

The McPhee Families of Douglas Township, Hants County, Nova Scotia

Prepared by H. Douglas Goff
7748 Wellington Rd. 22, Guelph, ON N1H 6J2
goff.doug at gmail.com
www.gofffamilyhistory.ca

with much input from the work of Beulah Wright, River John, NS
revised March 25, 2024¹

John McPhee Sr. and Catherine MacDonald are my 5-great grandparents and Beulah's 4-great grandparents, through their son John Jr. Beulah is a first cousin of my father's, and she has done an extensive study of the McPhee's. This report is a compilation of our work.

A tremendous source of early generations is "Duncanson, John Victor. 1989. Rawdon and Douglas: Two Loyalist Townships in Nova Scotia. Mika Publishing Co., Belleville, Ont." In addition, the late Linda McPhee of Unionville and Petrolia, ON, provided us with considerable further information on this family.

James McPhee, also of Douglas Township, Hants County, was thought to be a son of John McPhee Sr. (as per J. V. Duncanson). The late Alice Mombourquette (#12i of Appendix 1) has written an extensive genealogy on the family of James McPhee, available through the Genealogical Association of Nova Scotia, but I have not accessed this source. In it, she claims that James is not the son of John, so I have followed her claim. Male-line DNA confirms the lack of a paternal relationship. I include a brief sketch of the family of James and Nancy McPhee as Appendix 1, page 242.

Glen Urquhart is southwest of Inverness. There were McPhee's in the areas of Kinlocheil, Loch Eil and Glen Dessary, Loch Arkaig, further southeast of Glen Urquhart by 50-60 miles. It is possible that some of these McPhee's moved to Glen Urquhart, following the trail of Lochs Eil, Lochy, Oich and Ness.

William "Black Bill" McPhee, born ca1757-1762, arrived in Nova Scotia in 1802 probably from Glen Urquhart and lived in the Nine Mile River area (part of Douglas Township), where he was granted land in 1807. His wife was Jennet McMillan and they had a family of seven; their children overlap in ages with many of John McPhee Sr.'s grandchildren. I have included some of the descendants of this William McPhee as Appendix 2, beginning page 259. He may have been a nephew of John Sr. (suggestion of Ross Graves).

Perhaps another closely-related McPhee is Angus Roy McPhee (1766-1824), who emigrated from Glen Urquhart to Sunny Brae, Pictou County in 1801. He was married to Christy Thomson (dau. of John, from

¹ Oct. 30, 2021. Considerable infilling from primary data (b,m,d, census, cemetery inscriptions, obituaries) since the previous version. July 26 and Dec. 23, 2023, minor corrections and several additions in various places. Jan. 21, 2024, several additions to the family of Ezra MacPhee (#165).

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

Easter Bunloit, Glen Urquhart, as was John McPhee Sr.) in 1786 and they had a large family in Pictou County, perhaps 10 children. His age and immigration date are very similar to William (Black Bill) above, and of the same age as John Sr.'s children.

There are 193 McPhee's in Hants County in the 1871 census!, so this report, by including the two appendices, tries to "untangle" them, but many lines are left yet to be filled. *Corrections or additions are always welcome!*

At a high-level overview, in the 1871 Nova Scotia census besides the Hants County McPhee's there are 12 in Sheet Harbour, 94 in Pictou Co., 40 in Antigonish Co., and then 373 in Cape Breton Island. I have no idea about the Cape Breton McPhee's, where they came from. The 1861 Head of Household census shows 49 McPhee families in Cape Breton, 23 in Hants Co., 9 in Pictou Co., 3 in Halifax Co., 2 in Cumberland Co. and 1 in Colchester County.

Please have a look at <https://novascotia.ca/natr/land/indexmaps/064.pdf>

The land grants of John McPhee Sr., James McPhee, Evan McPhee, John McPhee, William McPhee, Alexander McPhee and Donald McPhee can all be seen in the area southeast of Gore, east of Upper Rawdon and north of Nine Mile River, and of course this is the area now known as MacPhees Corner, at the intersection of the Indian Road (east-west) from Upper Nine Mile River to Shubenacadie and the Georgefield and Blois Roads (north-south), from Latties Brook through Georgefield to Nine Mile River.

<https://www.google.ca/maps/place/MacPhees+Corner,+NS+B0N+2H0/@45.1171463,-63.5477448,15z/data=!3m1!4b1!4m5!3m4!1s0x4b596f7549872a0b:0x2669a7eb3830be26!8m2!3d45.117132!4d-63.53899?hl=en>

Finally, a note about spelling. Both McPhee and MacPhee are found frequently. In the 1871 census, all spelling is McPhee. In the NSHVS data, McPhee: 142 births, 83 marriages, 77 deaths; MacPhee 58 births, 36 marriages, 71 deaths. Of course, these records don't necessarily reflect the way individuals or families spelled their own name. I have used McPhee fairly exclusively throughout, so my apologies to those families who use MacPhee.

Additional Sources that have been consulted:

1. www.novascotiagenealogy.com - Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics (NSHVS) – b,m,d data
2. <http://www.bac-lac.gc.ca/eng/census/Pages/census.aspx> - Nova Scotia census data
3. www.familysearch.org – Birth, marriage, death and census data, as well as a contributed World Family Tree (which has to be carefully vetted).
4. www.findagrave.com – excellent source with many cemeteries recorded.

Index, page 202.

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

First Generation

1. John MacPhee. Born on 2 May 1725 in Glen Urquhart, Easter Bunloit, Inverness, Scotland. John died in Douglas Township, Hants Co., NS, on 12 Jan 1811; he was 85. Buried in Nine Mile River, N.S. Occupation: Soldier, Farmer. Residence: Boston (1775).

John MacPhee is entered in Duncanson's Rawdon and Douglas. His children as described here are from that source, with the exception of James.

"Whittier's notes show that John MacPhee of the 84th Regt. received a share of the Regimental lands granted to Col. John Small in trust for the officers, men and families of the 2nd Battalion, 84th Regt.; two of his sons also received their share of the regimental lands for service in the battalion.; on 2 Nov. 1808 John MacPhee Sr.'s land petition referred to his birth in Scotland and reported that he had arrived in Boston in 1775 where he and his two sons enlisted in the Royal Highland Emigrant Regiment (84th Regt., after 1779); the Craig Index of the 2nd battalion lists John MacPhee Sr. in the 7th Company and he is also shown in the same Company in the final muster of the battalion at Fort Edward, Windsor, Nova Scotia in Oct. 1783; (Logan, p. 132) Private John MacPhee Sr. was enlisted in the Regt. (2nd Battalion) on 27 Nov. 1776 by the battalion commander Major John Small and in the same muster roll with the father were Privates James MacPhee and John MacPhee Jr. All three of the MacPhee men were enlisted on the same date by Major Small and the muster roll of Capt. Alexander Campbell's Company dated 21 Jan. 1778 at Halifax, NS.

"When John MacPhee Sr. made his land petition in 1808 he stated that he had occupied his Hants County lands for a period of 20 years; by 1808 he had given his lands to his children; the Commissioners Report of 1800 reported John MacPhee Srs.'s 250 acres as assigned and that they were already settled on and improved by one Evan MacKay (*sic*, *probably his son Evan McPhee*), "a very industrious man who was encouraged to settle on it by the government."

Whittier's notes refer to another son of John MacPhee Sr. named Hugh, but the descendants of John Sr. do not place this Hugh MacPhee in John Sr.'s family. Hugh McPhie was in the 6th Company, 2nd Batt., 84th Regt. , final muster 1782-1783 at Fort Edward, Windsor. The Acadian Recorder for 2 July 1831 reported the marriage in June 1831 between Isabella, dau. of Hugh McPhee to Rev. Dugald McKichan. This marriage was performed at Barney's River by Rev. D. E. Fraser (Duncanson).

Dan Griffin, of Belle River, ON, sent Beulah Wright in 1998 an old family document handed down in his family about the early MacPhees, as follows:

"John MacPhee was born May 2 1725. He married Catherine MacDonald, they had at least seven children. The family emigrated to the USA in 1775. John and two of his sons joined the 84th Regiment. At the end of the war they were granted land in Douglas, now called Nine Miler River, this was in 1783.

1) James 1758 son of John and Catherine married Nancy. Their children Evan 1791 Catherine 1792 Donald 1794 Mary 1796 Christie Ann 1799 Ellen 1800 John 1802 Allan 1804 Elizabeth 1805 Jane 1807 William 1809 Alexander 1812 Peter 1814.

2) Evan 1760 son of John and Catherine married Catherine Grant. Their children Mary 1796 John 1790 Alexander 1792* Evan 1794 Catherine 1799 Peter 1801 Donald 1803 Janet 1805 Elizabeth 1808 Margaret 1811.

3) John 1765 son of John and Catherine married Nancy Scott. Their children Mary 1792 Archibald 1794 John 1797 Elizabeth 1799 Catherine 1801 Donald 1803 Christie Ann 1805 (md. James Fraser), Nance 1807 Isobel 1810.

4) William 1770 son of John and Catherine married Margaret Cochrane. Their children Elizabeth 1792 Mary 1794 John 1797 William 1798 Catherine 1800 Margaret 1802 James 1804 Felix 1811 Ann 1814 Alexander 1817.

5) Ann 1772 daughter of John and Catherine married Neil Fraser.

6) Alexander 1775 son of John and Catherine married Elizabeth MacDonald. Their children John 1796 Alexander

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

1799 Christine 1801 Mary 1803 Peter 1805 Donald 1807 Evan 1809 Archibald 1812 Margaret 1814 William 1816 James 1818 Catherine 1820 Robert 1822.

Note: Donald (from Duncanson) is not on this list.

*Alexander 1792, his son John 1818, his son David 1860, his son Ruben 1893 (md. Mary Bonong, 2nd Myrtle Cole). Ruben and Myrtle had Reginald 1919 Philip 1921 Mary 1922 Stanley 1924 Norman 1925 William Percy 1927 David 1928 Gordon 1930 Vernon 1932 Earl 1933 Rose 1934 Clarence 1936.

Alice (McPhee) Mombourquette, a descendant of James, has written an extensive genealogy on the descendants of James and she refutes the father-son relationship, and that has been confirmed by DNA testing. James may be a son of Catherine MacDonald and raised by John?? (James. b. 1758, Evan b. 1760, John Jr. b. 1765).

From Ross Graves, 1973, in MacPhee, Earle Douglas, THE MYTHOLOGY, TRADITIONS and HISTORY OF MacDHUBHSITH — MacDUFFIE CLAN, VOLUME 3, NEW LANDS OF OUR FATHERS – PIONEERS PART 1

The progenitor of the McPhees/MacPhees of Hants County was John McPhee, born May 2, 1725, died January 12, 1811. In 1772 he and his wife, Catherine McDonald, were living on the farm of Easter Bunloit, in Glen Urquhart, Inverness-shire, Scotland. Three years later they emigrated with their family to Boston, Massachusetts. John and two of his sons enlisted in the British forces at the outbreak of the Revolutionary War, in the 2nd battalion of the 84th regiment, the Royal Highland Emigrants - a regiment composed mainly of Scottish immigrants to the colonies. At the conclusion of the war the three were granted land in the Nine Mile River area of Hants County, part of a large tract set apart for soldiers of the 2nd battalion and their families.

So many of John's male descendants remained in the Nine Mile River area, or settled in the adjoining communities of Upper Rawdon and West Gore, and bore the same Christian names, that nicknames became essential to distinguish between them. The different John McPhees, for example -- grandsons of the immigrant, and their sons and grandsons were distinguished as Piper John, John Piper, Archie's John, John Archie, Evan's John, Little John, Big John, Post Office John, John at the Bridge, and Johnny yes-yes. Four James McPhees were Captain Jim, Cab Jim, Back Settlement Jim, and One-arm Jim; eight Donald McPhees were Shoemaker Donald, Archie's Donald, Long Donald, Tobacco Donald, Donald Buck, Lame Dan, Red Dan, and Yankee Dan.

About 1803 a William McPhee (see Appendix 2) followed John and Catherine from Glen Urquhart to Hants County; he may have been a nephew to John. At William's death in 1844 he was aged 82 or 87, giving possible birthdates of 1757 and 1762. He married Janet MacMillan (1760- 1832), settled in the Nine Mile River area, and had Alexander, William (c. 1794), Donald (c. 1799), Duncan (c. 1802), Catherine, and perhaps others. He was nicknamed "Black Bill: to distinguish him from his (apparent) cousin, John's son "Tailor Billy".

John married **Catherine McDonald**. Born on 2 Jun 1734 in Glen Urquhart, Inverness-shire Scotland.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|---|------|---|
| 2 | i. | Evan (2 May 1760-) |
| 3 | ii. | John (Jr.) (17 Mar 1765-) |
| 4 | iii. | William "Tailor Billy" (1 Feb 1770-9 Dec 1844) |
| 5 | iv. | Ann (Nancy) (20 Nov 1772-) |
| 6 | v. | Alexander (20 Jul 1775-) |
| | vi. | Catherine . Born on 7 Mar 1779 in Douglas, Hants Co., NS. Catherine died bef 1808; she was 28. |
| 7 | vii. | Donald (1 Feb 1781-14 Feb 1856) |

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

Second Generation

Family of John McPhee (1) & Catherine McDonald

2. Evan McPhee (*John¹*). Born on 2 May 1760 in Inverness, Scotland. Residence: Nine Mile River.

His name does not appear in the Craig Index for the 2nd Battalion, 84th Regt., however in 1816 he received 500 acres in Douglas Township as his entitlement to the regimental lands of the 84th Regt. The Commissioners Report of 1800 states that Evan McPhee's 300 acres (lot 9E) at Nine Mile River had been obtained by purchases from grantees of Col. Small, which may refer to a gift from his father, John Sr.; Evan McPhee's family consisted of 6 in 1800 when he was living on Lot 8G; also listed for Evan were 500 acres Lot 9G at Nine Mile River obtained from grantees of Col. Small; he had occupied the lands since 1788 - there was a house and barn and the stock included 9 cattle, 1 horse and 6 sheep.^(Duncanson)

On 5 Jul 1789 when Evan was 29, he married **Catherine (Katy) Grant**, daughter of **Alexander Grant** (1729-) & **Margaret**, in Kennetcook, NS. Born on 6 Apr 1770.

They had the following children (from the Douglas Township Book, J. V. Duncanson):

:

- | | | |
|-----------|-------|--|
| 8 | i. | Alexander (29 Mar 1792-27 Oct 1862) |
| 9 | ii. | Evan (4 Apr 1794-) |
| | iii. | Mary . Born on 12 Aug 1796. Mary died on 16 Mar 1849; she was 52. |
| | iv. | Catherine . Born on 29 Mar 1799. |
| | v. | Peter . Born on 28 Mar 1801. |
| 10 | vi. | Donald C. (28 May 1803-9 Apr 1884) |
| | vii. | Janet . Born on 9 Feb 1806. |
| | | On 21 Nov 1836 when Janet was 30, she married Alexander Grant . Born in Gore, NS. |
| | viii. | Elizabeth . Born on 15 Jul 1808. |
| | | On 26 Apr 1833 when Elizabeth was 24, she married George Whittier . |
| | ix. | Margaret . Born on 13 Feb 1811. |

3. John (Jr.) McPhee (*John¹*). Born on 17 Mar 1765 in Glen Urquhart, Inverness, Scotland. John (Jr.) died in Nova Scotia. Residence: Nine Mile River.

John McPhee Jr. served in the 10th Company, 2nd Battalion, 84th Regt.; his age at 10 years when enlisted in the regiment no doubt indicates that he served as a drummer at the beginning; there is no record of his receiving a share of the regimental lands but on 22 June 1786 John MacPhee, a former private of the 84th Regt. purchased two parcels of 100 acres each on Nine Mile River from Alexander McGregor, "late piper" in the 2nd Battalion for 30 shillings, the others listed in the deed with Piper McGregor were: Duncan McLaughlan, William Forbes, James Frazier and Donald Cameron, an infant; in the Commissioners Report of 1800 there were 300 acres (Lot 5C) listed at Nine Mile River for John McPhee Jr., he had a family of 5 and had occupied the land since 1791; it had been obtained from grantees of Col. Small; there was a house and barn with stock of 5 cattle and 4 sheep, 18 acres had been cleared; on 17 Aug. 1819 Archibald and John McPhee, sons of John McPhee Jr. petitioned jointly for land, they had not received land grants from the government; they now wished to establish their families and asked for 400 acres of wilderness land in Hants or Halifax Counties; Whittier reports that Archibald received 200 acres and John 300 acres

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

in the draft grant of 1819.^(Duncanson)

On 16 Aug 1791 when John (Jr.) was 26, he married **Anne (Nancy) Scott**, daughter of **Archibald Scott** (1758-29 May 1823) & **Jane**. Born on 2 May 1772 in Glengarry, Invernesshire, Scotland. Anne (Nancy) died in Nova Scotia. Residence: Nova Scotia (1790).

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|-------|--|
| 11 | i. | Mary (28 Feb 1792-14 Mar 1849) |
| 12 | ii. | Archibald (13 Apr 1794-13 May 1874) |
| 13 | iii. | John (30 Jun 1797-20 Jun 1880) |
| 14 | iv. | Elizabeth (15 May 1799-17 Jun 1890) |
| | v. | Catherine MacPhee . Born in 1801. |
| 15 | vi. | Donald (20 Aug 1803-3 Nov 1892) |
| 16 | vii. | Christiana (Christie Ann) (24 Aug 1805-) |
| | viii. | Nancy (Died as Child). Born on 25 Oct 1807 in Nine Mile River, N.S. Nancy died on 17 Jul 1816; she was 8. |
| 17 | ix. | Isabel (23 Oct 1810-28 Apr 1877) |

4. William "Tailor Billy" McPhee (*John*¹). Born on 1 Feb 1770 in Inverness, Scotland. William "Tailor Billy" died in Douglas, Hants Co., NS, aft 1854; he was 83. Residence: Nova Scotia (1778); Upper Rawdon, NS.

William McPhee applied for land in 1808; on 23 March 1810 William McPhee and Francis Mason Jr. received 437 acres (Lot 5) in Rawdon.

Note: a death date of 9 Dec 1844 belongs to William "Black Bill" McPhee, see Appendix 2.

On 3 Nov 1791 when William "Tailor Billy" was 21, he married **Margaret Cochran** in Fort Edwards Anglican Church, Windsor. Born in Oct 1772 in Newport, Hants Co. Margaret died in Rawdon, NS, on 15 Dec 1844; she was 72.

They had the following children (from the Douglas Township Book and Ralph Whittier notes, J. V. Duncanson):

- | | | |
|-----------|------|--|
| 18 | i. | Elizabeth (28 Sep 1792-1 Feb 1880) |
| 19 | ii. | Mary (8 May 1794-) |
| 20 | iii. | John (1 Mar 1796-20 Sep 1863) |
| | iv. | William (Died as Child). Born on 14 Mar 1798. |
| | v. | Catherine . Born on 4 Jan 1800. Catherine died on 9 Sep 1823; she was 23. |

On 1 Jan 1823 when Catherine was 22, she married **Charles Josiah Bond**, son of **Capt. John Bond & Elizabeth** (1755-27 Aug 1827). Born in 1795. Charles Josiah died on 24 Oct 1875; he was 80. Residence: Rawdon Gold Mines, NS.

- | | |
|-----|--|
| vi. | After Catherine's death, without issue, he married Elizabeth Withrow (1797-1865). ^{Duncanson}
Margaret . Born on 10 Jun 1802. |
|-----|--|

Margaret married **James Jabez Pearson**. Born in 1799. James Jabez died in 1866; he was 67.

- | | | |
|-----------|-------|--|
| | | s/o Andrew and Isabella Pearson |
| 21 | vii. | James (4 Mar 1804-20 Sep 1887) |
| 22 | viii. | William (11 Jul 1806-16 Jan 1851) |
| | ix. | Henrietta . Born on 4 Jul 1809. |

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

- Henrietta married **Asa Dimock**, son of **Asa Dimock** (1773-12 Jan 1854) & **Hannah Lockhart** (1779-3 Jan 1836).
- 23 x. **Felix** (26 Jul 1811-5 Apr 1864)
 xi. **Anne**. Born on 25 Feb 1814.
- Anne married **Mr. MacLeod**.
- 24 xii. **Alexander** (15 Apr 1817-30 May 1886)

5. Ann (Nancy) McPhee (*John¹*). Born on 20 Nov 1772 in Inverness, Scotland.

On 18 Nov 1794 when Ann (Nancy) was 21, she married **Neil Fraser** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1772 in Scotland. Neil died on 2 May 1812; he was 40. Residence: Nine Mile River, NS. Occupation: Drummer, 2nd Batt., 84th Regt.

The Commissioners Report of 1800 listed 250 acres (Lot 10F) at Nine Mile River for Neil Fraser. The family included a total of five and the land had been occupied since 1786. Fraser had received his land from the regimental grant of Col. Small of the 84th Regt. The deed to Fraser was for 200 acres.^(Duncanson)

Neil Fraser probably volunteered as the drummer in the 84th Regiment on his tenth birthday. He was only eleven when discharged in 1783, so one of the Fraser's that arrived on the Glasgow may be the father of Neil.

They had the following children:

- 25 i. **Daniel** (23 Nov 1797-16 Jun 1847)
 ii. **Jane**. Born on 4 Oct 1799. Jane died in 1887; she was 87.

On 31 Dec 1821 when Jane was 22, she married **John McPhee**, son of **6. Alexander McPhee** (20 Jul 1775-) & **Elizabeth MacDonald** (20 Oct 1777-15 Nov 1836). Born on 15 Nov 1796.

- 26 iii. **John**. Born on 3 Jun 1802.
 iv. **Mary** (22 Apr 1805-)
 v. **Sarah**. Born on 19 Dec 1807.
27 vi. **William** (10 Jul 1810-30 Aug 1851)
 vii. **Eleanor (Helen)**. Born on 30 Jun 1812.

6. Alexander McPhee (*John¹*). Born on 20 Jul 1775.

Alexander, son of John, petitioned the Earl of Dalhousie on Jan. 16, 1819 for land; he stated that he was born in Scotland in 1775 and had arrived in America with his father and brothers who joined the 84th Regt. and "fought for King and Country"; he purchased 100 acres from James Drake and 200 acres from William Platto and had settled on these lands for a period of 23 years; there were 80 acres cleared with 2 good houses and 2 good barns; he had a wife and 11 children (8 boys and 3 girls); his eldest daughters are "grown women"; he asked for 500 acres (Lot 2F) on Nine Mile River obtained by Alexander by purchase of the grantees of General Small.^(Duncanson)

On 8 Nov 1795 when Alexander was 20, he married **Elizabeth MacDonald** in Newport, Hants Co. Born on 20 Oct 1777 in Halifax NS. Elizabeth died on 15 Nov 1836; she was 59.

d/o Peter MacDonald and Margaret MacGuire. Sister of Margaret who md. Alexander's brother Donald.

They had the following children (from the Douglas Township Book, J. V. Duncanson):

- i. **John**. Born on 15 Nov 1796.

On 31 Dec 1821 when John was 25, he married **Jane Fraser**, daughter of **Neil Fraser**

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

(1772-2 May 1812) & **5. Ann (Nancy) McPhee** (20 Nov 1772-). Born on 4 Oct 1799. Jane died in 1887; she was 87.

According to Duncanson, they had a dau. Elizabeth b. 1822.

- ii. **Alexander**. Born on 7 Sep 1799.
- iii. **Catherine**. Born on 11 Aug 1801.
- iv. **Margaret**. Born on 11 Aug 1803.
- v. **Peter**. Born on 27 Jun 1805.
- 28 vi. **Donald** (10 Jul 1807-4 Dec 1887)
- 29 vii. **Evan** (10 Jun 1809-4 Feb 1871)
- 30 viii. **Archibald** (17 Jun 1812-8 Apr 1900)
- ix. **Mary**. Born on 19 Aug 1814.
- x. **William**. Born on 2 Jun 1816.
- xi. **James**. Born on 23 May 1818. James died on 10 Feb 1907; he was 88.
- xii. **Ann**. Born on 27 Nov 1820. Ann died in Nine Mile River, NS, on 26 Feb 1900; she was 79.
- xiii. **Robert**. Born in 1822.

7. Donald McPhee (*John^l*). Born on 1 Feb 1781 in Douglas, Hants Co., NS. Donald died on 14 Feb 1856; he was 75.

In October 1808 Donald McPhee petitioned for land; he claimed to have been born in Nova Scotia and had never received a land grant; he asked for 200 acres; Gov. Wentworth authorized for land "near Col. Small's back line of Douglas"; on 11 Jan 1810 Donald received a grant of 300 acres (Lot 6) in Douglas Township.^(Duncanson)

Donald married **Margaret MacDonald** in Rawdon, NS. Born on 28 Jun 1785 in Douglas, Hants Co., NS. Margaret died on 10 Oct 1861; she was 76.

Daughter of Peter McDonald of Kilmonivaig Parish Inverness-shire, Scotland and Douglas, Hants Co., NS and his wife Margaret MacGuire of the Parish of Boleskine, Inverness-shire, Scotland and Douglas, NS. Sister of Elizabeth who md Donald's brother Alexander.

They had the following children (from the Douglas Township Book, J. V. Duncanson):

- i. **Mary**. Born on 8 Mar 1807.
- ii. **Catherine**. Born on 12 Aug 1809.
- iii. **Margaret**. Born on 9 Jul 1814. Margaret died in Jul 1870; she was 55.
- 31 iv. **Joseph** (13 Jul 1818-9 Aug 1875)
- 32 v. **John** (22 Nov 1820-)

Third Generation

Family of Evan McPhee (2) & Catherine (Katy) Grant

8. Alexander McPhee (*Evan², John^l*). Born on 29 Mar 1792. Alexander died in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS, on

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

27 Oct 1862; he was 70. Buried in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS.

On 3 Jan 1816 when Alexander was 23, he married **Mary McPhee (11)**, daughter of **3. John (Jr.) McPhee** (17 Mar 1765-) & **Anne (Nancy) Scott** (2 May 1772-), in Halifax, St. Matthew's Presbyterian. Born on 28 Feb 1792. Mary died on 14 Mar 1849; she was 57.

They had the following children:

- 33** i. **John** (30 Oct 1816-14 Dec 1882)
- ii. **Nancy**. Born on 23 Jan 1819. Nancy died on 26 Feb 1900; she was 81.
- 34** iii. **Catherine** (19 Apr 1821-21 Sep 1896)
- iv. **Evan**. Born on 28 Mar 1826. Evan died on 4 Apr 1905; he was 79. Residence: Nine Mile River 1901 census with brother Alex G.
- v. **Christiana**. Born in Oct 1832. Christiana died on 26 Jul 1859; she was 26. Buried in Nine Mile River Church Cemetery.
- vi. **Alexander G.** Born on 18 Aug 1834. Alexander G. died on 5 Jul 1919; he was 84. Residence: Nine Mile River 1901 census with wife and brother Evan.

August 18, 1890, Lost a baby

August 26, 1891, Lost a baby

January 15, 1893, Lost a baby

On 10 Jul 1889 when Alexander G. was 54, he married **Martha A. Yeadon** in Halifax, NS. Born on 23 Aug 1865. Martha A. died on 11 Oct 1919; she was 54.

9. Evan McPhee (*Evan², John¹*). Born on 4 Apr 1794.

This marriage and the children are from Familysearch World Family Tree. Also John McPhee, s/o Evan and Catherine, was bapt. 30 Jun 1839. Duncanson suggests this Evan is "probably the Evan who m. at. Truro Feb./Mar. 1838 Isobel Boggs of Nine Mile River (Acadian Recorder)". However, we have that Evan as s/o Alexander, of John Sr.

However, Evan McPhee, b. 11 Mar 1791 s/o James and Nancy McPhee (Appendix 1) married Catherine Forbes, d/o Donald Forbes and Hannah Singer. *So this marriage and sons James, Donald and George should be viewed as tentative only, perhaps they should be with the family of James and Nancy McPhee in Appendix 1.*

On 21 Feb 1829 when Evan was 34, he married **Catherine Forbes**, d/o Donald Forbes and Hannah Singer. Born in 1806. Catherine died on 29 Feb 1896; she was 90.

They had the following children:

- 35** i. **James** (Aug 1833-19 Jul 1920)
- 36** ii. **Donald** (1837-1911)
- 36a** iii. **George** (16 Oct 1843-17 Jul 1904)
- iv. **Hannah**. Born in 1847 in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. Hannah died in East Gore, NS, on 19 May 1925; she was 78.

In 1867 when Hannah was 20, she married **Osborne Thompson**. Born in 1846. Osborne died in 1901; he was 55.

10. Donald C. McPhee (*Evan², John¹*). Born on 28 May 1803. Donald C. died on 9 Apr 1884; he was 80. Buried in Nine Mile River Church Cemetery.

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

Donald C. married **Catherine Caldwell**, daughter of **Joseph Caldwell** (1771-15 Nov 1864) & **Anna Jane Michiner**. Born on 7 Sep 1808. Catherine died on 15 May 1904; she was 95.

1871 census Nine Mile River McPhee Donald 67 Catherine 60 John 35 Mary 23, also in that household O'Neil Robert 9, and in the next household McPhee Matthew 33 Mary 33 Alfred 3 Newton 11/12.

1881 census Nine Mile River McPhee Donald 76 Catherine 73 John 44 Caroline 29 Arthur 6 Mary 5 Catherine 3 Emma 1 Alfred 12 Sarah 34.

They had the following children:

- 37** i. **Joseph Caldwell** (23 Feb 1831-27 Sep 1911)
- 38** ii. **Matthew** (ca 1838-)
- 39** iii. **John S.** (2 Jun 1836-ca 1909)
- iv. **Sarah Ann**. Born on 26 Sep 1844. Sarah Ann died in Indian Road, East Hants, NS, on 3 Jun 1931; she was 86. Buried in Sand Hill Cemetery, Nine Mile River.

On 6 May 1891 when Sarah Ann was 46, she married **William John Teasdale**, son of **John Teasdale & Sarah Fraser**, in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Born on 18 Jun 1845. William John died in West Indian Road, Hants Co., NS, on 30 Jun 1939; he was 94.

- v. s/o John Teasdale and Sarah Fraser (NSHVS marriages)
Mary. Born ca 1848.

Family of John (Jr.) McPhee (3) & Anne (Nancy) Scott

11. Mary McPhee (*John (Jr.)², John¹*). Born on 28 Feb 1792. Mary died on 14 Mar 1849; she was 57.

On 3 Jan 1816 when Mary was 23, she married **Alexander McPhee (8)**, son of **2. Evan McPhee** (2 May 1760-) & **Catherine (Katy) Grant** (6 Apr 1770-), in Halifax, St. Matthew's Presbyterian. Born on 29 Mar 1792. Alexander died in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS, on 27 Oct 1862; he was 70. Buried in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS.

Children listed under #8 above.

12. Archibald McPhee (*John (Jr.)², John¹*). Born on 13 Apr 1794 in Douglas, Hants Co., NS. Archibald died in Nine Mile River, N.S., on 13 May 1874; he was 80.

On 28 Dec 1820 when Archibald was 26, he married **Elizabeth Archibald**. Born on 28 Feb 1797. Elizabeth died on 21 Dec 1843; she was 46.

They had the following children:

- i. **Ann**. Born on 9 Oct 1821. Ann died on 12 Mar 1844; she was 22.
- 40** ii. **John** (1 Jul 1823-)
- 41** iii. **Donald** (6 Jun 1827-17 Jun 1887)
- 42** iv. **Mary** (16 Jan 1831-30 Jun 1903)
- v. **Elizabeth C.** Born on 30 Mar 1833. Elizabeth C. died on 13 Oct 1855; she was 22.

Elizabeth C. married **Cornelius Blois**, son of **James Blois** (29 Apr 1796-1 Jun 1859) & **Lydia Mosher** (15 Apr 1800-22 Jun 1886). Born on 11 Mar 1826 in Centre Gore, NS.

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

- vi. Cornelius died in Centre Gore, NS, on 8 Mar 1902; he was 75.
Rachel. Born on 22 Oct 1835.

13. John McPhee (*John (Jr.)², John¹*). Born on 30 Jun 1797 in Douglas, Hants Co., NS. John died in Lower Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS, on 20 Jun 1880; he was 82.

On 11 Dec 1820 when John was 23, he married **Mary Thompson**, d/o Donald and Margaret Thompson. Born on 31 Jul 1797. Mary died on 17 Sep 1875; she was 78.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|------|--|
| 43 | i. | Ann (21 Dec 1821-8 Jan 1877) |
| 44 | ii. | Donald Alexander (8 Apr 1834-14 Oct 1910) |
| 45 | iii. | John Archibald (22 Sep 1839-) |

14. Elizabeth McPhee (*John (Jr.)², John¹*). Born on 15 May 1799. Elizabeth died in Nine Mile River, Hants, NS, on 17 Jun 1890; she was 91.

On 21 Jan 1821 when Elizabeth was 21, she married **Daniel Fraser (25)**, son of **Neil Fraser** (1772-2 May 1812) & **5. Ann (Nancy) McPhee** (20 Nov 1772-). Born on 23 Nov 1797 in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. Daniel died on 16 Jun 1847; he was 49. Buried in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|------|---|
| 46 | i. | Neil (2 Feb 1822-30 Apr 1878) |
| | ii. | Ann . Born in 1825. Ann died on 5 Jul 1925; she was 100. |
| 47 | iii. | Mary Isobel (16 Jan 1829-1 Apr 1906) |
| | iv. | John . |
| | v. | Herbert . Born in Jan 1837. |

15. Donald McPhee (*John (Jr.)², John¹*). Born on 20 Aug 1803. Donald died on 3 Nov 1892; he was 89. Buried in Nine Mile River Church Cemetery.

On 4 Mar 1833 when Donald was 29, he married **Margaret Grant**, daughter of **Peter Grant** (7 Mar 1779-) & **Ann McDonald** (15 Jul 1783-), in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. Born on 30 Apr 1804. Margaret died on 7 Nov 1895; she was 91. d/o Peter Grant and Ann McDonald.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|------|--|
| 48 | i. | Donald (7 May 1833-24 Sep 1920) |
| 49 | ii. | Evan (1835-) |
| 50 | iii. | John A. (25 Mar 1840-29 Oct 1925) |
| | iv. | Margaret . Born in 1843. |
| | v. | Mary . Born in 1849. |

On 24 May 1871 when Mary was 22, she married **Loran Lynch** in Indian Road, East Hants, NS.

16. Christiana (Christie Ann) McPhee (*John (Jr.)², John¹*). Born on 24 Aug 1805 in Nova Scotia. Christiana (Christie Ann) died in Nine Mile River, NS.

On 8 Jul 1825 when Christiana (Christie Ann) was 19, she married **James Fraser**, son of **James Fraser** (25 Dec 1753-16 Nov 1820) & **Margaret Cameron** (10 Feb 1762-). Born on 16 Sep 1799 in Nova Scotia. James died in Nine Mile River, NS, in 1874; he was 74.

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

1871 census Nine Mile River, James 71, Christiana 65 and John Fraser 38.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|-------|---|
| 51 | i. | Margaret (16 Oct 1827-3 Feb 1913) |
| 52 | ii. | Anne (31 Jul 1829-) |
| | iii. | John . Born on 19 Feb 1831. |
| 53 | iv. | George (25 Nov 1832-17 Dec 1866) |
| 54 | v. | Jane Proctor (29 Nov 1834-16 Dec 1929) |
| 55 | vi. | James (17 Feb 1837-1885) |
| 56 | vii. | Archibald MacPhee (10 Aug 1837-16 Jul 1915) |
| 57 | viii. | Mary (29 Mar 1843-26 Jun 1912) |
| 58 | ix. | Priscilla Cameron (5 Sep 1845-1935) |
| | x. | Simon (Died as Child). Born on 27 Sep 1848 in Nine Mile River, NS. Simon died in Nine Mile River, NS, on 28 Apr 1863; he was 14. |

17. Isabel McPhee (*John (Jr.)², John¹*). Born on 23 Oct 1810. Isabel died on 28 Apr 1877; she was 66.

Duncanson suggests "she may have been the Isabella McPhee who marr. 4 Apr 1825 by Rev. A. Gray to Dennis O'Brien, both of Dartmouth, NS (Acad. Rec.)"

On 24 Mar 1838 when Isabel was 27, she married **John Parker Caldwell**, son of **Joseph Caldwell** (1771-15 Nov 1864) & **Anna Jane Michiner**, in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Born on 20 Mar 1810. John Parker died on 9 Aug 1874; he was 64.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|------|--|
| 59 | i. | William (29 Aug 1838-22 Apr 1906) |
| 60 | ii. | Anna Jane (1840-4 Nov 1886) |
| | iii. | Sarah . Born in Dec 1840 in Nine Mile River, N.S. Sarah died on 8 Aug 1927; she was 86. |

On 7 Feb 1867 when Sarah was 26, she married **Herbert Fraser**, son of **27. William Fraser** (10 Jul 1810-30 Aug 1851) & **Mary "Ann" Clow** (ca 1804-15 Mar 1864), in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. Born on 26 Jan 1835 in Nine Mile River, Hants, NS. Herbert died in Hardwoodlands, NS, on 6 May 1923; he was 88.

Son of William Fraser, b. Scotland, and Mary Anne (Clow) Fraser, b. England (NSHVS). Stillman Fraser, informant.

Herbert Stillman Fraser, s/o Herbert and Sarah (Caldwell) Fraser, b. Mar 16 1873 d. Feb. 16, 1958, Hardwoodlands, wife Florence MacDonald, Archie Fraser, Milford Station, son.

- | | | |
|-----------|------|--|
| 61 | iv. | John P (15 Jan 1848-18 Dec 1916) |
| | v. | Elisabeth (Bessie) . Born in 1851. |
| 62 | vi. | Peter Shand (17 Jun 1853-8 Apr 1925) |
| | vii. | Catherine (Cassie) . Born on 12 Nov 1856. Catherine (Cassie) died on 20 Apr 1938; she was 81. |

Family of William "Tailor Billy" McPhee (4) & Margaret Cochran

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

18. Elizabeth McPhee (*William "Tailor Billy"*², *John*¹). Born on 28 Sep 1792 in Upper Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Elizabeth died on 1 Feb 1880; she was 87. Buried in Nine Mile River Church Cemetery.

On 7 Nov 1816 when Elizabeth was 24, she married **John "Piper" McPhee**, son of **William "Black Bill" McPhee** (-9 Dec 1844) & **Jennet MacMillan**, in St. Paul's Anglican, Rawdon, NS. Born on 5 May 1790 in Upper Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. John "Piper" died in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS, on 21 Nov 1870; he was 80. Buried in Nine Mile River Church Cemetery.

John Duncanson's account of the McPhee's in his book "Rawdon and Douglas": of Evan and Catherine (Grant) McPhee, he says of son John "b. 5 May 1790; d. 21 Nov. 1870; Whittier papers show him as "Piper" McPhee; m. 7 Nov 1816 Rawdon NS Elizabeth McPhee, b. 28 Sep 1792, d. 1 Feb 1880, dau. of Wm. and Margaret McPhee; on John's death his wife received the house and three acres." And under William "Tailor Billy", he has dau. Elizabeth "b. 28 Sep 1792; m. "Piper" John McPhee, son of Evan and Catherine (Grant) McPhee." Under William "Black Bill" McPhee, Duncanson has "Children of William and Janet (MacMillan) MacPhee: 1. Alexander; 2. William b. ca1794; 3. Donald, b. ca1799; 4. Duncan, b. ca1802; 5. Catherine, and perhaps others." However, Ross Graves believed that was in error and that John "Piper" McPhee is a son of William ("Black Bill") McPhee (Beulah Wright information).

They had the following children:

- i. **Janet**. Born on 17 Mar 1818. Janet died on 10 Jul 1860; she was 42.
- ii. **Margaret** (Died as Child). Born on 11 Feb 1820. Margaret died on 18 Mar 1835; she was 15.
- iii. **Cameron** (Died as Child). Born on 20 May 1822. Cameron died on 17 May 1828; he was 5.
- iv. **William** (Died as Child). Born on 6 Mar 1825. William died on 17 May 1828; he was 3.
- 63** v. **Alexander "Piper"** (15 Dec 1827-5 Jul 1912)
- 64** vi. **Catherine Ann** (5 Dec 1830-31 Dec 1911)
- vii. **Mary**. Born on 21 Apr 1835.

-
-
-
-
-
-
-
- viii. On 19 Apr 1862 when Mary was 26, she married **James Buchanan**.
William C. Born on 4 Aug 1837.
- ix. **Peter**.

19. Mary McPhee (*William "Tailor Billy"*², *John*¹). Born on 8 May 1794 in Upper Rawdon, Hants Co., NS.

Mary married **Simon Williams**.

They had one child:

- 65** i. **Joseph** (1826-)

20. John McPhee (*William "Tailor Billy"*², *John*¹). Born on 1 Mar 1796. John died in Upper Rawdon, Hants Co., NS, on 20 Sep 1863; he was 67.

Known as John "at the bridge" McPhee.

Eleven children-William, Mary Ann, Catherine, Benjamin, Martha, Isaac, Sarah, James, John, Joseph, and Robert Lawson McPhee (findagrave).

On 9 Sep 1824 when John was 28, he married **Esther Whittier**, daughter of **Benjamin Whittier** (ca 1738-) & **Mary Massey**, in Saint Paul's Anglican Church, Centre Rawdon. Born on 25 Jul 1803 in Connecticut, USA. Esther died on 4 Jul 1898; she was 94.

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

d/o Benjamin and Mary (Massey) Whittier, youngest of 16 children.

1871 census North Rawdon McPhee Esther 64 (W) John 25 Joseph 22 Robert 20 Sarah 26

1881 census North Rawdon McPhee Joseph 32 Esther 76 (Widow) Sarah 40.

1891 census Rawdon Church McPhee Joseph 41 Rebecca wife 30 b. NB Esther 76 (Widow) mother 86.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|-------|---|
| 66 | i. | William (6 Mar 1825-1 Apr 1897) |
| 67 | ii. | Katherine (1830-6 Dec 1897) |
| 67a | iii. | Isaac (1830-) |
| 68 | iv. | Benjamin (29 Nov 1832-19 Nov 1901) |
| | v. | Margaret . Born in 1840. |
| | vi. | Sarah Jane . Born in 1841 in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. Sarah Jane died in Halifax, NS, on 19 Dec 1912; she was 71. |
| | | Sarah Jane married Thomas Evans . Born in 1828. Thomas died in 1910; he was 82. |
| | vii. | Mary Ann . Born in 1842. |
| | viii. | Martha . Born in 1844. |
| 69 | ix. | James (28 Feb 1844-17 Nov 1917) |
| 70 | x. | John (16 Oct 1844-31 Jul 1900) |
| | xi. | Joseph . Born in 1849. |

1881 census North Rawdon McPhee Joseph 32 Esther 76 (Widow) Sarah 40.

Aug 29 1888 Pleasant Valley, McPhee Joseph 37 bachelor farmer b. East Rawdon res East Rawdon s/o John and Esther, md. Rebecca Forsyth 27 spinster b. Lowell, Mass. d/o Harding and Mary. Loran McPhee, witness.

1891 census Rawdon Church McPhee Joseph 41 Rebecca wife 30 b. NB Esther 76 (Widow) mother 86.

On 29 Aug 1888 when Joseph was 39, he married **Rebecca Adelaide Forsyth** in Pleasant Valley, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1855.

Joseph is believed to have died prior to Aug 1901 as that is when Rebecca Adelaide married secondly to Richard John Davis. She and Richard are both buried in the Old St. James Anglican cemetery in Brooklyn.

- | | | |
|-----------|------|---|
| 71 | xii. | Robert Lawson (19 Nov 1850-6 Feb 1934) |
|-----------|------|---|

21. James McPhee (*William "Tailor Billy"², John¹*). Born on 4 Mar 1804 in Upper Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. James died on 20 Sep 1887; he was 83. Buried in Upper Rawdon Church Cemetery.

On 14 Apr 1831 when James was 27, he married **Catherine Ann (Fenton) Miller**, daughter of **Thomas Fenton** (1 Jun 1783-2 Jul 1861) & **Mary Elizabeth Withrow** (17 Jun 1784-5 Sep 1858), in St. Pauls Anglican, Rawdon, NS. Born on 16 Apr 1816 in Centre Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Catherine Ann (Fenton) died on 17 Apr 1895; she was 79.

They had the following children (from Ralph Whittier notes, J. V. Duncanson):

- | | |
|----|---|
| i. | Robert . Born on 13 Jun 1831 in Upper Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Robert died in Upper Rawdon, Hants Co., NS, on 8 Dec 1888; he was 57. |
|----|---|

1881 census Gore McPhee Robert 49 and Margaret 54 with Thomas Hanes 20 and Mary Hanes 17.

In 1875 when Robert was 43, he married **Margaret Miller**. Born in 1828. Margaret died

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

in Upper Kennetcook, NS, on 8 Jan 1895; she was 67.

d/o Thomas Miller and Sophia Henniger. Married 23 Mar 1852 at St. Pauls Rawdon to William Hanes (1822-1863).

- ii. **Thomas**. Born on 12 Jun 1833 in Rawdon, N.S. Thomas died in South Maitland, NS, on 30 May 1913; he was 79.

On 12 May 1869 when Thomas was 35, he first married **Mary Ann (Annie) Simm** in Nine Mile River, Hants, NS. Born on 24 Nov 1823 d/o Alexander and Ann. Mary Ann (Annie) died on 5 Sep 1880; she was 56.

On 24 Oct 1884 when Thomas was 51, he second married **Jane Hill** in Great Village, Col. Co., NS. Born in Oct 1842 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS.

- iii. **Sarah**. Born on 20 Mar 1835. Sarah died on 9 Jan 1915; she was 79. She was never married.

72 iv. **Eliza Jane** (20 Mar 1837-9 May 1922)

- v. **Henry William** (Died as Child). Born on 26 Feb 1839.

73 vi. **John** (1 Jun 1841-10 Jul 1904)

- vii. **Caroline**. Born on 3 Nov 1843.

Caroline married **Thomas Wade**.

73a viii. **William Henry** (22 Apr 1846-)

- ix. **Lewis James**. Born on 12 Oct 1848. Lewis James died on 8 May 1917; he was 68. He was never married.

74 x. **Andrew** (15 Dec 1850-23 Nov 1916)

- xi. **Mary Matilda**. Born on 9 Dec 1851 in Upper Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Mary Matilda died in Ellershous, Hants Co., NS, on 22 Apr 1926; she was 74.

Mary Matilda married **James Walker Caldwell**. Born on 1 Jan 1840. James Walker died in Centre Rawdon, Hants Co., NS, on 30 Mar 1922; he was 82.

s/o James Caldwell and Rebecca Meek

- xii. **Emma**. Born on 11 Mar 1853. Emma died in Belnan, Hants Co., NS, on 8 Jul 1934; she was 81. Buried in East Gore Cemetery.

On 29 Jun 1880 when Emma was 27, she married **Silas Kilcup**, son of **Henry Kilcup** (22 Oct 1812-7 May 1888) & **Margaret Grant** (22 Oct 1812-28 May 1893), in Kennetcook, NS. Born on 1 Jul 1853. Silas died in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS, on 30 Jan 1930; he was 76. Buried in East Gore Cemetery.

- xiii. **Leslie**. Born on 7 Mar 1854. He was never married.

- xiv. **Margaret**. Born on 6 May 1855. Margaret died in Worcester, MA, on 26 Sep 1918; she was 63.

On 19 Jun 1889 when Margaret was 34, she married **John Curruthers** in Worcester, MA. Born in 1855. John died in 1897; he was 42.

- xv. **Elizabeth**. Born on 14 Nov 1857.

Elizabeth married **Albert Duggan**.

- xvi. **Lydia**. Born on 2 Dec 1858. Lydia died in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS, on 13 Apr 1904; she was 45. She was never married.

- xvii. **Lalia**. Born on 26 May 1861. Residence: USA.

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

22. William McPhee (*William "Tailor Billy"², John¹*). Born on 11 Jul 1806. William died in Douglas, Hants Co., NS, on 16 Jan 1851; he was 44. Buried in West Gore, Hants Co., NS.

Killed in a driving accident on his way to Halifax when his sleigh ran over him, three months after his wife died, leaving 8 small children, 4 of whom were ill at the time with typhoid fever.¹⁰

William married **Drucilla Sanford**, daughter of **Benjamin Jr. Sanford** (2 Apr 1763-15 Feb 1859) & **Freedom Strong** (21 Jul 1766-1856). Born on 20 Jun 1807. Drucilla died on 15 Oct 1850; she was 43.

They had the following children:

- 75** i. **Lois Amelia** (1831-21 Feb 1907)
- ii. **Nathan** (Died as Infant). Born on 25 Dec 1832. Nathan died in 1832; he was <1.
- 76** iii. **William "James"** (Twin) (25 Dec 1832-16 Mar 1901)
- iv. **Margaret Ann**. Born in 1835. Margaret Ann died on 12 Aug 1913; she was 78.
- v. Margaret Ann married **William Hunter**. Born in 1820. William died in 1881; he was 61. **Freedom**. Born in 1837. Freedom died in Pereaux, Kings Co., NS, on 5 May 1895; she was 58.
- vi. **Mary** (Twin). Born in 1839. Mary died on 9 Dec 1912; she was 73.
- vii. Probably the Mary who m. 28 Oct 1851 Daniel Blois of Gore. **Ellen** (Died as Infant). Born in 1839. Ellen died in 1839; she was <1.
- viii. **Elizabeth** (Twin). Born in 1841 in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. Elizabeth died in Aug 1913; she was 72.
- ix. Elizabeth married **Donald Simm**, son of **Alexander Simm** (1790-1858) & **Annie Milne** (1793-1865). Born on 18 May 1837. **Catherine Edna** (Died as Infant). Born in 1845.
- x. **Rachel Agnes**. Born on 27 Jul 1848 in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. Rachel Agnes died in Gore, Hants Co., NS, on 16 Mar 1922; she was 73.

On 27 Dec 1883 when Rachel Agnes was 35, she married **Thomas F. Clarke** in Centre Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1841. Thomas F. died in 1913; he was 72.

Widower when he married Agnes.

23. Felix McPhee (*William "Tailor Billy"², John¹*). Born on 26 Jul 1811 in Upper Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Felix died on 5 Apr 1864; he was 52.

On 24 Sep 1840 when Felix was 29, he married **Margaret Ann Higgins**. Born in 1819. Margaret Ann died in Noel, NS, on 11 Jan 1894; she was 75.

d/o James Higgins and Margaret MacLellan of Rawdon. She was the grandmother of two winners of the Congressional Medal of Honor - Miller brothers from the Noel Shore (Spanish American War, 1898).¹⁰

They had the following children:

- 77** i. **Margaret Jane** (1843-1925)
- 77a** ii. **Joseph** (27 Apr 1848-25 Mar 1946)
- iii. **Daniel Francis**. Born on 14 Apr 1853. Daniel Francis died in Upper Rawdon, Hants Co., NS, on 13 Nov 1932; he was 79. He was never married.

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

24. Alexander McPhee (*William "Tailor Billy"², John¹*). Born on 15 Apr 1817 in Upper Rawdon, Douglas Township, Hants Co., NS. Alexander died in West Gore, NS, on 30 May 1886; he was 69.

Children from J. V. Duncanson, although the mother is Margaret Gordon.

1871 census North Rawdon McPhee Alexander 52 Nancy 44 James 22 William 21 Margaret 15.

1881 census North Rawdon McPhee Alexander 62 Nancy 54.

On 24 Nov 1841 when Alexander was 24, he first married **Margaret Gordon**. Born in 1815. Margaret died on 27 Jan 1859; she was 44.

They had the following children:

- i. **Silas**. Born on 20 Dec 1843 in Rawdon Gold Mines, NS. Silas died in Choteau, Teton, Montana, on 21 Jan 1926; he was 82. He was never married.

Informant at death Margaret Lockhart, Long Beach, Calif.

Choteau Acantha (MT), 21 Jan 1926

Silas McPhee, Pioneer, Takes Long Trail. Silas McPhee, age 82, and a resident of Choteau and vicinity since 1886, died early this morning at the city hospital here after a lingering illness which his advanced age made it impossible to overcome. Mr. McPhee, who was a native of Nova Scotia, settled on a homestead southwest of Choteau soon after his arrival in this country 40 years ago, and there he became a successful stockman, engaging in raising cattle, sheep and horses until 1917 when he sold his interests and moved to Choteau, where he has since lived much of the time alone in his little home east of Spring Creek in Hobson addition from where he was moved to the hospital several weeks ago. Much Loved Citizen: Considerate, kindly and honorable in all his dealings and a man of high ideals, Mr. McPhee had a high place in the affections of many with whom he was associated during his long residence in this county. He never married and is survived by only a brother, William H. McPhee, of San Francisco, and a sister, Mrs. M.I. Lockhart, of Long Beach, who was with him when he died and for several weeks before, since his sickness became serious. For twenty years Mrs. Lockhart made her home with her brother on the ranch, and only moved to California to make her home after Mr. McPhee disposed of his ranch and came to Choteau to live. In accordance with Mr. McPhee's wishes, the funeral will be in charge of Choteau Lodge, No. 11, I.O.O.F. and will be held in the lodge rooms in the Masonic Temple building next Monday afternoon at two o'clock, with burial in Choteau cemetery. In the passing of Mr. McPhee Choteau and county have lost a citizen of the highest type and many have lost a personal friend whose place it will be difficult to fill.

- 78** ii. **Elizabeth Ann** (28 Nov 1845-29 May 1925)

- iii. **James**. Born in 1849.

- iv. **William Henry**. Born in 1850. William Henry died in San Francisco, CA, USA, on 23 Aug 1934; he was 84. He was never married.

1920 US census San Francisco, CA McPhee Mary 63 head widow b. Can father b. Maine mother b. Can McPhee William H. 69 brother-in-law single Thelen Myrtle granddaughter 14 b. California.

- 78a** v. **Nathan Franklin** (1852-1911)

- vi. **Margaret (Maggie) Isabelle**. Born in 1856. Margaret (Maggie) Isabelle died in Los Angeles, on 10 Apr 1936; she was 80. Residence: 1920 and 1930 US census Long Beach CA, widowed.

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

Margaret (Maggie) Isabelle married **Silas Lockhart**.

Alexander second married **Nancy Meek**. Born in 1827. Nancy died in West Gore, NS, on 24 Sep 1909; she was 82.

Family of Ann (Nancy) McPhee (5) & Neil Fraser

25. Daniel Fraser (*Ann (Nancy) McPhee², John¹*). Born on 23 Nov 1797 in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. Daniel died on 16 Jun 1847; he was 49. Buried in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS.

On 21 Jan 1821 when Daniel was 23, he married **Elizabeth McPhee (14)**, daughter of **3. John (Jr.) McPhee** (17 Mar 1765-) & **Anne (Nancy) Scott** (2 May 1772-). Born on 15 May 1799. Elizabeth died in Nine Mile River, Hants, NS, on 17 Jun 1890; she was 91.

See children under #14 above.

26. Mary Fraser (*Ann (Nancy) McPhee², John¹*). Born on 22 Apr 1805.

On 2 Jan 1826 when Mary was 20, she first married **Isaac Blois**, son of **Abraham Blois** (1747-25 Jan 1839) & **Sarah Margaret Kilcup** (16 Sep 1773-15 May 1849), in Douglas, Hants Co., NS. Born on 24 Mar 1798 in Douglas, Hants Co., NS. Isaac died in Gore, NS, on 5 Jul 1830; he was 32.

They had the following children:

i. **Eleanor Jane**. Born in Apr 1827.

On 20 Feb 1844 when Eleanor Jane was 16, she married **Moses O'Brien** in South Rawdon, NS.

ii. **Abraham**. Born in 1829.

Abraham married **Mary Ann McDonald**. Born in 1832 in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. Mary Ann died on 23 Oct 1911; she was 79.

Mary second married **William Temple**.

27. William Fraser (*Ann (Nancy) McPhee², John¹*). Born on 10 Jul 1810. William died on 30 Aug 1851; he was 41. Buried in Nine Mile River Church Cemetery.

Some records show William as John, so it may be "William John", or "John William", hence there may not be a brother John.

On 7 Apr 1835 when William was 24, he married **Mary "Ann" Clow**. Born ca 1804. Mary "Ann" died on 15 Mar 1864; she was 60.

d/o David Clow, buried at Nine Mile River.

They had the following children:

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

- i. **Herbert.** Born on 26 Jan 1835 in Nine Mile River, Hants, NS. Herbert died in Hardwoodlands, NS, on 6 May 1923; he was 88.

Son of William Fraser, b. Scotland, and Mary Anne (Clow) Fraser, b. England (NSHVS). Stillman Fraser, informant.

Herbert Stillman Fraser, s/o Herbert and Sarah (Caldwell) Fraser, b. Mar 16 1873 d. Feb. 16, 1958, Hardwoodlands, wife Florence MacDonald, Archie Fraser, Milford Station, son.

On 7 Feb 1867 when Herbert was 32, he married **Sarah Caldwell**, daughter of **John Parker Caldwell** (20 Mar 1810-9 Aug 1874) & **17. Isabel McPhee** (23 Oct 1810-28 Apr 1877), in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. Born in Dec 1840 in Nine Mile River, N.S. Sarah died on 8 Aug 1927; she was 86.
- 79 ii. **Mary Ann** (ca 1838-Oct 1872)
- iii. **William.** Born in 1842 in Nine Mile River, Hants, NS.

On 5 Aug 1868 when William was 26, he married **Susannah Douglas**, daughter of **Caleb Douglas**. Born in 1849 in Maitland, Hants Co., NS.
- 80 iv. **Jessie** (13 Dec 1844-5 Jul 1901)

Family of Alexander McPhee (6) & Elizabeth MacDonald

28. Donald McPhee (*Alexander², John¹*). Born on 10 Jul 1807. Donald died on 4 Dec 1887; he was 80. Buried in Nine Mile River Church Cemetery.

Also, "In memory of Margaret, wife of Donald McPhee, Died Dec. 10, 1880, aged 77 yrs.", NMR cemetery.

1881 census Nine Mile River McPhee Donald 72 (W) Alexander 37 (M) Catherine 34 (M) Alfred Laurie 4 Bessie Anne 2 Burtis Alexander 2 Anne 42 Frederick 14.

Donald married **Margaret**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Catherine.**
- ii. **Ann.** Born on 27 Jun 1838.
- 81 iii. **Janet** (ca 1839-)
- 82 iv. **Alexander** (1 Jun 1843-7 Dec 1917)

29. Evan McPhee (*Alexander², John¹*). Born on 10 Jun 1809. Evan died on 4 Feb 1871; he was 61.

Within the last month, at Truro, by the Rev. Mr. Burnyeat, Mr. Evan McPhee, to Miss Isabell Boggs, of Nine Mile River. Acadian Recorder: 24 March 1838.

1871 census, NMR, McPhee Evan 62 Isabella 56 Jane 23 Charles 30 Albert 18 Henry 16 Alice Nelson 5.

Ch. Louisa Jane, Sarah Isabel, Lalia - died in childhood.

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

Rebecca McPhee 25, d/o Evan and Isabella McPhee res Nine Mile River, md 28 Feb 1871 Shubenacadie William John Graham 28 res Nine Mile River, b Antrim, Ireland, s/o James & Nancy(?).

In Mar 1838 when Evan was 28, he married **Isabella Boggs** in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. Born on 4 Nov 1815, d/o Charles and Mary (Fraser) Boggs. Isabella died in Leadville, Colorado, in 1893 at the home of her son Henry; she was 77. (The Genealogy of the Boggs Family, W. E. Boggs, 1887)

They had the following children:

- 83a** i. **Charles** (1841-)
 ii. **MaryAnn Fraser**. Born in 1843.

On 18 Feb 1964 when MaryAnn Fraser was 121, she married **William Ellis Nelson** in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. Born on 7 May 1831 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS.

- 83** Ch. Alice McDonald, Minnie, Morton, Charles.
83b iii. **Rebecca** (23 Feb 1846-27 Apr 1920)
 iv. **Jane Louise** (23 Apr 1847-5 Jan 1928)
 v. **Elizabeth Boggs**. Born on 23 Jul 1850 in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. Elizabeth Boggs died in Windsor, Hants Co., N.S., on 5 Apr 1889; she was 38.

On 27 Dec 1876 when Elizabeth Boggs was 26, she married **Eleazer (Eli) Archibald**, son of **Kennedy Archibald** (3 Sep 1818-26 Feb 1881) & **Mary Whidden** (1818-12 May 1900). Born on 20 Sep 1856 in Pleasant Valley, Col. Co., NS. Eleazer (Eli) died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 10 Jul 1940; he was 83. Residence: Windsor, NS; Truro, NS.

- vi. **Albert**. Born in 1853.

There is a notation in the Boggs genealogy that Albert McPhee, s/o Isabella Boggs and Evan McPhee, died in early manhood, was killed in an ice factory near Boston.

- 83c** vii. **Henry** (30 Jul 1855-13 Oct 1944)

30. Archibald McPhee (*Alexander², John¹*). Born on 17 Jun 1812 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Archibald died on 8 Apr 1900; he was 87. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery. Residence: Nine Mile River, NS.

On 26 Mar 1838 when Archibald was 25, he married **Mary Grant**. Born in 1815 in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. Mary died on 28 Oct 1896; she was 81. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- 84a** i. **Elizabeth** (26 Jan 1834-28 Dec 1891)
 ii. **Annie**. Born on 17 Mar 1843 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Annie died in Halifax, NS, on 21 Jul 1931; she was 88. Buried in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS.

Annie Dewis, widow. Edwin Dewis, Halifax, son (NS Deaths)

Annie married **Samuel Julius Dewis**. Born on 17 Mar 1837 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Samuel Julius died in Halifax, NS, on 8 May 1915; he was 78.

- iii. **Peter**. Born on 25 Dec 1843. Peter died in Salmon, Lemhi, Idaho, on 24 Jan 1918; he was 74. He was never married.
 iv. **Maggie**. Born in 1849 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Maggie died in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA, on 10 Apr 1909; she was 60.

- 84** Maggie married **Henry Cleary**.
 v. **Ellen MacPhee** (12 Jun 1855-29 Mar 1941)

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

vi. **Adeline**. Born in 1858.

On 28 Sep 1896 when Adeline was 38, she married **James Miller** in Boston, Mass. Born in 1843.

Family of Donald McPhee (7) & Margaret MacDonald

31. Joseph McPhee (*Donald², John¹*). Born on 13 Jul 1818. Joseph died in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS, on 9 Aug 1875; he was 57.

Joseph first married **Frances Hatfield**.

On 25 Mar 1869 when Joseph was 50, he second married **Elizabeth Clark** in McPhee's Corner, Hants Co., NS. Born on 2 Nov 1850. Elizabeth died on 7 Jun 1918; she was 67.

1871 census Shubenacadie, McPhee, Joseph 52 Elizabeth 21 David 1.

On 23 Jun 1877, Indian Road, **Elizabeth Clark McPhee** second married **Frances C. White**.

1881 census Shubenacadie White Francis 28 Elizabeth 29 David McPhee 11 Burton McPhee 7 Minnie McPhee 5 Crieghton White 3 Laura White 10 months.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|------|---|
| 85 | i. | David (13 Feb 1870-1946) |
| | ii. | John . Born on 14 Sep 1871. |
| 86 | iii. | Joseph "Burton" (13 May 1873-6 Mar 1937) |
| | iv. | Mary (Minnie) . Born on 19 Jan 1875. |

On 7 Apr 1904 when Mary (Minnie) was 29, she married **Charles Benjamin Snow** in Boston, Mass., USA. Born in 1878.

32. John McPhee (*Donald², John¹*). Born on 22 Nov 1820 in Nine Mile River, Hants, NS.

1871 census Nine Mile River McPhee John 53 Sarah 45 John 20 Bessie 18 Silas 12 David 9 Christianna 5.

1881 census Shubenacadie McPhee John 62 Rebecca 35 Donald 22 Clara 6 Rufis 3

1891 census Shubenacadie McPhee John 71 Rebecca 46 Donald 22 Clara 16 Rupert 12

In 1845 when John was 24, he first married **Sarah Parker** in Nine Mile River, Hants, NS. Born in 1826 in North Salem, NS. Sarah died on 1 Sep 1873; she was 47.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|------|--|
| 87 | i. | Elisha (7 Feb 1848-31 Oct 1919) |
| | ii. | John . Born in 1851. |
| | iii. | Bessie . Born in 1852. |
| | iv. | Mary Jane . Born in 1855. |
| | v. | Donald/Daniel . Born in 1859. Donald/Daniel died in McPhee's Corner, Hants Co., NS, on 2 Dec 1921; he was 62. |
| | vi. | Silas . Born in 1859. |
| | vii. | David . Born in 1862. |

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

viii. **Christianna**. Born in 1866.

On 16 Jul 1874 when John was 53, he second married **Rebecca MacKay**, d/o William MacKay and Mary Tulloch. Born on 11 Apr 1843.

1901 census Shubenacadie McPhee Rebecca Head widow 53 Rupert son 21.

1911 census McPhee Rupert Head 28 Rebecca mother 69.

They had the following children:

- i. **Clara May**. Born on 28 Apr 1875 in Indian Road, East Hants, NS.
- ii. **Rupert William**. Born on 7 Jul 1878 in Nine Mile River, Hants, NS.

Fourth Generation

Family of Alexander McPhee (8) & Mary McPhee (11)

33. John McPhee (*Alexander³, Evan², John¹*). Born on 30 Oct 1816. John died on 14 Dec 1882; he was 66. Buried in Lower Nine Mile River.

1871 census Nine Mile River McPhee John 53 Sarah 45 John 20 Bessie 18 Silas 12 David 9 Christiana 5.

John married **Sarah E. Todd**. Born on 6 Nov 1825. Sarah E. died on 28 Feb 1910; she was 84.

They had the following children:

- 88a** i. **Mary Jane** (1845-17 Dec 1913)
- 88** ii. **Catherine** (8 Feb 1848-9 Feb 1920)
- 89** iii. **John A.** (25 May 1850-24 Jul 1925)
- 90** iv. **Susan** (ca 1852-)
- v. **Bessie**. Born in 1853 in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS.

On 31 Jul 1872 when Bessie was 19, she first married **John Thompson** in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1842.

In 1894 when Bessie was 41, she second married **Peter G. Fraser**. Occupation: State Prison Guard in Boston.

- 91** vi. **Alexander** (27 Nov 1854-4 Dec 1944)
- vii. **Silas Alden**. Born on 21 Oct 1855. Silas Alden died in Woodward Hotel, Douglas, Cochise, Arizona, on 8 Nov 1917; he was 62. Buried in Calvary Cemetery, Douglas, Cochise County, Arizona. Occupation: Hotel Keeper.

On 27 Nov 1912 when Silas Alden was 57, he married **Ida Stringer** in Douglas, Cochise, Arizona. Born in 1871.

- 92** viii. **David S.** (5 Jun 1862-23 Jul 1928)
- ix. **Christianna**. Born on 10 May 1865.

34. Catherine McPhee (*Alexander³, Evan², John¹*). Born on 19 Apr 1821 in Nine Mile River, Hants, NS. Catherine

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

died on 21 Sep 1896; she was 75.

On 25 Apr 1854 when Catherine was 33, she married **Neil Fraser (46)**, son of **25. Daniel Fraser** (23 Nov 1797-16 Jun 1847) & **14. Elizabeth McPhee** (15 May 1799-17 Jun 1890). Born on 2 Feb 1822 in Nine Mile River, Hants, NS. Neil died on 30 Apr 1878; he was 56.

They had the following children:

- i. **Elizabeth**. Born on 9 Feb 1855. Elizabeth died on 22 Apr 1936; she was 81.
- ii. **Donald**. Born on 3 Dec 1856.
- 93 iii. **Mary** (13 Oct 1861-7 Aug 1920)
- iv. **Jane**. Born in 1863. Jane died on 5 Jun 1900; she was 37.

Family of Evan McPhee (9) & Catherine Forbes

35. James McPhee (*Evan³, Evan², John¹*). Born in Aug 1833 in Nine Mile River, N.S. James died on 19 Jul 1920; he was 86.

Son of Evan McPhee and Catherine Forbes (*see note under #9, above*).

James married **Matilda Custance**, daughter of **Winkworth (Wentworth) (Smith) Custance** (16 Apr 1817-15 Nov 1890) & **Experience Alice Dewell** (1814-21 Nov 1890). Born on 4 Dec 1852. Matilda died in 1928; she was 75. Buried in East Gore, N.S.

They had the following children:

- i. **Isaac**. Born in 1873.
- ii. **Jessie Ann**. Born on 6 Jan 1873.

On 16 Aug 1899 in Lowell, Mass., Jessie Ann married **John Bliss MacKay**. Born in 1871. John Bliss died in 1942; he was 71.
- 94 iii. **Norman** (10 Nov 1874-1952)
- iv. **Gertrude**. Born in Jan 1876.
- v. **Ada** (Twin). Born on 20 Apr 1881. Ada died on 4 Jun 1957; she was 76. Buried in Sand Hill Cemetery, Nine Mile River.
- vi. **Ida** (Twin). Born on 20 Apr 1881. Ida died on 6 Jan 1873; she was <1. Buried in Sand Hill Cemetery, Nine Mile River.

36. Donald McPhee (*Evan³, Evan², John¹*). Born in 1837. Born in 1837. Donald died in 1911; he was 74. (*see note under #9, above*)

Donald married **Margaret Grant**. Born in 1845.

They had the following children:

- i. **Emilia**. Born on 20 May 1867. Emilia died in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS, on 18 Jan 1911; she was 43.

On 2 Jun 1891 when Emilia was 24, she married **Alexander Hosterman** in Halifax NS. Born in 1869. Alexander died in 1921; he was 52.
- 95 ii. **Sherman George** (18 Dec 1869-13 Sep 1938)
- iii. **Hannah**. Born in Aug 1871.

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

- iv. **Lila Adreu.** Born on 29 Jun 1873 in Nine Mile River, Hants, NS. Lila Adreu died in Boston, Mass., on 29 Jun 1936; she was 63. Buried in Lexington, Mass.

On 25 Apr 1900 when Lila Adreu was 26, she married **Herbert Dalrymple** in Boston, Mass. Born in 1868. Herbert died in 1950; he was 82.
- v. **Eldridge Raymond.** Born on 22 Jun 1875 in Nine Mile River, Hants, NS. Eldridge Raymond died in Bellingham, Whatcom Co., WA, on 11 Mar 1926; he was 50.

On 1 May 1907 when Eldridge Raymond was 31, he married **Francis Buchanan** in King, Washington. Born in 1877.

36a. George McPhee (*Evan³, Evan², John¹*). Born on 16 Oct 1843 in Nine Mile River, Hants, NS. George died on 17 Jul 1904; he was 60. (*see note under #9, above*)

George married **Nancy Miller**. Born in 1848. Nancy died in 1941; she was 93.

They had the following children:

- i. **Bessie Isetta.** Born on 11 May 1873. Bessie Isetta died on 9 May 1928; she was 54.

Bessie Isetta married **William Ira White**. Born in 1868. William Ira died in 1953; he was 85.
- ii. **Emma Laura.** Born on 14 Feb 1875. Emma Laura died on 11 Sep 1931; she was 56.

In 1896 when Emma Laura was 20, she married **Daniel Greeno White**. Born in 1874. Daniel Greeno died in 1947; he was 73.
- iii. **Roland Everett.** Born on 18 Oct 1876. Roland Everett died in Rumford, Maine, on 21 Nov 1917; he was 41.
- iv. **Allen.** Born in 1879.
- v. **Aubrey.** Born in 1879.
- vi. **Howard Layton.** Born in 1880. Howard Layton died in 1950; he was 70.

Howard Layton married **Hannah Maud Spidel**. Born in 1881. Hannah Maud died in 1946; she was 65.
- vii. **Evan.** Born on 19 Mar 1884.
- viii. **Mildred Jane.** Born on 4 Aug 1886. Mildred Jane died in Rawdon Gold Mines, NS, on 5 Aug 1957; she was 71.

On 4 Jan 1905 when Mildred Jane was 18, she married **Newton Arthur Wilson** in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Born in 1868. Newton Arthur died in 1947; he was 79.
- ix. **James Burton.** Born on 7 Oct 1888. James Burton died on 8 Aug 1918; he was 29. Buried in Hangard Wood British Cemetery, Somme, France.

Family of Donald C. McPhee (10) & Catherine Caldwell

37. Joseph Caldwell McPhee (*Donald C.³, Evan², John¹*). Born on 23 Feb 1831 in Indian Rd., Hants Co., NS. Joseph Caldwell died in Sheephorn, Eagle Co., Colorado, on 27 Sep 1911; he was 80.

On 11 Dec 1861 when Joseph Caldwell was 30, he married **Martha Robinson** in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Born in Sep 1831 in Maitland, Hants Co., NS. Martha died in Sheephorn, Eagle Co., Colorado, on 20 May 1911; she was 79.

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

They had the following children:

- i. **Sarah Brow**. Born on 14 Sep 1862. Sarah Brow died on 4 Nov 1954; she was 92.

On 29 Jun 1886 when Sarah Brow was 23, she married **John (Old Jack) Mathers**. Born on 22 Nov 1857 in Val Cartier, Quebec. John (Old Jack) died in Sheephorn, Eagle Co., Colorado, on 3 Jul 1937; he was 79.

When he married Sarah, he was the widower of her sister Elizabeth.

- ii. **Elizabeth Cathern**. Born on 9 Jan 1864. Elizabeth Cathern died on 8 Jul 1883; she was 19.

On 10 Oct 1882 when Elizabeth Cathern was 18, she married **John (Old Jack) Mathers**. Born on 22 Nov 1857 in Val Cartier, Quebec. John (Old Jack) died in Sheephorn, Eagle Co., Colorado, on 3 Jul 1937; he was 79.

When he married Sarah, he was the widower of her sister Elizabeth.

- iii. **David Robinson**. Born on 21 Jul 1866.
- iv. **Roland N.** Born on 27 May 1868.

38. Matthew McPhee (*Donald C.³, Evan², John¹*). Born ca 1838.

On 4 Jul 1867 when Matthew was 29, he married **Mary Ann Fraser (79)**, daughter of **27. William Fraser** (10 Jul 1810-30 Aug 1851) & **Mary "Ann" Clow** (ca 1804-15 Mar 1864), in Nine Mile River, Hants, NS. Born ca 1838. Mary Ann died in Oct 1872; she was 34.

d/o William and Ann (Clow) Fraser. Herbert Fraser and Neil Fraser, witnesses. (NS Marriages)

They had the following children:

- 96** i. **Alfred** (1869-)
- ii. **Joseph "Newton"**. Born in 1870. Joseph "Newton" died in Prince Rupert, BC, on 21 May 1931; he was 61. He was never married.

After the death of his mother, Newton was raised by an aunt. He ended up in Prince Rupert, BC and never married nor had any children (Brian MacPhee information).

- iii. **Jessie Fraser** (Died as Child). Born on 6 Oct 1872 in Indian Road, East Hants, NS. Jessie Fraser died in Westborough, Worcester, Massachusetts, on 20 Oct 1881; she was 9.

1880 US census Westborough, Worcester, Mass. Teasdale Wm. J. 32 b. Canada, Jessie F. wife b. Can, Hattie B. dau 7 b. Mass., Burtis J. son 6 b. Mass., Jessie F. McPhee niece 7 b. Can, Christopher Teasdale brother 26 b. Can, Isaac Teasdale brother 23 b. Can.

Jessie (Fraser) Teasdale was a sister of Mary Ann (Fraser) McPhee.

Mass. deaths. Jessie F. McPhee, b. NS, d/o Matthew and Mary A., cause of death scarlatina, aged 9 years, 9 days.

39. John S. McPhee (*Donald C.³, Evan², John¹*). Born on 2 Jun 1836 in Indian Rd., Hants Co., NS. John S. died ca 1909; he was 72. Residence: Gays River (1901).

John S. married **Caroline Tanner**, daughter of **William Kingston Tanner** (13 Nov 1823-5 Sep 1880) & **Mary Sophia Roulston** (7 Oct 1830-22 Sep 1907). Born on 18 Dec 1852 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Caroline died

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

ca 1908; she was 55.

They had the following children:

- i. **Arthur Kingston**. Born on 17 May 1874 in Indian Rd., Hants Co., NS. Arthur died in Norfolk, Virginia, on 17 Oct 1942; he was 67.

In 1896 when Arthur Edward was 20, he first married **Sophia Seary**. Born in Jul 1880 in Newfoundland. Sophia died in Worcester, MA, on 27 Nov 1926; she was 46.

On 20 Dec 1915 when Arthur Edward was 40, he second married **Cora Lee Hill** in Nags Head, North Carolina. Born on 17 Sep 1896 in Nags Head, North Carolina.

- ii. **Mary Alice**. Born on 8 Nov 1876.

On 25 Nov 1896 when Mary Alice was 20, she married **Jacob Onderkirk White** in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Born on 10 Jul 1872 in Noel Road, Hants Co., NS.

- iii. **Catherine J.** Born on 1 Jan 1878.

On 2 Apr 1898 when Catherine J. was 20, she married **Charles J. Benner** in Colchester Co., Nova Scotia. Born on 25 Jun 1873.

- iv. **Emma**. Born ca 1880.
- v. **Raymond W.** Born 4 Jun 1883.
- vi. **Joseph H.** Born ca 1887.

Family of Archibald McPhee (12) & Elizabeth Archibald

40. John McPhee (*Archibald³, John (Jr.)², John¹*). Born on 1 Jul 1823. Occupation: Ship's carpenter.

1871 census Nine Mile River McPhee John C. 8 Wyman 6, in the household of John (age 61) and Isabelle (59) Caldwell.

1881 census Halifax McPhee John 55 Margaret 52 Wyman 15 John C. 19 McEachern Maggie 10 Minnie 13

On 14 Nov 1848 when John was 25, he first married **Mary Jane Scott**, daughter of **James Scott** (8 Sep 1788-18 Jul 1845) & **Ann Proctor** (11 Aug 1792-), in Gore, Hants Co., NS. Born on 20 Nov 1828 in Gore, Hants Co., NS. Mary Jane died in Nine Mile River, Hants, NS, on 16 Jan 1870; she was 41.

They had the following children:

- 97** i. **James Archibald** (13 Sep 1850-15 Dec 1907)
- 98** ii. **Elizabeth Ann (Annie)** (Jun 1850-Dec 1920)
- iii. **Mary**. Born in 1861.

On 23 May 1888 when Mary was 27, she married **William J. Newport** in Halifax NS. Born in 1861.

- 98a** iv. **John C.** Born in 1863.
- v. **Wyman**. (26 Feb 1865-20 Jan 1930)
- vi. **Jessie** (Died as Infant). Born on 1 Apr 1869. Jessie died on 14 Feb 1870; she was <1.

On 12 Sep 1877 when John was 54, he second married **Margaret McEachern** in Halifax, N.S. Born in 1828 in Cape Breton.

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

41. Donald McPhee (*Archibald³, John (Jr.)², John¹*). Born on 6 Jun 1827. Donald died on 17 Jun 1887; he was 60. Buried in Nine Mile River Church Cemetery.

On 28 Aug 1856 when Donald was 29, he first married **Catherine Logan** in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1836. Catherine died in Lower Nine Mile River, NS, on 31 Oct 1879; she was 43.

They had the following children:

- 99** i. **Archibald** (10 Aug 1861-18 Nov 1894)
- 100** ii. **George "Thomas"** (2 Nov 1863-30 Mar 1941)
- iii. **Norman**. Born in Nov 1865.
- iv. **Herbert**. Born on 23 Dec 1867 in West Indian Road, Hants Co., NS. Herbert died in Leavenworth, Chelan, Washington, on 31 Aug 1947; he was 79.

On 22 Dec 1918 when Herbert was 50, he married **Inez Eckley** in Leavenworth, Chelan, Washington. Born in 1877. Inez Eckley died in 1953; she was 76.

- v. **Jessie Logan**. Born on 23 Mar 1870. Jessie Logan died in Malden, Massachusetts, on 1 Feb 1898; she was 27.

On 12 May 1897 when Jessie Logan was 27, she married **James Franklin Briggs** in Cambridge, Middlesex, Mass.

- vi. **Rachel**. Born on 13 Mar 1874.
- vii. **Alexander Logan**. Born on 4 Jul 1875.

On 2 Mar 1904 when Alexander Logan was 28, he married **Mildred Burns Fish** in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1880.

On 15 Jul 1882 when Donald was 55, he second married **Sarah Collins** in Nine Mile River, Hants, NS. Born in 1844.

This lady (maiden name unknown) was probably the Sarah married to John Collins, with three daughters, Jane A., Sarah, and Jemima, in 1881 census. In 1901 she is found (same birth date), remarried 3rd to Samuel Russell and his step-daughter, born Oct 4, 1886, Annie G. MacPhee.

They had the following children:

- i. **Katie Ann**. Born on 11 May 1882.
- ii. **Annie Grant**. Born on 14 Oct 1886. Annie Grant died in Five Mile River, NS, on 12 Apr 1919; she was 32. Buried in Nine Mile River Church Cemetery.

Annie Grant married **Benson Allison**. Born in 1879. Benson died in 1968; he was 89.

42. Mary McPhee (*Archibald³, John (Jr.)², John¹*). Born on 16 Jan 1831. Mary died in Gore, Douglas, Hants Co., NS, on 30 Jun 1903; she was 72.

On 28 Oct 1851 when Mary was 20, she married **Daniel Blois**, son of **James Blois** (29 Apr 1796-1 Jun 1859) & **Lydia Mosher** (15 Apr 1800-22 Jun 1886). Born on 13 Nov 1821. Daniel died in Gore, Hants Co., NS, on 7 Jun 1898; he was 76.

They had the following children:

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

- i. **Elmira**. Born on 4 Oct 1852. Elmira died on 10 Oct 1935; she was 83.
On 25 Feb 1875 when Elmira was 22, she married **Thomas Barron**. Born in 1842.
- 101 ii. **Hiram**. Born on 29 May 1854. Hiram died on 24 Aug 1927; he was 73.
- iii. **Ira** (9 Feb 1856-8 Feb 1930)
- iv. **Archibald**. Born on 1 Mar 1858. Archibald died on 10 Mar 1905; he was 47.
- v. **Ruby Ann**. Born on 4 Sep 1861. Ruby Ann died on 28 Jul 1879; she was 17.
- vi. **Lydia Olive**. Born on 7 Nov 1862. Lydia Olive died in Westboro, Mass., on 25 Aug 1926; she was 63.
- vii. **Elkanah**. Born on 21 Mar 1865. Elkanah died on 10 Feb 1915; he was 49.
- 102 viii. **Elizabeth** (27 Dec 1867-10 Dec 1901)
- ix. **Cornelius James**. Born on 30 Sep 1870. Cornelius James died on 25 Aug 1939; he was 68.

Cornelius James married **Roselin E. Clark**. Born in 1871.

Family of John McPhee (13) & Mary Thompson

43. Ann McPhee (*John³, John (Jr.)², John¹*). Born on 21 Dec 1821 in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. Ann died in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS, on 8 Jan 1877; she was 55.

On 6 Feb 1843 when Ann was 21, she married **Peter McPhee**, son of **James McPhee** (1758-13 Feb 1842) & **Nancy Benjamin** (25 Dec 1773-1818) – *see Appendix 1*. Born on 2 Oct 1814. Peter died on 16 Oct 1888; he was 74. Buried in Nine Mile River United Church Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- 103 i. **Mary Catherine** (5 May 1844-21 Oct 1923)
- ii. **Ann**. Born on 14 Oct 1845.
- 104 iii. **Peter** (5 Jul 1847-26 Jun 1916)
- iv. **Rebecca**. Born on 4 Mar 1849. Rebecca died in Jun 1910; she was 61.
On 4 Mar 1884 when Rebecca was 35, she married **Rev. John Welsh**.
- v. **John Archibald**. Born on 12 Apr 1851 in Indian Road, East Hants, NS. John Archibald died in McPhee's Corner, Hants Co., NS, on 4 Jun 1917; he was 66. Buried in Mill Village Cemetery, Shubenacadie.
- vi. **Margaret**. Born on 21 Nov 1854. Margaret died in McPhee's Corner, Hants Co., NS, on 2 Jun 1889; she was 34. Buried in Saint Thomas' Anglican Church Cemetery, MacPhees Corner, NS.
- On 18 Mar 1880 when Margaret was 25, she married **James Tracey**. Born in 1849.
- 105 vii. **James** (15 Jan 1856-27 Dec 1920)
- viii. **Janet B.** Born on 25 Jan 1859. Janet B. died on 10 Jun 1933; she was 74.
- ix. **Esther Catherine**. Born on 11 Jan 1862. Esther Catherine died on 1 Apr 1929; she was 67.
- 106 x. **Samuel** (30 Sep 1865-5 Jun 1941)

44. Donald Alexander McPhee (*John³, John (Jr.)², John¹*). Born on 8 Apr 1834 in Nine Mile River, Hants, NS. Donald Alexander died in Lower Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS, on 14 Oct 1910; he was 76. Buried in Nine Mile River Church Cemetery.

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

1871 census Nine Mile River McPhee Donald 36 Jane 33 Amos 3 Levi 1 McPhee John Archibald 32.

1891 census Nine Mile River McPhee Donald A 56 Jane 52 Amos 22 Levi 21 Isabel 19 Martin 17.

1901 census Nine Mile River McPhee Donald A 66 Jane 62 Levi 29 Isabel 27 (Note: Levi and Isabel birth years both off by 2 years).

On 17 Oct 1867 when Donald Alexander was 33, he married **Jane Thompson** in Halifax, N.S. Born on 28 Oct 1838 in Nine Mile River, Hants, NS. Jane died on 19 Nov 1905; she was 67.

They had the following children:

- 107**
 - i. **Amos** (26 Dec 1867-21 Feb 1958)
 - ii. **Levi**. Born on 12 Jun 1869. Levi died in Nine Mile River, N.S., on 27 Aug 1917; he was 48. He was never married.
 - iii. **Isabella**. Born on 19 Sep 1871 in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS.

On 25 Jun 1902 when Isabella was 30, she married **Luther Jonah** in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1867.
 - iv. **Martin**. Born on 19 Sep 1873 in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. Martin died in South Maitland, NS, on 15 Nov 1938; he was 65. Buried in South Maitland, NS. He was never married.
 - v. **Minerva** (Died as Child). Born on 28 Jan 1877. Minerva died on 10 Feb 1880; she was 3.

45. John Archibald McPhee (*John³, John (Jr.)², John¹*). Born on 22 Sep 1839 in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS.

On 28 Feb 1888 when John Archibald was 48, he married **Euphemia McLean** in Halifax, N.S. Born on 21 Sep 1862 in Big Bras d'Or, Cape Breton.

1901 census Nine Mile River McPhee John A 60 Ephemie 38 Angus 12 Mary C 8 Jessie R 1.

They had the following children:

- i. **Angus**. Born on 8 Jul 1888.
- ii. **Mary**. Born on 15 Sep 1892.
- iii. **Jessie Rebecca**. Born on 5 Jul 1900 in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. Jessie Rebecca died on 1 Oct 1984; she was 84.

On 19 Jun 1918 when Jessie Rebecca was 17, she married **Creighton Hamilton Wilson** in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Born on 17 May 1892 in Gays River, NS. Creighton Hamilton died in 1967; he was 74. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery. Residence: West River Station, Pictou Co. (1956, delayed registration of birth).

s/o James Wilson and Mary MacKenzie

Family of Elizabeth McPhee (14) & Daniel Fraser (25)

46. Neil Fraser (*Elizabeth McPhee³, John (Jr.)², John¹*). Born on 2 Feb 1822 in Nine Mile River, Hants, NS. Neil died on 30 Apr 1878; he was 56.

On 25 Apr 1854 when Neil was 32, he married **Catherine McPhee (34)**, daughter of **8. Alexander McPhee** (29 Mar 1792-27 Oct 1862) & **11. Mary McPhee** (28 Feb 1792-14 Mar 1849). Born on 19 Apr 1821 in Nine Mile

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

River, Hants, NS. Catherine died on 21 Sep 1896; she was 75.

They had the following children:

- i. **Elizabeth**. Born on 9 Feb 1855. Elizabeth died on 22 Apr 1936; she was 81.
- ii. **Donald**. Born on 3 Dec 1856.
- 93 iii. **Mary** (13 Oct 1861-7 Aug 1920)
- iv. **Jane**. Born in 1863. Jane died on 5 Jun 1900; she was 37.

47. Mary Isobel Fraser (*Elizabeth McPhee³, John (Jr.)², John¹*). Born on 16 Jan 1829 in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. Mary Isobel died in Lynn, Mass., on 1 Apr 1906; she was 77.

On 5 Nov 1857 when Mary Isobel was 28, she married **Alexander MacKenzie** in Grand Lake, NS. Born on 16 Aug 1831 in West Branch, River John, Pictou Co., NS. Alexander died in Lynn, Mass., on 19 Jul 1907; he was 75. Buried in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Occupation: Blacksmith.

They had the following children:

- i. **Katherine MacLean**. Born on 24 Mar 1859. Katherine MacLean died in Lynn, Mass., on 9 Sep 1934; she was 75.
- ii. **Donald A.** Born on 19 Mar 1861. Donald A. died on 15 Sep 1882; he was 21.
- iii. **Elizabeth Ann**. Born on 10 Jun 1863 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Elizabeth Ann died in Lynn, Mass., on 26 Jun 1948; she was 85.

On 17 Mar 1887 when Elizabeth Ann was 23, she married **Herope Walter Fitzpatrick** in Salem, Mass. Born on 14 Nov 1857 in Millsville, Pictou Co. Herope Walter died in Millsville, Pictou Co., on 17 Feb 1903; he was 45.

- iv. **Margaret**. Born on 20 Sep 1865. Margaret died on 7 Feb 1953; she was 87.

Margaret married **Charles E. Healey**.

- v. **Sarah Jane** (Twin). Born on 1 Sep 1867. Sarah Jane died on 9 Mar 1937; she was 69.
- vi. **Barbara** (Twin). Born on 1 Sep 1867. Barbara died on 15 Jun 1894; she was 26.
- vii. **Neil**. Born on 17 Jul 1869. Neil died on 6 Jan 1899; he was 29.

Family of Donald McPhee (15) & Margaret Grant

48. Donald McPhee (*Donald³, John (Jr.)², John¹*). Born on 7 May 1833. Donald died in Halifax NS, on 24 Sep 1920; he was 87. Residence: Halifax (1891, 1901 census).

NSHVS Deaths, Age 86, carpenter, married, Mrs. R. A. Isner, Halifax, dau.

On 10 Jan 1878 when Donald was 44, he married **Annie Ross** in Halifax, NS. Born on 25 Aug 1850, d/o John Ross of Milford Station. Annie died in Bedford NS, on 24 Oct 1928; she was 78. Buried in Fairview Cemetery, Halifax.

They had the following children:

- i. **Mabel Lorne** (10 Mar 1879-).

On 3 Jun 1902 when Mabel Lorne was 23, she married **Rupert Arthur Isner** in Halifax NS. Born in Halifax, N.S. They had a dau. **Marian Ann Isner**. Born in 1909 in Halifax, NS. On 3 Mar 1931 when Marian Ann was 22, she married **Vernon L. Miller** in Bedford, N.S. Born in 1908 in Tusket, Yarmouth Co., NS.

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

- ii. **Ethel Sophie.** Born on 28 Jun 1882.

On 16 Jan 1907 when Ethel Sophie was 24, she married **John Kenneth Sutherland** in Halifax, N.S. Born in 1878.

49. Evan McPhee (*Donald^B, John (Jr.)², John¹*). Born in 1835 in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. Evan died in Aspen, Pitkin County, Colorado, on 21 Jan 1887; he was 52. Buried in Rifle, Garfield Co., Colorado. Residence: Maitland (1871), Lower Stewiacke (1881).

On 7 Nov 1867 when Evan was 32, he married **Letitia Densmore**, daughter of **Nicholas Densmore & Mary Hennigar**, in Five Mile River, Hants, NS. Born on 9 Sep 1838 in Five Mile River (S. Maitland), NS. Letitia died on 1 Feb 1913; she was 74. Buried in Rifle, Garfield Co., Colorado.

d/o Nicholas Densmore and Mary Hennigar.

They had the following children:

- i. **Everett.** Born on 6 Sep 1868. Everett died in Seattle, Washington, on 18 Jul 1937; he was 68. Buried in Rifle, Garfield Co., Colorado.
- 107a** ii. **Donald** (6 Nov 1873-17 Dec 1922)
- iii. **Serena B.** Born on 10 Oct 1877. Serena B. died in Seattle, Washington, on 28 Sep 1941; she was 63. Buried in Rifle, Garfield Co., Colorado.
- Serena B. married **Horace Greeley Pollock**. Born on 21 Jan 1872 in Stewiacke, Colchester Co., NS. Horace Greeley died in Rifle, Garfield Co., Colorado, on 7 May 1924; he was 52.

50. John A. McPhee (*Donald^B, John (Jr.)², John¹*). Born on 25 Mar 1840. John A. died in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS, on 29 Oct 1925; he was 85.

On 27 Dec 1871 when John A. was 31, he married **Margaret Blois**, daughter of **John Alexander Blois** (2 Feb 1819-10 Sep 1885) & **Sarah Ann Blois** (1 Apr 1822-27 Sep 1894), in Five Mile River (S. Maitland), NS. Born on 4 Aug 1851 in Upper Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. Margaret died on 8 Jan 1926; she was 74.

They had the following children:

- 108a** i. **Monson** (23 Oct 1872-24 Oct 1959)
- ii. **Minnie Blanch.** Born on 20 Jun 1874 in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. Minnie Blanch died in Lebanon, New Hampshire, on 18 Mar 1922; she was 47.
- On 17 Jan 1917 when Minnie Blanch was 42, she married **Irving Peabody** in Boston, Mass. Born in 1852. Irving died in 1924; he was 72.
- 108** iii. **Edgar Stewart** (27 May 1875-28 Feb 1927)
- iv. **Ernest Clifford.** Born on 26 Feb 1877 in Upper Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. Ernest Clifford died in Maitland, Hants Co., NS, on 13 Jun 1955; he was 78.
- On 24 Aug 1911 when Ernest Clifford was 34, he married **Grace Lulu Gray** in South Maitland, NS. Born on 29 Aug 1884 in South Maitland, NS. Grace Lulu died in Victoria, BC, on 7 Jul 1979; she was 94.
- v. **Homer Lester.** Born on 7 Dec 1878 in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. Homer Lester died in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS, on 7 Jul 1907; he was 28.
- vi. **Myra Bernice.** Born on 1 Apr 1881 in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. Myra Bernice died in Boston, Mass., on 16 May 1966; she was 85.

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

- vii. On 27 Feb 1930 when Myra Bernice was 48, she married **John Kehoe** in Dorchester, Maine.
Hennigar Densmore. Born on 14 Mar 1883 in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. Hennigar Densmore died in Sacramento, CA, on 18 Oct 1980; he was 97. Buried in Odd Fellows Lawn, Sacramento.
- 1940 US census Sacramento MacPhee Henigar D 57 b Can Adis Avia wife 42 b. Michigan Robert D son 19 b California.
- Robert D MacPhee b 17 Oct 1920 Sacramento, mother surname Johns.
Robert D MacPhee b 17 Oct 1920 d 4 Mar 2001 Long Beach (USSSDI). Bur. Odd Fellows Lawn (findagrave)
- Hennigar Densmore married **Adis Avis Johns**. Born on 11 Mar 1898 in Michigan, USA. Adis Avis died in Los Angeles, CA, on 18 Jan 1968; she was 69. Buried in Odd Fellows Lawn, Sacramento.
- viii. d/o Trevennin and Adelaide Louisa Johns (findagrave)
Lena Beatrice. Born on 13 Nov 1889 in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. Lena Beatrice died in Regina, Sask., on 28 Mar 1980; she was 90. Buried in Regina Memorial Gardens.
- Two sons Homer Stanley Holliday and Harvey Gray Holliday.
- On 1 Jul 1914 when Lena Beatrice was 24, she married **William Stanley Holliday**. Born on 15 Aug 1888 in Calgary, AB. William Stanley died in Regina, SK, in 1961; he was 72.

Family of Christiana (Christie Ann) McPhee (16) & James Fraser

51. Margaret Fraser (*Christiana (Christie Ann) McPhee³, John (Jr.)², John¹*). Born on 16 Oct 1827 in Upper Nine Mile River, NS. Margaret died in Bedford, N.S., on 3 Feb 1913; she was 85. Buried in All Saints Anglican Cemetery, Bedford.

1911 census Bedford Hefler Samuel Head Jan 1858 Mary wife Dec 1867 Hefler Joseph Head (S) Jan 1865 Margaret Mother (W) Oct 1827.

On 10 Aug 1850 when Margaret was 22, she married **Andrew Manson Hefler**, son of **Andrew Hefler** (13 Jul 1796-8 Sep 1834) & **Almira Thompson** (1786-1863), in Bedford, Nova Scotia. Born on 11 Jan 1826 in Bedford, N.S. Andrew Manson died in Bedford, Nova Scotia, in 1903; he was 76.

1881 census Piers Mills, Bedford, NS Hefler Andrew 55 Margaret 53 Thomas 25 Samuel 23 Eliza 18 Joseph 16 Alexander 9.

1901 census Bedford, age 75, with wife Margaret 73 son Joseph 34.

They had the following children:

- i. **George E.** Born on 29 Sep 1851 in Bedford, N.S. George E. died in Cole Harbour, NS, on 2 Mar 1921; he was 69.

On 15 Aug 1878 when George E. was 26, he married **Hannah J. Patten** in Boston, Mass.

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

- ii. Born in 1856. Hannah J. died in 1911; she was 55.
Annie. Born on 5 Aug 1853. Annie died in Prince Edward Island, in 1940; she was 86.
- Annie married **Amos Henry Hubley**. Born in 1840. Amos Henry died in 1905; he was 65.
- iii. **Thomas**. Born on 5 Nov 1856.
- On 12 Aug 1893 when Thomas was 36, he married **Carrie Sophia Smith** in Medford, Middlesex, Mass. Born in 1870.
- iv. **Samuel**. Born on 5 Jan 1858 in Bedford, N.S. Samuel died in Hammond's Plains, NS, on 17 Aug 1925; he was 67.
- 1901 and 1911 census Bedford.
 Mrs. Mary Hefler, wife, informant at death.
- On 24 Nov 1890 when Samuel was 32, he married **Mary Hammer** in Lakeville, Hfx. Co., NS. Born on 27 Dec 1867 in Liverpool, England.
- 109 v. **Eliza** (27 Jun 1862-25 Mar 1957)
- vi. **Joseph**. Born on 28 Jan 1867. Joseph died in Halifax, N.S., on 23 Dec 1912; he was 45.
- 110 vii. **Alexander** (11 Sep 1871-1 Jul 1926)

52. Anne Fraser (*Christiana (Christie Ann) McPhee³, John (Jr.)², John¹*). Born on 31 Jul 1829.

Anne married **William Holland**.

They had one child:

- 111 i. **Martha (Mattie)** (5 Nov 1847-6 Jun 1936)

53. George Fraser (*Christiana (Christie Ann) McPhee³, John (Jr.)², John¹*). Born on 25 Nov 1832 in Nine Mile River, NS. George died in Nine Mile River, NS, on 17 Dec 1866; he was 34. Buried in Nine Mile River, N.S.

In 1857 when George was 24, he married **Sarah Maria Dill**, daughter of **Joseph Dill** (12 Aug 1812-11 May 1861) & **Mary Burgess** (18 Sep 1818-25 Oct 1882). Born on 4 Nov 1835 in Rawdon, NS. Sarah Maria died in Elmsdale, NS, on 23 May 1912; she was 76. Buried in Elmsdale Cemetery.

1881 census Nine Mile River Tulloch Peter A 46 Sarah 43 Fraser Harding 17 George 12 Frances 15.

Sarah is in the 1901 census with Peter Tulloch, husband, and sons Joseph, Harding and George and grandson Ross and in the 1911 census with sons George, Joseph and grandson Ross.

"Mrs. Peter Tulloch. There passed away at Elmsdale, on Tuesday May 15th, one of the most highly respected citizens of that community in the person of Mrs. Peter Tulloch aged 77 years.

Deceased was formerly Miss Sara Dill of Centre Rawdon. She was twice married; her first husband being the late James Fraser of the Gore who passed away about 20 years ago. Her second husband the late Peter Tulloch predeceased her over two years ago. Four children, one daughter and three sons by her first husband, survive. They are Frances, Mrs George Wright, Joseph, James and George Fraser. Two sisters are left to mourn, Mrs John B Wallace of West Gore, recently moved to Vancouver, and Mrs Simm in Waverley, Mass.

There are few people who enjoyed more the universal love and respect of her family and friends than did the deceased lady. She was a woman of exceptional strength of character, a Christian woman in the truest sense. The passing of Mrs. Tulloch will leave in the hearts of her children a blank, which nothing can fill and she will be greatly mourned by a wide circle of friends. The funeral was largely attended."

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

They had the following children:

- i. **Joseph Dill**. Born on 22 Oct 1858 in Upper Nine Mile River, NS. Joseph Dill died in Elmsdale, NS, on 23 Sep 1923; he was 64. Buried in Elmsdale Cemetery. He was never married.
- 112 ii. **James Ira** (22 Sep 1862-1 Apr 1914)
- iii. **Harding**. Born on 13 Feb 1862 in Upper Nine Mile River, NS. Harding died in Elmsdale, NS, on 13 Nov 1910; he was 48. Buried in Elmsdale Cemetery. He was never married.
- 113 iv. **Frances Ann** (26 Dec 1864-10 Apr 1943)
- v. **George**. Born on 23 Aug 1866 in Upper Nine Mile River, NS. George died in Elmsdale, NS, on 26 May 1950; he was 83. Buried in Elmsdale Cemetery. He was never married.

George Fraser lived with his nephew Ross Fraser in Elmsdale.

54. Jane Proctor Fraser (*Christiana (Christie Ann) McPhee³, John (Jr.)², John¹*). Born on 29 Nov 1834 in Nine Mile River, NS. Jane Proctor died in Kennetcook, N.S., on 16 Dec 1929; she was 95. Buried in Gore.

1871 census Horne Thomas³⁰ Jane 35 Catherine 5 Simon³ Jessie 7/12, b. Sept.

1881 census: Horne, Thomas 41, Jane 46, Catherine 14, Simon 12, Jessie 10, Margaret 8, James 3.

1891 census Gore Horne Thomas 52 Jane P. 56 Simon 22 Jessie 20 Margaret 17 James 13.

1901 and 1911 census Gore, Thomas 61 and 71, Jane 66 and 76, Simon 32 and 43, beside James (nephew of Jane) and Agnes Fraser.

On 23 Nov 1864 when Jane Proctor was 29, she married **Thomas Horne** in Nine Mile River, NS. Born on 29 Nov 1839. Thomas died in Upper Nine Mile River, NS.

They had the following children:

- i. **Catherine Anne**. Born on 4 May 1866 in Gore, Hants Co., NS.
 - ii. **Simon Alexander Fraser**. Born on 21 Apr 1868. Simon Alexander Fraser died in Gore, NS, on 20 Nov 1952; he was 84. Buried in Gore, NS. He was never married.
 - iii. **Jessie**. Born on 24 Sep 1870 in Gore, Hants Co., NS.
- On 28 Apr 1896 when Jessie was 25, she married **Bliss Smith** in Malden, MA. Born in 1875 in New Brunswick.
- 114 iv. **Jane Margaret** (19 Jul 1873-27 Jul 1940)
 - v. **James**. Born in 1878.

55. James Fraser (*Christiana (Christie Ann) McPhee³, John (Jr.)², John¹*). Born on 17 Feb 1837. James died in Lower Nine Mile River, NS, in 1885; he was 47. Buried in Nine Mile River Church Cemetery. Residence: 1881 Census Nine Mile River.

In 1864 when James was 26, he married **Mary Amelia Custance**, daughter of **Winkworth (Wentworth) (Smith) Custance** (16 Apr 1817-15 Nov 1890) & **Experience Alice Dewell** (1814-21 Nov 1890). Born in 1846. Mary Amelia died on 11 Dec 1890; she was 44.

They had the following children:

- 115 i. **Rev. Simon A.** (29 Sep 1865-25 Jul 1937)
- 116 ii. **Frederick Newton** (20 Dec 1867-21 Feb 1959)
- iii. **Jessie "Laura"**. Born on 7 Jun 1870 in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. Jessie "Laura" died in Sedro Woolley, Skagit, Washington, on 10 Mar 1953; she was 82. Buried in Greenwood Memorial Park, Renton, Washington.

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

- Surname Whittle (1953)
- 117 iv. **Aden Dean** (16 Oct 1872-28 Jan 1961)
- 118 v. **James "Burton"** (15 Jun 1876-1908)
- vi. **Minard**. Born on 15 May 1877. Minard died in Everett, Snohomish, Washington, on 3 Jul 1915; he was 38. Buried in Enumclaw Evergreen Memorial Park.
- Divorced, 1910 census.
- On 12 Jul 1903 when Minard was 26, he married **Emma Worn** in Manhattan, New York, USA.
- 119 vii. **John Fulton** (13 May 1880-)

56. Archibald MacPhee Fraser (*Christiana (Christie Ann) McPhee³, John (Jr.)², John¹*). Born on 10 Aug 1837 in Upper Nine Mile River, NS. Archibald MacPhee died in Gore, Hants Co., NS, on 16 Jul 1915; he was 77. Buried in East Gore Cemetery.

On 27 Feb 1866 when Archibald MacPhee was 28, he married **Elizabeth Ann Kenty**, daughter of **William Kenty** (1809-) & **Catherine McNeil** (29 Jun 1808-Apr 1883). Born in 1845. Elizabeth Ann died in Nine Mile River, NS, on 17 Dec 1927; she was 82.

Brought up by Ella Scott's parents.

They had the following children:

- 120 i. **George Archibald** (25 Apr 1867-29 Nov 1924)
- ii. **Simpson John**. Born on 28 Oct 1868. He was never married.
- 121 iii. **Norman** (27 Sep 1870-15 Oct 1940)
- iv. **Ellen Lavinia (Lillie)**. Born on 25 Feb 1872. Ellen Lavinia (Lillie) died on 7 Mar 1947; she was 75. She was never married.
- 122 v. **Eunice** (14 May 1874-6 Nov 1948)
- 123 vi. **Emily Rebecca** (4 Feb 1876-29 Jun 1933)
- vii. **Sarah Jane**. Born on 5 Jan 1878. She was never married.
- 124 viii. **Effie** (3 Nov 1879-8 Nov 1965)
- 125 ix. **James William** (24 Aug 1882-25 Mar 1938)
- 126 x. **Charles** (24 Jun 1885-15 May 1967)
- xi. **Hannah**. Born on 17 Jun 1887. Hannah died in Manhattan, New York, USA, on 27 Oct 1918; she was 31. Buried in East Gore Cemetery. She was never married.

Trained as a nurse in the US but contracted the black flu and died young.

57. Mary Fraser (*Christiana (Christie Ann) McPhee³, John (Jr.)², John¹*). Born on 29 Mar 1843 in Nine Mile River, NS. Mary died in Braintree, Mass., on 26 Jun 1912; she was 69.

On 24 Jul 1866 when Mary was 23, she married **Archibald H. Roulston**, son of **Robert Roulston** (ca 1786-9 Nov 1860) & **Mary Ann Gebhardt** (-6 Dec 1863), in Nine Mile River, NS. Born on 25 Aug 1840. Archibald H. died in Braintree, Mass., on 9 Jul 1910; he was 69. Residence: Immigration 1885.

Son of Robert Roulston and Mary Gebhart.

1871 census Nine Mile River Roulston Archibald 30 Mary 28 George 4 Arthur 2 Lawson 1.

1881 census Nine Mile River Roulston Archibald 40 Mary 37 George H. 14 Arthur 12 Lawson 10 Hannah 8 Stacey 7 Frederick A. 5 Sandy Alexander 2.

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

1910 US census Braintree Mass. Roulston Archibald H. 69 Mary F. 67 Arthur 41 Sandy 31 Mary S. 28 E. Ethel 22 (b. Mass.).

They had the following children:

- i. **George Hamilton**. Born on 22 Apr 1867 in Nine Mile River, Hants, NS.

On 24 Aug 1892 when George Hamilton was 25, he married **Nellie E. Knapp** in Gorham, New Hampshire. Born in 1873 in Hartford, Maine.
- ii. **Archibald "Arthur"**. Born on 18 Nov 1868 in Gore, Hants Co., NS.

1920 US census Weymouth Roulston Sandy 40 b. Canada, Florence 35, Warren 9, Helen 8, Robert S. 2 Arthur 50 brother b. Canada, Effie 30 sister b. Mass.
- iii. **Lawson**. Born on 9 Apr 1870 in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. Lawson died in Massachusetts, USA, on 9 Dec 1903; he was 33.
- iv. **Elizabeth Ann**. Born in Nov 1870 in Gore, Hants Co., NS.

Birth recorded in NSHVS, parents Archibald and Mary Fraser, but not seen in the census records and no death recorded. Lawson birth is also recorded 9 Apr 1870, so must be an error somewhere.
- 127 v. **Hannah** (10 Sep 1872-24 Jun 1943)
- vi. **Stacy**. Born on 16 Jan 1874 in Gore, Douglas, Hants Co., NS. Stacy died in Windham, NH, on 11 May 1935; he was 61. Buried in Blue Hill, Braintree. Occupation: Farmer.

On 20 Jul 1919 when Stacy was 45, he married **Lucy Stevens Conant** in Everett, MA. Born in 1887 in Woburn, Mass.
- 128 vii. **Fred A.** (10 Mar 1876-)
- 129 viii. **Sandy Alexander** (15 Nov 1878-)
- ix. **Mary Sophia**. Born in 1882 in Douglas, Hants Co., NS. Mary Sophia died on 6 Oct 1944; she was 62. Buried in Mount Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass.

Lawson Roulston Ott, b. 29 Oct 1919 Newton, Mass., s/o George J. Ott and Mary S. Roulston.

On 16 Jun 1916 when Mary Sophia was 34, she married **George John Ott** in Chelsea, Mass.
- x. **Robert E.** Born on 20 Mar 1884 in Douglas Township, Hants Co., NS.

On 8 Aug 1909 when Robert E. was 25, he married **Maybelle Seaser** in Braintree, Mass. Born in 1887 in Chelsea, Mass.
- xi. **Effie "Ethel"**. Born on 17 Oct 1887 in Braintree, Mass.

1920, 1930, 1940 US census Weymouth , with brother Sandy.

58. Priscilla Cameron Fraser (*Christiana (Christie Ann) McPhee³, John (Jr.)², John¹*). Born on 5 Sep 1845 in Nine Mile River, N.S. Priscilla Cameron died in Gore, N.S., in 1935; she was 89. Buried in East Gore, N.S.

1911 census Douglas, Hants Murdock Priscilla 65 James 44 Herbert W 30 Agnes 27 Kenneth F. 24 Oscar A. 19.

On 8 Dec 1862 when Priscilla Cameron was 17, she married **William J. Murdock**, son of **Henry Murdock** (15 Jan 1809-12 Dec 1876) & **Mary Sanford** (12 May 1818-12 Jul 1854), in Nine Mile River, Douglas, NS. Born on 6 Dec 1837 in Noel, N.S. William J. died in Gore, N.S., in 1901; he was 63. Buried in East Gore, N.S.

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

1871 census Nine Mile River district Murdock William 33 Priscilla 25 Mary J. 7 William J. 5 James 3 Charles 1.

1881 census Gore Murdock William 43 Priscilla 35 Mary 17 William 15 James 13 Charles 11 Alice 8 Finely 6 Hattie 5 Herbert 10/12.

1901 census Douglas, Hants Murdock William 63 Priscilla 55 William J 36 James 33 Finley 26 Herbert M 20 Agnes E 17 Kenneth F. 14 Oscar A. 9.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|-------|---|
| 130 | i. | Mary Jane (Jennie) (1864-) |
| | ii. | Will John . Born on 20 May 1865 in East Gore, N.S. Will John died in East Gore, N.S., on 21 Jul 1944; he was 79. Buried in East Gore, N.S. He was never married. |
| | iii. | James . Born on 1 Jul 1867 in East Gore, N.S. James died in East Gore, N.S., on 18 Feb 1912; he was 44. Buried in East Gore, N.S. Occupation: Postmaster. He was never married. |
| 131 | iv. | Charles (9 Oct 1869-13 Sep 1946) |
| | v. | Alice . Born on 8 Jun 1872 in Nine Mile River, Douglas, NS. Alice died on 18 Sep 1950; she was 78. Buried in Lakeside Cemetery, Wakefield, Mass. Residence: 1900 Census Melrose, No Children Listed. |
| | | On 7 Sep 1892 when Alice was 20, she married Alonzo Lincoln Oliver in Reading, Mass. Born on 8 Feb 1865 in Wakefield, Mass. Alonzo Lincoln died in 1946; he was 80. |
| 132 | vi. | Finley (7 Nov 1874-7 Apr 1919) |
| | vii. | Hattie . Born in Oct 1877 in Gore, Hants Co., NS. Hattie died in Wakefield, Mass., in 1927; she was 49. Buried in Lakeside Cemetery, Wakefield, Mass. |
| | | Hattie McCurdy Murdock Hardacker, 41, widowed, 2nd marriage, b. Hants County, NS, d/o Wm Murdock and Priscilla Fraser, md. Fulton Johnson Archibald, 56, widowed, 2nd marriage, 23 Apr 1919 Wakefield, MA, b. Colchester County, NS, s/o Wm. Archibald and Ellison Hingley. |
| | | Hattie first married Albert Walter Hardacker . Born on 2 Nov 1875 in Grand Pre, Nova Scotia, Canada. Albert Walter died in Wakefield, Mass., on 4 Dec 1910; he was 35. Buried in Lakeside Cemetery, Wakefield, Mass. |
| | | Hattie second married Fulton Johnson Archibald . Born on 12 May 1862 in Truro, Nova Scotia. Fulton Johnson died in Wakefield, Mass., in 1930; he was 67. Buried in Great Village, NS. |
| | viii. | Herbert Wordberg . Born on 21 May 1880 in East Gore, N.S. Herbert Wordberg died in East Gore, N.S., on 28 May 1932; he was 52. Buried in East Gore, N.S. He was never married. |
| | ix. | Agnes Euphemia . Born on 21 Aug 1883 in East Gore, N.S. Agnes Euphemia died in East Gore, N.S., on 17 Dec 1953; she was 70. Buried in East Gore, N.S. She was never married. |
| | x. | Kenneth Francis . Born on 15 Jul 1886. Kenneth Francis died in 1967; he was 80. Buried in East Gore, N.S. |
| | xi. | Oscar Alexander . Born on 20 Oct 1891 in East Gore, N.S. Oscar Alexander died in East Gore, N.S., on 7 Apr 1959; he was 67. Buried in East Gore, N.S. He was never married. |

Family of Isabel McPhee (17) & John Parker Caldwell

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

59. William Caldwell (*Isabel McPhee³, John (Jr.)², John¹*). Born on 29 Aug 1838. William died on 22 Apr 1906; he was 67.

On 6 Sep 1865 when William was 27, he married **Mary Catherine McPhee (103)**, daughter of **Peter McPhee** (2 Oct 1814-16 Oct 1888) & **43. Ann McPhee** (21 Dec 1821-8 Jan 1877). Born on 5 May 1844. Mary Catherine died on 21 Oct 1923; she was 79.

They had one child:

- i. **Gilbert**. Born on 1 Sep 1884.

Gilbert married **Lavinia Moir**. Born in 1904.

60. Anna Jane Caldwell (*Isabel McPhee³, John (Jr.)², John¹*). Born in 1840. Anna Jane died on 4 Nov 1886; she was 46.

On 8 May 1861 when Anna Jane was 21, she first married **Robert C. Roulston**, son of **Robert Roulston** (ca 1786-9 Nov 1860) & **Mary Ann Gebhardt** (-6 Dec 1863), in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. Born in May 1824. Robert C. died in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS, on 27 Feb 1874; he was 49.

They had one child:

- 133** i. **Frederick** (19 Nov 1863-11 Mar 1936)

On 26 Nov 1878 when Anna Jane was 38, she second married **William Thompson** in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS.

61. John P Caldwell (*Isabel McPhee³, John (Jr.)², John¹*). Born on 15 Jan 1848. John P died on 18 Dec 1916; he was 68.

On 18 May 1875 when John P was 27, he married **Margaret McDonald** in Halifax, N.S. Born on 1 Jan 1854.

They had the following children:

- i. **Laura B.** Born on 29 May 1882.
- ii. **Cassie E.** Born on 22 Nov 1885.
- iii. **Charles F.** Born on 18 Feb 1888.
- iv. **Frederick J.** Born on 1 Apr 1890.
- v. **Helen M.** Born on 17 May 1895.

62. Peter Shand Caldwell (*Isabel McPhee³, John (Jr.)², John¹*). Born on 17 Jun 1853 in Nine Mile River, N.S. Peter Shand died in Hardwood Lands, on 8 Apr 1925; he was 71.

On 9 Jun 1877 when Peter Shand was 23, he married **Margaret Matilda (Tillie) MacDonald**, daughter of **David Ross MacDonald** & **Sarah Spinney**, in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Born on 13 Sep 1859. Margaret Matilda (Tillie) died on 20 Jun 1951; she was 91.

They had the following children:

- i. **Lillie B.** Born on 13 Mar 1882.
- ii. **Daniel.** Born on 30 Nov 1885.
- iii. **Harold.** Born on 21 Mar 1888.
- iv. **Sadie.** Born on 31 Aug 1894.
- v. **Claire Hazel.** Born on 11 Jan 1901.

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

- 134 vi. **Egbert Leroy** (Twin) (15 Nov 1903-16 Oct 2000)
 vii. **Elsa** (Twin). Born in Nov 1903.

Family of Elizabeth McPhee (18) & John "Piper" McPhee

63. Alexander "Piper" McPhee (*Elizabeth³, William "Tailor Billy"², John¹*). Born on 15 Dec 1827 in Nine Mile River, Hants, NS. Alexander "Piper" died in Nine Mile River, NS, on 5 Jul 1912; he was 84.

In the John MacPhee (1790-1870) estate papers, Alexander was the principal heir; he received 125 acres - the eastern half of the farm, grandson Arthur MacPhee, s/o Alexander received 100 acres of the west side of the farm and grandson Alfred, s/o Alexander, received 80 acres west of Alexander - the father to use the land until the sons came of age, executors were Alexander MacPhee and Geo. H. Madill (Duncanson).

On 13 May 1857 when Alexander "Piper" was 29, he married **Sarah Jane Lively**, daughter of **Rueben Lively** (10 Aug 1789-22 Apr 1868) & **Rachel Mason** (2 Mar 1790-Apr 1859), in Halifax NS. Born on 2 May 1827 in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Sarah Jane died in Nine Mile River, N.S., on 12 Dec 1904; she was 77.

They had the following children:

- i. **Louisa**. Born on 19 Apr 1858.
- ii. **Rachel Alice**. Born on 1 Jul 1859.
- iii. **Lucy Ann**. Born on 22 Oct 1860.
- iv. **Alfred**. Born on 13 Mar 1862.
- v. **Arthur**. Born on 13 Jun 1863.
- vi. **John Alexander**. Born on 16 Feb 1865 in Upper Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. John Alexander died in Upper Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS, on 21 May 1920; he was 55. Buried in East Gore Cemetery.
- vii. **Margaret Elizabeth**. Born on 11 Nov 1866. Margaret Elizabeth died on 22 Sep 1935; she was 68.

Margaret Elizabeth married **Burton Bezanson**. Born on 17 Jul 1888 in West Roxbury, Boston, Mass. Burton died in Pinetop, Arizona, on 27 May 1972; he was 83.
- viii. **Ruby Sophie**. Born on 11 Nov 1868.
- ix. **Sarah Isabella**. Born on 6 Mar 1871.

64. Catherine Ann McPhee (*Elizabeth³, William "Tailor Billy"², John¹*). Born on 5 Dec 1830. Catherine Ann died on 31 Dec 1911; she was 81. Buried in East Gore, N.S.

On 9 Jan 1851 when Catherine Ann was 20, she married **Jacob Lively**, son of **Rueben Lively** (10 Aug 1789-22 Apr 1868) & **Rachel Mason** (2 Mar 1790-Apr 1859), in Nine Mile River, N.S. Born on 6 Nov 1820. Jacob died on 19 Jun 1907; he was 86. Buried in East Gore, N.S.

They had the following children:

- i. **Nelson**. Born on 20 Oct 1851 in Rawdon N.S. Nelson died in Gore, Hants Co., NS, on 9 Feb 1942; he was 90.

On 19 Apr 1879 when Nelson was 27, he first married **Annie R. Murphy** in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1861 in Moose Brook, Hants Co.

Nelson second married **Elisabeth (Bessie) Teasdale**, daughter of **John Teasdale** &

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

Sarah Fraser. Born on 5 Sep 1851 in Nine Mile River, Hants, NS. Elisabeth (Bessie) died in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS, on 19 Dec 1942; she was 91.

d/o John Teasdale and Sarah Fraser

- ii. **Sarah Ann.** Born in May 1853.
- iii. **Elizabeth Jane.** Born on 2 Jun 1855. Elizabeth Jane died in Palo Alto, CA, on 5 Feb 1930; she was 74.

On 16 Dec 1873 when Elizabeth Jane was 18, she married **James Blois**, son of **Daniel Blois** (13 Nov 1821-7 Jun 1898) & **Almira Blois** (22 Jun 1824-7 Nov 1850). Born on 26 Mar 1848 in Gore, Douglas, Hants Co., NS. James died in San Jose, CA, on 21 Jan 1924; he was 75.

Went to Los Angeles to teach school.

- iv. **Duncan McPhee.** Born on 30 Apr 1857.
- v. **Lucy.** Born on 3 Jun 1859. Lucy died in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS, on 27 Mar 1951; she was 91.

Lucy married **Wilson Barr.** Born in 1850. Wilson died in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS, on 2 May 1914; he was 64.

- 135 vi. **Wilson C.** (9 Dec 1861-)
- vii. **Melissa.** Born on 16 Dec 1863.
- viii. **Jessie.** Born on 10 Mar 1866.

Jessie married **William Young.**

- 136 ix. **Mary Alice** (15 Apr 1868-)
- x. **William John.** Born on 4 Jul 1870.
- 137 xi. **Minnie Isabella** (4 Oct 1873-3 Jun 1966)

Family of Mary McPhee (19) & Simon Williams

65. Joseph Williams (*Mary McPhee*³, *William "Tailor Billy"*², *John*¹). Born in 1826.

Joseph married **Eunice.**

They had the following children:

- i. **Mary Jane.**

Mary Jane married **Herbert Griffiths.** Born in England. Herbert died in Londonderry, Col. Co., NS.

- ii. **Eunice.**

Eunice married **Thomas Swift.**

Family of John McPhee (20) & Esther Whittier

66. William McPhee (*John*³, *William "Tailor Billy"*², *John*¹). Born on 6 Mar 1825 in Upper Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. William died in Upper Rawdon, Hants Co., NS, on 1 Apr 1897; he was 72.

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

William married **Mary Fenton**. Born on 3 May 1831. Mary died on 16 Sep 1873; she was 42.

d/o Ann Fenton who later married James Cahill.

They had the following children:

- 138**
 - i. **Alonzo B.** (20 Jun 1852-12 May 1950)
 - ii. **Melissa**. Born ca 1854. Melissa died on 27 May 1927; she was 73.

On 31 Oct 1880 when Melissa was 26, she married **Ken MacKenzie**. Born in 1856.

iii. **Annie**. Born on 9 Feb 1858.

On 22 Oct 1900 when Annie was 42, she married **Jacob Rines** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born on 5 Jul 1849 in Kennetcook, Hants Co. Jacob died in Upper Kennetcook, NS, on 24 Feb 1917; he was 67.
- 139**
 - iv. **Emma** (18 Jan 1859-1946)
- 140**
 - v. **Loran Munroe** (11 Aug 1861-22 May 1948)
 - vi. **Clara**. Born on 11 Sep 1862.

Clara married **Isaac Smith**.
- vii.** **Mary Jane**. Born on 13 Apr 1865.

Mary Jane married **John Hatch**.
- viii.** **William John** (Died as Child). Born on 26 Oct 1867. William John died in Upper Rawdon, Hants Co., NS, on 11 Dec 1877; he was 10.

67. Katherine McPhee (*John*³, *William "Tailor Billy"*², *John*¹). Born in 1830. Katherine died in Arlington, Mass., on 6 Dec 1897; she was 67.

On 6 Jun 1854 when Katherine was 24, she married **John B. Kenty**, son of **John Kenty & Rachel Cummings**. Born in 1821 in Grand Lake, NS. John B. died in Arlington, Mass., on 22 May 1909; he was 88. Buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Arlington, Mass.

They had the following children:

- i. **Mary Ann**. Born on 28 Jul 1855. Mary Ann died on 10 May 1930; she was 74.

On 22 Dec 1874 when Mary Ann was 19, she married **Christian Hennigar Miller** in Maitland, Hants Co., NS. Born on 2 Nov 1845 in Kennetcook, Hants Co. Christian Hennigar died on 13 Oct 1910; he was 64. Residence: Northfield.
- ii. Family of 11.
Iva Miranda. Born on 22 May 1857 in Selma, Hants Co., NS. Iva Miranda died in Tacoma, Pierce Co., Washington, on 15 Feb 1937; she was 79.

On 3 Dec 1874 when Iva Miranda was 17, she married **Alexander William Smith** in Selma, Hants Co., NS. Born on 16 Aug 1844 in New Glasgow, NS. Alexander William died in Tacoma, Pierce Co., Washington, on 15 Aug 1908; he was 63. Occupation: Ship's carpenter. Residence: Maitland, New Glasgow, NS; Arlington, Mass.
- iii. Family of six.
Rachel Sabina. Born in 1859 in Grand Lake, NS. Rachel Sabina died in Arlington, Mass. U.S.A. Residence: MacLennan's Mountain (1881 census).

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

On 30 Oct 1879 when Rachel Sabina was 20, she married **John Alexander Campbell** in Sutherland's River, Pictou Co. Born in 1850 in Cape Breton. John Alexander died in Vale Colliery, NS, on 10 Feb 1885; he was 35. Occupation: Miner, died of explosion in the mine.

iv. Widower at time of marriage.
Hester. Born in 1861.

141 v. On 22 Jun 1886 when Hester was 25, she married **Hector Fraser** in New Glasgow, NS.
vi. **George William** (22 Jun 1865-25 Jul 1929)
vii. **Sarah Christie**. Born in Aug 1866. Sarah Christie died in Arlington, Mass. U.S.A., on 30 Mar 1891; she was 24.
viii. **Samuel Alexander**. Born in 1868.

On 29 Apr 1892 when Samuel Alexander was 24, he first married **Elmira M. Wood** in Arlington, Mass. Born in 1871. Elmira M. died in Arlington, Mass., on 22 Feb 1898; she was 27.

On 2 Aug 1899 when Samuel Alexander was 31, he second married **Addie Leona Newcomb** in Lexington, Mass. Born on 16 Oct 1872 in Delhaven, Nova Scotia.
viii. **David**. Born in Dec 1871. David died in Arlington, Mass., on 8 May 1890; he was 18.

67a. Isaac McPhee (*John*³, *William "Tailor Billy"*², *John*¹). Born in 1830.

Isaac married **Matilda Singer**.

They had the following children:

141a i. **John Otis** (26 Apr 1872-)
ii. **Esther**. Born on 26 Mar 1867.
iii. **Alice**. Born on 31 Mar 1868. Residence: Portland, Maine (1910-1930 census).

On 3 Oct 1894 when Alice was 26, she married **David A. Wark** in Portland, ME. Born in 1865.

68. Benjamin McPhee (*John*³, *William "Tailor Billy"*², *John*¹). Born on 29 Nov 1832 in West Gore, NS. Benjamin died in West Gore, Hants Co., NS, on 19 Nov 1901; he was 68. Buried in West Gore, Hants Co., NS.

Family of 4 sons and 4 daughters - Thaddeus, Forrester, Milton, Joshua, Margaret, Lois, Annie Eliza and Harriet.

In Jun 1858 when Benjamin was 25, he married **Martha Eliza Withrow**, daughter of **James Withrow** (1804-25 Mar 1888) & **Lavinia Blois** (22 Jul 1811-29 Mar 1888), in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. Born on 1 Sep 1831 in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Martha Eliza died in West Gore, Hants Co., NS, on 12 Jan 1880; she was 48.

They had the following children:

i. **Thaddeus**. Born in 1859 in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. Thaddeus died in West Gore, Hants Co., NS, on 26 Dec 1899; he was 40.
142 ii. **Forrester Benjamin (Foss)** (20 Jan 1861-21 Mar 1940)
142a iii. **William "Milton"** (21 Mar 1863-18 Jan 1954)
iv. **Joshua Alexander**. Born on 2 Apr 1866 in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. Joshua Alexander died in Nevada, California, on 14 Jan 1928; he was 61. Buried in Clear Creek cemetery,

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

Grass Valley, Nevada, CA.

On 14 May 1917 when Joshua Alexander was 51, he married **Mary Zwicker** in Placer, CA. Born in 1854.

- | | | |
|-------------|-------|---|
| 142b | v. | Dr. Margaret Matilda (23 Jul 1867-30 Aug 1945) |
| 142c | vi. | Mary "Lois" (27 Sep 1871-18 Jun 1947) |
| 142d | vii. | Annie Eliza (8 Feb 1873-8 Apr 1935) |
| 143 | viii. | Harriet (Hattie) (8 Jun 1877-1 Feb 1964) |

69. James McPhee (*John*³, *William "Tailor Billy"*², *John*¹). Born on 28 Feb 1844 in Upper Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. James died in Centre Rawdon, Hants Co., NS, on 17 Nov 1917; he was 73. Buried in Centre Rawdon, NS. Residence: North Rawdon (1881, 1891 census), Halifax (1901 census).

1891 census Rawdon McPhee James 49 Rebecca 48 Urella 19 Laura 18 Alma 16 Lillian 14 Willard 12 Addie 7 Goldie 5 Clara 3 Hazel 2.

On 11 Apr 1870 when James was 26, he married **Rebecca Lively**, daughter of **William Lively** (1803-14 Nov 1855) & **Mary "Barbara" Shonaman** (1796-18 Jul 1879), in Newport, Hants Co. Born on 11 Dec 1843. Rebecca died on 5 Jan 1917; she was 73.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|-------|---|
| | i. | Eurella . Born in 1872. |
| | ii. | Laura Melinda . Born on 20 Nov 1873 in Upper Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Laura Melinda died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 20 Nov 1936; she was 63. Buried in Centre Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. |
| | | In 1895 when Laura Melinda was 21, she married John Cornelius Wood . Born in 1867. John Cornelius died in 1943; he was 76. |
| | iii. | Alma . Born in 1875. |
| | iv. | Lillian . Born in 1876. |
| 144 | v. | Willard Herbert (29 Sep 1879-18 Dec 1967) |
| | vi. | Goldie . Born 14 Jun 1885. |
| | | On 12 Jun 1907 when Goldie was 21, she married Arley Burgess , son of Albert Burgess (5 Oct 1841-) & Rachel Asenath McDougall (26 Jun 1857-29 Aug 1900), in Lowell, Mass. Born on 20 May 1885. |
| | vii. | Clara . Born in 1887. |
| | | Clara married Walter Cameron . |
| | viii. | Hazel Rebecca . Born on 13 Dec 1888 in Upper Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Hazel Rebecca died in Beverly, Mass., on 10 Mar 1974; she was 85. Buried in North Beverly Cemetery. |
| | | In 1910 when Hazel Rebecca was 21, she married Jeremiah Frank Talbot . Born in 1885. Jeremiah Frank died in 1951; he was 66. |

70. John McPhee (*John*³, *William "Tailor Billy"*², *John*¹). Born on 16 Oct 1844. John died on 31 Jul 1900; he was 55.

1880 US census Lexington, Mass. McPhee John 35 b. Can Ellen wife 27 b. Can Gertrude 4 b. Mass McPhee George 23 brother-in-law.

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

On 26 Mar 1875 when John was 30, he married **Helen McPhee**, daughter of **Alexander McPhee** (23 May 1812-) & **Catherine Barbara Nix** (1820-), in Lexington, Mass. Born in 1851. Helen died in Lexington, Mass.

They had the following children:

- i. **Gertrude**. Born on 30 Jan 1876 in Lexington, Mass.

Gertrude McPhee Fox (div.) b. 1876 Lexington d/o John and Eleanor McPhee md.
George J. Coles 10 Nov 1903 Boston.

- ii. **Elsie Ina**. Born on 25 Nov 1886 in Lexington, Mass.

71. Robert Lawson McPhee (*John*³, *William "Tailor Billy"*², *John*¹). Born on 19 Nov 1850 in Upper Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Robert Lawson died in Jersey City, NJ, on 6 Feb 1934; he was 83.

On 5 Oct 1887 when Robert Lawson was 36, he married **Phoebe "Irene" McPhee (150)**, daughter of **76. William "James" McPhee** (25 Dec 1832-16 Mar 1901) & **Jane Bond** (6 Jul 1837-20 Feb 1882), in Boston, Mass. U.S.A. Born on 5 Oct 1862 in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. Phoebe "Irene" died in Jersey City, NJ, on 1 Jan 1929; she was 66.

They had the following children:

- i. **Maude Ester**. Born on 17 Sep 1889 in Jersey City, NJ. Maude Ester died in Astbury Park, NJ, on 19 Jan 1969; she was 79.

Maud was a missionary in Argentina for several years after she obtained her teaching credentials. She then came back to her hometown of Jersey City, NJ where she taught high school (findagrave).

- ii. **David Whittier**. Born on 14 May 1893. David Whittier died in Weymouth, Mass., on 23 Jun 1976; he was 83.

On 6 Jun 1943 when David Whittier was 50, he married **Miriel Johnson**.

- iii. **Paul Alexander**. Born on 12 Aug 1895 in Jersey City, NJ. Paul Alexander died in Ocean Grove, NJ, on 13 Oct 1977; he was 82.

In Oct 1918 when Paul Alexander was 23, he first married **Louise Joseph** in Port Chester, New York. Born on 17 Dec 1895 in Ninevah, Mesopotamia. Louise died in Jersey City, NJ, on 22 Sep 1942; she was 46.

1920 US census Westchester, NY MacPhee Paul A 24 Louisa A wife 25 (b. Mesopotamia) Alfred R. age 0, son.

1930 US census Port Chester, Westchester, NY MacPhee Paul A 34 Louisa A wife 34 (b. Turkey) Alfred son 10 b. New York Paul son 8 John son 2.

1940 US census Port Chester, Westchester, NY MacPhee Paul 44 Louise wife 44 Alfred son 20 b. New York Paul son 18 John son 12.

In Jun 1948 when Paul Alexander was 52, he second married **Huldah Johnson**.

- iv. **Samuel Robert**. Born on 25 Jan 1898 in Jersey City, NJ. Samuel Robert died in Miami, FL, on 29 Jan 1978; he was 80.

Samuel Robert married **Clara Lukens**. Born in 1902 in Elizabeth, New Jersey.

Family of James McPhee (21) & Catherine Ann (Fenton) Miller

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

72. Eliza Jane McPhee (*James³, William "Tailor Billy"², John¹*). Born on 20 Mar 1837 in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Eliza Jane died on 9 May 1922; she was 85.

On 11 Dec 1856 when Eliza Jane was 19, she married **Henry Britton** in St. Pauls, Rawdon, Douglas, NS. Born on 14 Feb 1831 in Upper Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Henry died on 21 Mar 1912; he was 81. Residence: Upper Rawdon, Hants Co.

s/o Nathaniel Britton and Elizabeth Fenton.

They had the following children:

- i. **Anna Marie**. Born on 18 Mar 1857.
- ii. **Robert Wentworth**. Born on 14 Nov 1859.
- iii. **James Sutherland**. Born on 14 Aug 1860.
- iv. **Elizabeth Fenton**. Born on 14 Jun 1863.
- v. **Emma Caroline**. Born on 14 Sep 1866.
- vi. **Joseph Maynard**. Born on 22 Apr 1869.
- vii. **William Handley**. Born on 1 Sep 1871. Died 9 Oct 1918, Elmsdale.

William Handley married **Janet Eulila Grant**, daughter of **Peter Grant** (4 Jul 1839-4 Sep 1912) & **Martha Catherine McPhee** (15 Jul 1846-16 Apr 1911). Born on 10 May 1887. Janet Eulila died on 26 Dec 1972; she was 85.

- 145** viii. **Mary Catherine** (13 Mar 1875-1960)
- ix. **Sarah Christie**. Born on 3 May 1877.
- x. **Frederick Nathaniel**. Born on 29 Sep 1880.

73. John McPhee (*James³, William "Tailor Billy"², John¹*). Born on 1 Jun 1841 in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. John died in Upper Rawdon, Hants Co., NS, on 10 Jul 1904; he was 63.

son Ambrose McPhee.

On 15 Jan 1878 when John was 36, he married **Matilda Fenton** in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Born on 1 Sep 1851. Matilda died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 21 Dec 1943; she was 92.

d/o John Fenton and Sarah Maria Withrow (findagrave)

They had the following children:

- 146** i. **Ambrose Douglas** (14 Nov 1878-11 Oct 1953)
- 147** ii. **Jessie Dora** (13 Oct 1880-22 Sep 1965)
- iii. **Wyman Dickie**. Born on 10 Oct 1883. Wyman Dickie died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 13 Aug 1956; he was 72. Buried in Upper Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. He was unmarried.
- iv. **Blandford Fenton** (Died as Child). Born in 1887. Blandford Fenton died on 29 Aug 1890; he was 3. Buried in Upper Rawdon, Hants Co., NS.

73a. William Henry McPhee (*James³, William "Tailor Billy"², John¹*). Born on 22 Apr 1846.

William Henry married **Margaret Lenihan**. Born in 1856. Margaret died in 1926; she was 70.

They had one child:

- i. **Laura Caroline**. Born on 11 Jan 1877 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Laura Caroline

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

died in New Glasgow, NS, on 2 Apr 1944; she was 67.

On 16 Oct 1901 when Laura Caroline was 24, she married **William Alexander Langille** in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Born on 6 Apr 1877 in Riversdale, Col. Co., NS. William Alexander died in Truro, NS, on 26 Dec 1927; he was 50.

74. Andrew McPhee (*James³, William "Tailor Billy"², John¹*). Born on 15 Dec 1850 in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Andrew died on 23 Nov 1916; he was 65. Buried in Gays River United Church Cemetery, NS.

On 2 Apr 1879 when Andrew was 28, he married **Harriet Keyes** in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Born on 20 Sep 1863 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Harriet died in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS, on 2 Feb 1944; she was 80.

d/o George Keys and Mary Ann Carrigan.

They had the following children:

- 147a**
- i. **Norman Leslie** (30 Apr 1879-21 Nov 1930)
 - ii. **George Henry**. Born in 1882. George Henry died in Dartmouth, NS, on 15 Mar 1934; he was 52. He was never married.
 - iii. **Bertha Florence**. Born on 10 Jul 1883. Bertha Florence died in Kootenay, BC, on 14 Jun 1916; she was 32.

Bertha Florence married **Andrew Jacobson**. Born in 1880. Andrew died in 1950; he was 70.

- iv. **Alberta**. Born in 1884.
- v. **Annie Mabel**. Born on 10 Aug 1886. Annie Mabel died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 21 Dec 1932; she was 46.

On 16 Dec 1912 when Annie Mabel was 26, she married **Henry Frank West** in Winnipeg, MB. Born in 1886. Henry Frank died in 1985; he was 99.

- 147b**
- vi. **Robert Ellis** (15 Nov 1887-18 Mar 1969)
 - vii. **Ethel** (Died as Infant). Born in 1889. Ethel died in 1890; she was 1.
 - viii. **Minnie**. Born on 18 Apr 1893. Minnie died in Gays River, Col. Co., NS, on 5 Apr 1967; she was 73.

Minnie married **James Keys Hirtle**. Born in 1893.

Family of William McPhee (22) & Drucilla Sanford

75. Lois Amelia McPhee (*William³, William "Tailor Billy"², John¹*). Born in 1831 in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. Lois Amelia died on 21 Feb 1907; she was 76.

Lois Amelia married **John Simm**, son of **Alexander Simm** (1790-1858) & **Annie Milne** (1793-1865). Born on 30 Apr 1826. John died in 1900; he was 73.

Justice of the Peace; part owner of the Rawdon Gold Mine and West Gore Antimony mine; Councillor for East Hants.

They had the following children:

- i. **Harriet**. Born in 1851.

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

- On 12 Jul 1870 when Harriet was 19, she married **David L. McLeod** in Newport, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1845. David L. died in 1926; he was 81.
- ii. **Mary Jane**. Born in 1852.
- On 21 Sep 1873 when Mary Jane was 21, she married **John Campbell Hooper**. Born in 1841.
- 148 iii. **William John** (5 May 1855-12 May 1931)
- iv. **Judson Joseph**. Born on 27 Sep 1856 in Centre Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Judson Joseph died in Wolfville, NS, on 16 Jul 1947; he was 90.
- On 31 Oct 1882 when Judson Joseph was 26, he married **Cordelia Gordon** in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1856. Cordelia died in 1930; she was 74.
- v. **Burton C.** Born in 1858. Residence: Derry, NH.
- On 31 Dec 1897 when Burton C. was 39, he married **Anna Frances Choate** in Derry, NH. Born in 1857. Anna Frances died in 1941; she was 84.
- vi. **Tupper Alexander**. Born on 19 Apr 1860. Tupper Alexander died in West Gore, Hants Co., NS, on 24 Mar 1953; he was 92.
- Tupper Alexander married **Amy Wallace**. Born in 1874. Amy died in 1965; she was 91.
- vii. **Anson David**. Born on 22 Apr 1866 in West Gore, Hants Co., NS.
- On 28 Jun 1905 when Anson David was 39, he married **Henrietta Morton Mosher** in Poplar Grove, NS. Born in 1876. Henrietta Morton died in 1934; she was 58.
- viii. **Ellen** (Twin). Born on 26 Aug 1870.
- ix. **Emma R.** (Twin). Born on 26 Aug 1870 in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. Emma R. died in Port Williams, Kings Co., on 23 Dec 1946; she was 76. Buried in Canard Corner Cemetery.

76. William "James" McPhee (*William*³, *William "Tailor Billy"*², *John*¹). Born on 25 Dec 1832 in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. William "James" died in West Gore, Hants Co., NS, on 16 Mar 1901; he was 68. Buried in West Gore, Hants Co., NS.

Children from Duncanson, Rawdon and Douglas

1881 census, Gore, James McPhee 48 Jane 43 Ada 20 Irene 18 Martin 16 Mary 14 Rosie 11 Harriet 9 Bertie 7 Ruby 4 Ernest 5/12.

On 13 Jan 1858 when William "James" was 25, he first married **Jane Bond**, daughter of **James Bond** (1811-1897) & **Phoebe Barron** (1814-1 Oct 1892), in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Born on 6 Jul 1837 in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Jane died in West Gore, Hants Co., NS, on 20 Feb 1882; she was 44. Buried in West Gore, Hants Co., NS.

d/o James (s/o John Bond and Elizabeth McLearn) and Phoebe (Barron) Bond

They had the following children:

- i. **Drucilla**. Born on 17 Nov 1858 in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. Drucilla died in Foxboro, Norfolk Co., Mass., on 15 Apr 1912; she was 53.
- On 1 Jan 1881 when Drucilla was 22, she married **Wesley Watson Simm** in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1856 in Gore, Hants Co., NS. Wesley Watson died in 1936; he was 80.
- 149 ii. **Ada Maria** (18 Aug 1860-25 Jul 1950)

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

- | | | |
|---|-------|--|
| 150 | iii. | Phoebe “Irene” (5 Oct 1862-1 Jan 1929) |
| 150a | iv. | Martin (10 Jan 1865-9 Aug 1902) |
| | v. | Mary Jane (Jennie) . Born on 20 Dec 1867 in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. Mary Jane (Jennie) died on 29 Nov 1948; she was 80. |
| Mary Jane (Jennie) married George Dimock . | | |
| George Edward Dimock, b. Oct 23, 1860, s/o Shubeal Dimock and Elizabeth Hughes, died Mar 14, 1947 Windsor, NS. Buried West Gore. Mrs. Jennie Dimock, wife, informant (NSHVS). | | |
| 151 | vi. | Rose Ann (26 May 1869-29 May 1970) |
| | vii. | Harriet Agnes (Hattie) . Born on 17 Sep 1871 in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. Harriet Agnes (Hattie) died on 2 May 1942; she was 70. She was never married. |
| 152 | viii. | Lois “Alberta” (29 Nov 1873-26 Feb 1948) |
| | ix. | Ruby Alice . Born on 8 Dec 1876 in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. Ruby Alice died on 5 Nov 1940; she was 63. |
| Ruby Goforth. | | |
| Ruby Alice married Joseph Grayson Goforth . | | |
| 152a | x. | Ernest Everett (8 Oct 1880-29 May 1975) |

On 12 Apr 1884 when William “James” was 51, he second married **Elisabeth McMullin**, daughter of **James McMullin** (1799-22 Jul 1882) & **Elizabeth Murphy** (1800-19 Nov 1855). Born on 23 Aug 1843 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Elisabeth died in Herndon, Fresno Co., California, on 2 Feb 1931; she was 87. Buried in Belmont Memorial Park, Fresno, CA.

McMullin, Elizabeth, New Antrim, m. 27 Mar 1866, Slayter McDonald of East Gore (PW).

27 Mar 1866 New Antrim, Slayter McDonald, 23, res. East Gore, b. Kennetcook, s/o Bruce and Driscilla McDonald, md. Elizabeth McMillan (sic), 22, res. new Antrim, b. New Antrim, d/o Jas. and Elis., witnesses George Cole, Jas. McMullan (sic), Rev. John McMillan (sic) (NSHVS). Note: her parents would have been old when she was born based on dates.

1871 census Nine Mile River McDonald Slayter 29 Elisabeth (Irish descent) 28 James 4 Hiram B 3 Bessie E 1 William I 1/12 (b. March).

Birth registry, 1870 Bessie Ellen McDonald and 1872, Slater MacDonald, s/o Slater McDonald, Gore, and Elizabeth McMullin (md. New Antrim).

Bessie Ellen McDonald, infant, Gore, d. 9 Aug 1870, Slater McDonald, informant. Note: they must have had a second daughter named Bessie Ellen.

1881 census Gore, Elizabeth McDonald, Widow, 38, Hiram 12, Bessie 11, William 10, Slayter 4, Hugh Grant 76. {Note: Bessie infant d. Aug. 1870. A Bessie Ellen McDonald was b. Gore Oct. 1870, d/o J. Bruce McDonald and Jessie Grant.}

Elizabeth McMullen of Musquodoboit m. after 1880 James McPhee of West Gore, as his second wife, and had children Clarence, b. 1885, Murray, b. 1887, and Chester, b. 1890 (Duncanson, J.V., Rawdon and Douglas).

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

Marriage registry, NSHVS, April 12, 1884, West Gore, William J. McPhee, 51, widower, res. West Gore, b. Rawdon, s/o Wm. and Drucilla, Elizabeth McDonald, 41, widow, res. East Gore, b. Gays River, d/o James and Elizabeth; Rachel McMullin, witness.

1891 Census, Gore, McPhee James 58, Elizabeth 47, Ruby A. 14 Daughter, Ernest 10 Son, Clarence 5 Son, James M. 3 Son, Earl C 1/12 Son, McDonald James B. 24 Son, McDonald Slayter 14 Son
- Note, this is a blended family, Ruby and Ernest are children of his, the MacDonald's are children of hers, and Clarence, James and Earl are children of theirs.

1901 census Gore, Elizabeth McPhee, head, widowed, b. Aug 23, 1843, Slater (McPhee), son, b. Jun 5, 1875, Clarence McPhee, son, b. Jun 7, 1885, Murray J. McPhee, son, b. Apr. 23, 1887, Chester G. McPhee, son, b. Oct. 27, 1890.

Funeral services were held at the Lisle funeral chapel, Fresno, today for the late Mrs. Elizabeth MacPhee, 88, of near Herndon, who died Tuesday. Interment was in Belmont Memorial Park. Mrs. MacPhee was the mother of J. B. McDonald of North Fork, Slayter McDonald, Fresno and William John McDonald. She is also survived by 3 other sons, a daughter, 16 grandchildren and 12 greatgrandchildren, six stepdaughters and one stepson. (Findagrave)

They had the following children:

- 153**
- i. **Clarence Edward MacPhee** (7 Jun 1885-24 Apr 1962)
 - ii. **Murray James**. Born on 23 Apr 1887 in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. Murray James died in Calgary, AB, on 15 Mar 1979; he was 91.

On 25 Oct 1925 when Murray James was 38, he married **Mabel Leone Custance**, daughter of **John "Walter" Custance** (26 Oct 1858-27 Feb 1936) & **Minnie Wallace** (5 Mar 1863-), in Lexington, MA. Born on 5 May 1899.

They had one child: **Emery Oliver**. Born on 16 Jan 1931 in Berkeley, California. Emery Oliver died in Sacramento, CA, on 17 Mar 1976; he was 45. On 8 Jun 1949 when Emery Oliver was 18, he married **Wilma Jeanette Chedester** in Reno, NV. Born in 1931. Wilma Jeanette died in 2007; she was 76

- iii. **Chester Earl**. Born on 27 Oct 1890 in Gore, Douglas, Hants Co., NS. Chester Earl died in Fresno, CA, on 9 Mar 1967; he was 76. Buried in Belmont Memorial Park, Fresno, CA.

Chester Earl married **Melinda Jane "Linnie" Fawver**. Born on 2 Sep 1894 in Oregon. Melinda Jane "Linnie" died in Fresno, CA, on 12 Jun 1967; she was 72. Buried in Belmont Memorial Park, Fresno, CA.

Family of Felix McPhee (23) & Margaret Ann Higgins

77. Margaret Jane McPhee (*Felix³, William "Tailor Billy"², John¹*). Born in 1843 in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Margaret Jane died 2 Oct 1925 in Noel Shore, Hants Co., NS; she was 82.

On 20 Dec 1870 when Margaret Jane was 27, she married **Jacob Miller** in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1838 in Noel Shore, Hants Co., Nova Scotia. Jacob died on 15 Nov 1922; he was 84.

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

s/o George Miller and Catherine Hennigar

They had the following children:

- i. **Mabel Grace**. Born on 24 Jan 1872 in Northfield, Hants Co., NS. Mabel Grace died in Lower Selma, Hants Co., NS, on 29 Mar 1943; she was 71.
- 154 ii. In 1907 when Mabel Grace was 34, she married **John Currie Densmore**. Born on 11 Jul 1864. John Currie died in Lower Selma, Hants Co., NS, on 16 Aug 1948; he was 84.
- iii. **Ernest Foster** (10 Oct 1873-25 Jul 1942)
- iv. **Bertha**. Born on 31 Aug 1875. Bertha died on 30 Oct 1920; she was 45.
- v. **Willard Dwight**. Born in 1878 in Noel, Hants Co., NS. Willard Dwight died in Salt Lake City, Utah, on 19 Feb 1959; he was 81. Buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Virginia.
- Spanish-American War Congressional Medal of Honor Recipient. Born in Noel Shore, Hants County, Nova Scotia, Canada, he served in the United States Navy during the War with Spain as a Seaman on board the "USS Nashville". He was awarded the MOH for his bravery during the cutting of the cable leading from Cienfuegos, Cuba, on May 11, 1898. His citation reads "Facing the heavy fire of the enemy, Miller set an example of extraordinary bravery and coolness throughout this action." His Medal was awarded to him on July 7, 1899.
- v. **Harry Herbert**. Born on 4 May 1879 in Noel, Hants Co., NS. Harry Herbert died in Cartago, Costa Rica, on 12 Mar 1968; he was 88. Buried in Cementerio de Tres Rios, Cartago.
- Awarded the Medal of Honor from actions during the Spanish American War. Quartermaster Third Class Harry H. Miller, USN, (1879-1968)
- Citation reads: "The President of the United States of America, in the name of Congress, takes pleasure in presenting the Medal of Honor to Seaman Harry Herbert Miller, United States Navy, for extraordinary heroism in action on board the U.S.S. Nashville, during the operation of cutting the cable leading from Cienfuegos, Cuba, 11 May 1898. Facing the heavy fire of the enemy, Seaman Miller displayed extraordinary bravery and coolness throughout this action".
- General Orders: War Department, General Orders No. 521 (July 7, 1899)
- Action Date: May 11, 1898
Service: Navy
Rank: Seaman
Ship: U.S.S. Nashville
- On 29 Apr 1903 when Harry Herbert was 23, he married **Ella Catherine Wetzel** in Milwaukee, Wisconsin. Born in Apr 1881 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.
- vi. **Archibald Cleveland**. Born on 2 Oct 1883 in Noel Shore, Hants Co., Nova Scotia. Archibald Cleveland died in North Surrey, BC, on 3 Jan 1978; he was 94.
- On 26 Nov 1912 when Archibald Cleveland was 29, he married **Annie Maude Anderson**. Born on 30 Nov 1883. Annie Maude died in Fort Saskatchewan, Alberta, on 25 Feb 1969; she was 85.
- vii. **Myrtis Leona**. Born on 20 Apr 1886 in Noel Shore, Hants Co., Nova Scotia. Myrtis Leona died in Kensington, Maryland, on 30 Mar 1966; she was 79. Buried in Old Drawyers Church, Odessa, New Castle County, Delaware. Residence: Middletown and Wilmington, Delaware.

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

Myrtis Leona married **Louis Augustus Dreka**. Born on 24 May 1884. Louis Augustus died in Wilmington, Delaware, on 13 Jul 1933; he was 49.

77a. Joseph McPhee (*Felix*³, *William "Tailor Billy"*², *John*¹). Born on 27 Apr 1848 in Hants County, NS. Joseph died in Courtenay, BC, on 25 Mar 1946; he was 97. Occupation: General Store, Postmaster, Justice Of The Peace.

In a book called "British Columbia Pictorial Biographical" Vol II, published in 1914 by the S. J. Clarke Publishing Co., Vancouver, BC (Book is held in the Surrey Centennial Museum and Archives, Coverdale, BC), is a photograph and biographical information on Joseph McPhee, pages 757 and 758.

It states that "Joseph McPhee, pioneer in British Columbia and the founder of the enterprising and prosperous city of Courtenay, has been a resident of this province since 1872. During the intervening years he has engaged in various occupations, his interests extending to many fields and centering in various localities, and his work has been one of the greatest forces in the development and building up of Vancouver Island. Since 1894 he has been postmaster at Courtenay and has seen the volume of business in that office increase yearly, his duties being always discharged in a capable and efficient manner. He was born in Hants County, Nova Scotia, April 27, 1848, and is a son of Felix and Margaret Ann McPhee, the former for many years a farmer in Nova Scotia. Both have passed away.

"Joseph McPhee acquired his education in the public schools of his native county and when he was about sixteen years of age laid aside his books in order to work in the gold mines. At the end of four years he went to the United States, spending three years in different localities and coming to British Columbia at the end of that time. He arrived in this province in 1872 and for a time engaged in contracting and logging in partnership with John Wilson, building the first wharf at Comox and the first bridge over the Courtenay River, where the present bridge now stands. The partners also built a trail to Comox lake, at a time when there was only one settler on the south side of the river. Mr. McPhee later turned his attention to farming in the Comox district and followed this occupation for three years. During that time the Hudson's Bay Company controlled a store in that vicinity but they withdrew in 1879. In the following year Mr. McPhee, seeing an unusual opportunity, turned his attention to merchandising, supplying the settlers with goods, and he has since engaged in this line of occupation. He remained in Comox for twelve years and then moved to Courtenay, where he built a small store and laid out the town site. His store was the first building in the city, and he is known as the founder of the community, in the development of which he has taken an active interest during the intervening years. In early times he sold lots for forty dollars which are now worth twenty-five hundred dollars, and he has seen the city grow and develop until it is now one of the wealthy and most promising communities on Vancouver Island. Mr. McPhee's business has kept pace with the general advancement, becoming under his able management a large and important concern. Early in 1886 he opened a branch in Vancouver, establishing his enterprise in a rented place on Carroll Street, although he purchased a lot on Hastings street, east of the Canadian Pacific Railway property. He conducted a profitable concern for some time but discontinued this branch before the fire. Mr. McPhee was postmaster at Comox for a number of years and since 1894 has served in the same position at Courtenay. When he took office the mail amounted to only a few letters a day, but now one thousand people receive mail from Courtenay. For a number of years he has also served as justice of the peace. Mr. McPhee has proved able, prompt and efficient in the discharge of his duties, and his record reflects credit upon both his ability and his public spirit.

"On the 28th of February, 1878, Mr. McPhee was united in marriage to Miss Isabel Piercy, a daughter of Matthew and Agnes Piercy, of New Brunswick. The parents came to British Columbia in 1875 and the father engaged in farming for a number of years. Both have passed away and are buried in Courtenay. Mr. and Mrs. McPhee became the parents of five children, four sons and one daughter. Mr. McPhee attends the Presbyterian church and is known as a man of exemplary character. For years he has been an ardent liberal in politics and gives his support to the policies and activities of that party. He is president of the Courtenay Board of Trade and a member of the Agriculture Society and Farmers' Institute. He is one of the most prominent citizens of Courtenay, known as the

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

father and founder of the city, always aiding in any movement that tends to public good, and both his business and official records will bear the closest investigation and scrutiny."

They had the following children:

- i. Walter Sterling McPhee
- ii. Thomas "Judson" McPhee MD
- iii. Horace Matthew McPhee
- iv. Mabel Agnes McPhee
- v. Bertha May McPhee
- vi. Wallace Piercy McPhee

(<https://history.earthsci.carleton.ca/harvey/genealogy/moffitt6.htm>, accessed Sept. 1, 2021)

On 28 Feb 1868 when Joseph was 19, he married **Isabella Piercy** in Comox, Vancouver Island, B.C. Born on 4 Sep 1853 in Harvey, NB. Isabella died in Nanaimo, BC, on 10 Feb 1915; she was 61.

Daughter of Matthew Piercy & Agnes Moffitt.

They had the following children:

- i. **Walter Sterling**. Born on 19 Jun 1879 in Comox, Vancouver Island, B.C. Walter Sterling died on 22 Jun 1913; he was 34.

On 25 Oct 1906 when Walter Sterling was 27, he married **Margarette Urquhart** in Sandwich, BC. Born in 1881. Margarette died in 1968; she was 87.

- ii. **Thomas Judson**. Born on 1 Jul 1880 in Comox, Vancouver Island, B.C. Thomas Judson died in Nanaimo, BC, on 20 Dec 1931; he was 51.

On 18 Oct 1917 when Thomas Judson was 37, he first married **Cicely Gertrude Collishaw** in Nanaimo, BC. Born on 9 Jul 1895 in Nanaimo, BC. Cicely Gertrude died in Nanaimo, BC, on 16 Mar 1922; she was 26.

On 30 Jun 1924 when Thomas Judson was 43, he second married **Ethel Victoria Boyce** in Vancouver, BC. Born on 9 Dec 1899.

- iii. **Horace Matthew**. Born on 21 Apr 1882 in Comox, Vancouver Island, B.C. Horace Matthew died in Victoria, BC, on 14 Dec 1918; he was 36.
- iv. **Mabel Agnes** (Died as Child). Born on 24 Aug 1883. Mabel Agnes died on 3 Jun 1885; she was 1.
- v. **Bertha May**. Born on 26 Oct 1885. Bertha May died in 1968; she was 82.

On 24 Dec 1912 when Bertha May was 27, she married **Charles Gordon Callin** in Sandwich, BC. Born in 1887. Charles Gordon died in 1969; he was 82.

- vi. **Wallace Piercey**. Born on 16 Nov 1887 in Comox, Vancouver Island, B.C. Wallace Piercey died on 24 Mar 1968; he was 80.

Wallace Piercey married **Marjorie Annabelle Sharp**. Born in 1890. Marjorie Annabelle died in 1966; she was 76.

Their son: **Flight Lieutenant Joseph Noel McPhee**. Born 23 Dec 1921 Comox, BC. Died 15 Mar 1945 (aged 23). Buried at the Berlin 1939-1945 War Cemetery, Charlottenburg, Berlin, Germany. Royal Canadian Air Force Division: 49 (R.A.F.) Sqdn.

Family of Alexander McPhee (24) & Margaret Gordon

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

78. Elizabeth Ann McPhee (*Alexander*³, *William "Tailor Billy"*², *John*¹). Born on 28 Nov 1845 in Newport, Hants Co., NS. Elizabeth Ann died in Ardoise, Nova Scotia, on 29 May 1925; she was 79. Buried in South Rawdon Cemetery.

On 3 Dec 1869 when Elizabeth Ann was 24, she married **J. Albert Marriette** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born on 6 Mar 1843 in Chester, NS. J. Albert died in Ardoise, Nova Scotia, on 26 Jun 1917; he was 74. Buried in South Rawdon Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- i. **Emma May**. Born on 20 Feb 1870 in Ardoise, Nova Scotia. Emma May died in Halifax, NS, on 30 Jun 1942; she was 72. Buried in South Rawdon Cemetery.

In 1934 when Emma May was 63, she married **Walter Watson Burgess**, son of **John Clement Burgess** (12 Aug 1834-30 Mar 1913) & **Elizabeth Ann Barron** (ca 1837-9 Jun 1888). Born on 20 Dec 1868 in South Rawdon, NS. Walter Watson died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 27 Dec 1960; he was 92. Buried in South Rawdon Cemetery.

- ii. **Silas Alexander**. Born on 15 Oct 1872. Silas Alexander died in Hill County, Montana, on 7 Jul 1917; he was 44.

The Havre Plaindealer (MT), 28 July 1917

Murder Mystery Partially Cleared

Searchers who have been scouring the country for the past week for some trace of Silas Mariette, a prosperous farmer living north of Havre near the Canadian boundary, were rewarded Thursday by the finding of the body in a straw stack near the DeHaven farm north of Havre. From the condition of his body, he had been dead for some time, possibly since Tuesday of last week, when he left his home to visit the farm near which his body was found.

About four months since DeHaven mysteriously disappeared, and it is thought probable that he was also murdered and his body hidden. In fact, the unearthing of clothing, bedding, etc., in the dugout underneath the DeHaven home gives rise to the belief that possibly his remains were buried there.

Circumstances seem to point to the fact that one Henry S. Brown who died in Havre last Monday at the home of his father-in-law, Tom A. Pierce, may have murdered Mariett and possibly DeHaven, and then committed suicide. It is stated by friends that Brown has not been himself for the past four months, or since the time DeHaven disappeared; it is known that Brown and Mariette had business dealings which involved quite a sum of money from Brown to Mariette; it is further known that the two latter had arranged for a meeting either in Havre or at the DeHaven ranch for a settlement.

- iii. All parties are well known and much interest prevails as to the ultimate developments.
Henry Albert. Born on 24 Nov 1874. Henry Albert died in 1952; he was 77. Buried in Havre, Hill County, Montana, USA.
- iv. **Lalia Margaret**. Born in 1877. Lalia Margaret died on 3 Aug 1898; she was 21. Buried in South Rawdon Cemetery.
- v. **Layton Archibald**. Born on 10 Feb 1879. Layton Archibald died in Lakeview, Lake County, Oregon, on 10 Apr 1956; he was 77.

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

1930 US census Tie Siding, Albany, Wyoming Mariette Layton A 51 Eva B 42 Maxwell A 10

- vi. **Mabel Edith**. Born on 28 Oct 1881. Mabel Edith died in Ardoise, Nova Scotia, on 15 Jan 1962; she was 80. Buried in South Rawdon Cemetery. Occupation: US Army Nursing Corps.
- vii. **Ella Blanche**. Born on 9 Mar 1888. Ella Blanche died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 4 Dec 1951; she was 63. Buried in Woodville, Hants Co., NS.

Ella Blanche married **Robert H. Parker**. Born in 1882. Robert H. died in 1971; he was 89.

78a. Nathan Franklin McPhee (*Alexander³, William "Tailor Billy"², John¹*). Born in 1852. Nathan Franklin died in San Francisco, CA, USA, in 1911; he was 59. Residence: Boston, Mass.; San Francisco, CA.

1910 US census San Francisco Macphee Nathan F. Head 58 b. Can md. 31 years Mary E. wife 54 b. Can Tilley Thelen dau. 27 b. Mass md. 6 years Myrtle Thelen granddaughter 5 b. California.

In 1878 when Nathan Franklin was 26, he married **Mary E. Spinney**. Born in 1856.

1920 US census San Francisco, CA McPhee Mary 63 head widow b. Can father b. Maine mother b. Can McPhee William H. 69 brother-in-law single Thelen Myrtle grandddaughter 14 b. California.

Myrtle Dell Thelen age 25 d/o Chas. J. Thelen b. California and Lillie McPhee b. Mass. md. George Ewert Powers age 33 23 Nov 1930 San Francisco, CA.

1930 US census San Francisco McPhee Mary 73 head widow b. Can father b. Maine mother b. Can

An obituary (GenealogyBank) lists Mary E McPhee, Tillie S. McPhee dau., Arthur F. McPhee son, Nathan Franklin (no relationship mentioned, but it would be his obituary), Mrs. Maggie Lockhart, Mrs. Elizabeth Marriette, William McPhee, Silas McPhee and James McPhee.

Arthur Franklin McPhee b. 7 Oct. 1880 Boston, d/o Nathan F. McPhee and Mary E.

Tillie Spinney McPhee b. 12 Jul 1882 Boston, d/o Nathan F. McPhee and Mary E.

They had the following children:

- i. **Luther Frederick** (Died as Child). Born on 25 Dec 1878 in Boston, MA. Luther Frederick died in Boston, MA, on 16 Feb 1880; he was 1.
- 154a** ii. **Arthur Franklin** (7 Oct 1880-6 Nov 1951)
- 154b** iii. **Tillie Spinney** (12 Jul 1882-13 Jan 1949)

Family of William Fraser (27) & Mary "Ann" Clow

79. Mary Ann Fraser (*William³, Ann (Nancy) McPhee², John¹*). Born ca 1838. Mary Ann died in Oct 1872; she was 34.

d/o William and Ann (Clow) Fraser. Herbert Fraser and Neil Fraser, witnesses. (NS Marriages)

On 4 Jul 1867 when Mary Ann was 29, she married **Matthew McPhee (38)** , son of **10. Donald C. McPhee (28)**

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

May 1803-9 Apr 1884) & **Catherine Caldwell** (7 Sep 1808-15 May 1904), in Nine Mile River, Hants, NS. Born ca 1838.

They had the following children:

- 96**
- i. **Alfred** (1869-)
 - ii. **Joseph "Newton"**. Born in 1870. Joseph "Newton" died in Prince Rupert, BC, on 21 May 1931; he was 61. He was never married.

After the death of his mother, Newton was raised by an aunt. He ended up in Prince Rupert, BC and never married nor had any children (Brian MacPhee information).

- iii. **Jessie Fraser** (Died as Child). Born on 6 Oct 1872 in Indian Road, East Hants, NS. Jessie Fraser died in Westborough, Worcester, Massachusetts, on 20 Oct 1881; she was 9.

1880 US census Westborough, Worcester, Mass. Teasdale Wm. J. 32 b. Canada, Jessie F. wife b. Can, Hattie B. dau 7 b. Mass., Burtis J. son 6 b. Mass., Jessie F. McPhee niece 7 b. Can, Christopher Teasdale brother 26 b. Can, Isaac Teasdale brother 23 b. Can.

Jessie (Fraser) Teasdale was a sister of Mary Ann (Fraser) McPhee.

Mass. deaths. Jessie F. McPhee, b. NS, d/o Matthew and Mary A., cause of death scarlatina, aged 9 years, 9 days.

80. Jessie Fraser (*William³, Ann (Nancy) McPhee², John¹*). Born on 13 Dec 1844 in Nova Scotia. Jessie died in Westborough, MA, on 5 Jul 1901; she was 56.

On 22 Dec 1871 when Jessie was 27, she married **William John Teasdale**, son of **Joseph Teasdale** (18 Oct 1812-2 Mar 1888) & **Sarah McDougall** (28 Dec 1823-30 Jan 1912), in Westborough, MA. Born on 16 Sep 1846 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co. William John died in Indian Road, East Hants, NS, on 15 Jun 1925; he was 78. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Westborough, MA. Residence: Westborough, MA.

1880 US census Westborough, Worcester, Mass. Teasdale Wm. J. 32 b. Canada, Jessie F. wife b. Can, Hattie B. dau 7 b. Mass., Burtis J. son 6 b. Mass., Jessie F. McPhee niece 7 b. Can, Christopher Teasdale brother 26 b. Can, Isaac Teasdale brother 23 b. Can.

Jessie was the dau. of Matthew and Mary Ann (Fraser) McPhee. Mary Ann was a sister of Jessie (Fraser) Teasdale.

Isaac and Christopher Teasdale must have been visiting since they are listed on the 1881 Canadian Census for Hants County. Duncan and Isaac Teasdale must have emigrated sometime during 1881, because they show up in 1881 on the Westborough Valuation List on Page 74 as paying Poll Tax.

They had the following children:

- i. **Hattie Bramwell**. Born on 5 Oct 1872 in Westborough, MA.

On 29 Aug 1907 when Hattie Bramwell was 34, she married **Charles R. Lingley** in Westborough, MA.
- ii. **Burtis Judd**. Born on 20 Apr 1874.
- iii. **Elsie M.** Born on 22 Aug 1876 in Westborough, MA. Elsie M. died in Westborough, MA, on 14 Sep 1877; she was 1.
- iv. **William F.** Born on 11 Jul 1878 in Westborough, MA. William F. died in Westborough, MA, on 13 Jul 1879; he was 1.
- v. **Florence Edna**. Born on 6 Aug 1882 in Westborough, MA. Florence Edna died in Hanover, NH, on 21 Feb 1936; she was 53. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery,

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

Westborough, MA.

Family of Donald McPhee (28) & Margaret

81. Janet McPhee (*Donald³, Alexander², John¹*). Born ca 1839 in Nine Mile River, Hants, NS.

On 26 Dec 1872 when Janet was 33, she married **Donald Thompson** in Nine Mile River, Hants, NS. Born ca 1830 in Nine Mile River, Hants, NS.

s/o Alexander and Margaret Thompson. Widower when he married Janet.

They had one child:

155 i. **Marguerite (Maggie)** (31 Aug 1874-1942)

82. Alexander McPhee (*Donald³, Alexander², John¹*). Born on 1 Jun 1843 in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. Alexander died on 7 Dec 1917; he was 74. Buried in Lower Nine Mile River Cemetery. Residence: Nine Mile River (1901).

son of Donald and Margaret (NSHVS)

On 25 Mar 1875 when Alexander was 31, he married **Catherine McPhee (88)**, daughter of **33. John McPhee** (30 Oct 1816-14 Dec 1882) & **Sarah E. Todd** (6 Nov 1825-28 Feb 1910), in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Born on 8 Feb 1848 in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. Catherine died in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS, on 9 Feb 1920; she was 72.

They had the following children:

156 i. **Alfred Laurie MacPhee** (26 May 1876-10 Feb 1937)
ii. **Burton Alexander** (Twin). Born on 21 Jun 1878 in Hardwoodlands, Hants. Co., NS. Burton Alexander died in El Paso, TX, on 7 Aug 1943; he was 65. Buried in Evergreen Cemetery, El Paso, TX.

Delayed registration of birth. Bert MacPhee, s/o Alexander MacPhee and Catherine MacPhee, Jane Fraser, cousin, Oct. 30, 1946. **He died in 1943??

“Bert McPhee Dies, Retired Miner. Bert McPhee, 65, of 1303 Elm Street, died in a local hospital Saturday night. He was a retired minoing man and had worked for the American Smelting and Refining Company for 32 years in Mexico. he has lived in El Paso for three years since retirement. He was a 32 degree mason.” (findagrave)

Note that nephew Bertis Gibbon, son of Bessie, was born in Mexico.

157 iii. **Bessie Annie** (Twin) (21 Jun 1878-12 Jul 1935)
“Bert A. McPhee”, Evergreen Cemetery, El Paso.

Family of Evan McPhee (29) & Isabella Boggs

83a. Charles McPhee (*Evan³, Alexander², John¹*). Born in 1841 in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS.

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

Henry McPhee, marriage witness (NSHVS).

1881 census Nine Mile River McPhee Charles 40 Emily 22 Annie 1 Isabel 65 Henry 26.

1891 census Nine Mile River McPhee Charles 50 Emily 39 Annie 11 Henry 9 Sarah 4 Isabella mother (W) 75.

Delayed Registration of Birth of son Charles Gordon McPhee, April 17, 1943, Beamsville, ON. Son of Charles McPhee and Emily Rhind, Nine Mile River, farmer. "This is my personal application since my father has been dead nearly 50 years." Henry Albert McPhee, Truro, older brother.

On 13 Feb 1879 when Charles Albert was 26, he married **Emily Rhind** in Halifax NS. Born on 30 Aug 1859 in Halifax NS.

d/o James, merchant, and Margaret Rhind (NSHVS marriages to Charles McPhee)

William Weatherhead 65 widower md. Emily McPhee 38 widow, b. Halifax City, d/o James and Margaret. 8 Apr 1896, Nine Mile River, Hants Co.

1901 census with William Weatherhead but no McPhee children listed.

They had the following children:

- i. **Henry Albert**. Born in 1882 in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. Residence: Economy (1919).

On 10 Jun 1919 when Henry Albert was 37, he married **Clara Evelina Thompson** in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Born in 1891 in Lower Economy, NS.
- 159a ii. **Cyril Stanley** (15 Nov 1885-6 Mar 1962)
- iii. **Charles "Gordon"**. Born on 25 Jul 1892 in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. Charles Gordon died in St. Catharines, ON, on 27 Nov 1980; he was 88. Buried in Mount Osborne Cemetery, Beamsville, ON.

On 14 Jun 1922 when Charles "Gordon" was 29, he married **Grace Tallman** in Hamilton, ON. Born in 1893 in Beamsville, ON. Grace died in 1972; she was 79.

Charles "Gordon" McPhee was born in Upper Nine Mile River, Nova Scotia in 1892. He died in November 1980 at the age of 88 years and was buried in Mount Osborne Cemetery, Beamsville, Ontario. He married Grace Tallman, daughter of Peter Tallman and Jane (Jennie) Tufford, on the June 14th, 1922. She was born in Beamsville. Brother C. G. McPhee graduated from the Nashville Bible School in 1917. He was the youngest of four children. His father died soon after his birth, and he moved with his mother to Upper Rawdon, was orphaned at age 12 and moved to the home of Bro. and Sister Joshua Wallace of Center Gore, where he became a Christian. In 1909 O. H. Tallman and O. E. Tallman, along with a few brethren in Hants Co., opened the Maritime Bible and Literary College, West Gore. Gordon was a charter student. After five years there, he attended David Lipscomb College of Nashville, Tennessee. He preached some time in Carman, Manitoba, as general evangelist in Ontario, and at Meaford, Ontario. While there he married Grace Tallman, a niece of the Tallman brothers. Waco, Texas next called him. Then Denison, Texas, where he was laboring in 1927 (O. E. Tallman, Jordan, Ontario, Christian Monthly Review, Aug. /Sept., 1927, p. 15). Brother C. G. McPhee's funeral service was conducted November 30, 1980 in St. Catharines, Ontario. Brother Roy Merritt wrote in the Gospel Herald, January 1980: "As to education, our brother was a specialist who was not ashamed of his specialty. No one could listen to him long without knowing where he found all religious authority revealed. His heart's desire was to preach God's word. He loved to repeat Paul's affirmation to Timothy: 'Every Scripture is inspired by God'." "Although our brother made no claim to fame, and displayed the marks

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

of a humble servant of God, he had a powerful influence for good. His sermons have influenced the lives of many, including this writer whom he baptized years ago. There is no way to measure the effect of a lifetime given to compassionate deeds and genuine concerns, which was shown to both saints and sinners....We have lost a beloved brother, a wise counselor, a diligent servant and a prince of Israel."

"Charles Gordon McPhee was known and respected for his consistent and uncompromising stand for truth. He had seen the ravages of digression as a lad in his own Nova Scotia. Committing himself to New Testament Christianity in that period, he staunchly promoted Biblical faith and practice during a preaching career that has stretched over nearly seven decades... He is remembered affectionately by many Omagh Bible School students as a firm, but warm-hearted camp director. Then in 1950, he accepted one of the major challenges of his life when he became president of Great Lakes Christian College. To see this institution safely launched in 1952 and on its way to the current 30-year-old endeavor it is, was a significant accomplishment especially in view of those draining, demanding, difficult first four years of the school, successfully promoted under his leadership."
(findagrave)

See also , "THE WALLACES OF ST. CATHARINES. THE WONDERFUL WALLACE CONTRIBUTION TO RESTORATION CAUSES By George Mansfield. THEIR STORY By Geoffrey Ellis",
<http://www.ccchs.ca/Papers/Wallaces%20of%20St%20Catharines%20Combined%20Paper.pdf>

The McPhees had the following children: Ralph Charles (30 Apr 1925 - 19 Jan. 1931); Ruth, married James Wilson; Rosalie Cora (Mrs. Kosick) b. Nov. 1929.

On Sunday November 1, 2020 Rosalie Kosick peacefully passed away. Rosalie was born October 28, 1929 in Beamsville Ontario Canada. She was the daughter of a compassionate and articulate Christian Minister and grew up modestly with her older sister Ruth. Rosalie was preceded in death by her Husband, Bill Kosick and is survived by her loving daughter Kim, sons Byron [wife Nancy] and Brent [grandsons Griffin and Jack]. These Family members and countless other relatives and friends will miss and celebrate the life of this caring, loving and devoted mother. Rosalie spent the first 26 years of her life in Eastern Canada where she met and married Bill. They then promptly moved to Southern California in 1956 where they raised their 3 children for the next 18 years. It was a fantastic time in Huntington Beach for going to the beach, Mammoth for skiing, attending ball sports, gymnastics and all things Athletic. Rosalie was a very busy mother. In 1974 Rosalie and the family moved to Colorado. In Colorado Rosalie had more time to indulge her passions for Skiing, Bowling, Cooking/Entertaining and most of all Bicycling. Rosalie excelled at all of these pursuits and participated with her family and friends, thoroughly enjoying the camaraderie. Rosalie's graceful Skiing took her with Bill to Europe, Canada and all over the United States. Great joy was had skiing with her husband and children. Rosalie was also a fabulous cook and regularly hosted skiing dignitaries and friends for wonderful evenings around the dinner table. Humongous strawberry pies and blueberry kuchen could not be resisted by anyone on earth. Rosalie was an early "foodie" and should have written the column "Lunching with Rosalie". She had the pulse of every good breakfast and lunch spot on the Front Range of Colorado. Rosalie also had a wonderful group of close friends who enjoyed mixing bicycling, food and travel. She rode in New England, Oregon, the Canadian Rockies, Moab and all over Colorado. In her later years riding and family were her greatest passions in life. Rosalie

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

finally slowed down as she rolled into her 80's. She was very content to recall all her wonderful memories of an active and very fulfilled life. Family, Relatives and Friends can all celebrate a life lived to its fullest!

83. Rebecca McPhee (*Evan³, Alexander², John¹*). Born on 23 Feb 1846 in Nine Mile River, Hants, NS. Rebecca died in Nine Mile River, Hants, NS, on 27 Apr 1920; she was 74.

Certificate of Death, NSHVS, age 74 years, 2 months, 4 days, d/o Evan McPhee and Isabel Boggs. Informant James E. Graham, Nine Mile River, son.

On 28 Feb 1871 when Rebecca was 25, she married **William John Graham** in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1843 in Antrim, Ireland. Residence: Nine Mile River.

William J. Graham and Rebecca McPhee were married 28 Feb 1871 Shubenacadie, Wm John 28 res Nine Mile River, b Antrim, Ireland, s/o James & Nancy(?), Rebecca 25 d/o Evan and Isabella McPhee res Nine Mile River. (1871 census, NMR, McPhee Evan 62 Isabella 56 Jane 23 Charles Albert 18 Henry 16.)

1881 census Graham William J 38 b. Ireland, Rebecca 34, James E 7, Edith M 3, Bessie I 1.

1891 census Graham Rebecca, W, Head, son James 17, dau Bessie 11, dau Jessie 9, son Francis 6.

In the 1911 Hants Co. census, Frank Graham, b. 1886, 25, living with Rebecca, mother, head, widow, 59, b. 1851, also brother James, 31, sister Jessie, 28 and Annie, Aunt, 74.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|------|--|
| | i. | James . Born in 1874. He was never married. |
| 158 | ii. | Frank Albert (1886-1940) |
| 159 | iii. | Bessie Isabel (1880-) |

83b. Jane Louise McPhee (*Evan³, Alexander², John¹*). Born on 23 Apr 1847 in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. She died 5 Jan 1928 in Halifax, NS.

On 12 Jul 1876 when Jane Louise was 29, she married **Edward William Ward** in Halifax NS. Born on 28 Aug 1855 in England. Occupation: Cabinetmaker. Residence: Halifax.

They had the following children:

- | | |
|------|--|
| i. | Alma . Born on 25 Jun 1879. |
| | On 8 Oct 1908 when Alma was 29, she married Clinton James Groggett . Occupation: Sgt. Major, CEF. |
| ii. | Maud Isabel . Born on 5 Aug 1882. |
| iii. | William Albert . Born on 14 Oct 1883. Occupation: 219th Regt. CEF. |
| | On 20 Apr 1907 when William Albert was 23, he married Carrie Graham . |
| iv. | Henry Charles . Born on 27 Nov 1884. |
| | On 16 Apr 1912 when Henry Charles was 27, he married Mabel Young . Residence: Halifax. |

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

83c. Henry McPhee (*Evan³, Alexander², John¹*). Born on 30 Jul 1855. Henry died in Colorado, USA, on 13 Oct 1944; he was 89. Buried in Crown Hill cemetery, Wheat Ridge, Jefferson County, Colorado.

HENRY MCPHEE was born 30 Jul 1855 in Nova Scotia, Canada, to parents Evan McPhee and Isabella McPhee. He married CAROLINE (CARRIE) MAE THOMAS about 1890. Their children were Isabella Elizabeth McPhee born 1891, Jessie Lorena McPhee born 1894, and Seth Albert McPhee born 12 Dec 1904, died 20 Jul 58, buried with parents. (findagrave)

1940 US census Denver, CO McPhee Henry 84 b. Canada Carrie 73 b. Illinois Henry S. grandson 10 b. Illinois (13 Mar 30) Geraldine H. granddau. 8 b. Illinois.

Henry married **Carrie May Thomas**. Born on 17 Aug 1866 in Illinois. Carrie May died on 6 Jan 1947; she was 80.

They had one child:

- 159b** i. **Seth Albert** (12 Dec 1904-20 Jul 1958)

Family of Archibald McPhee (30) & Mary Grant

84a. Elizabeth McPhee (*Archibald McPhee³, Alexander², John¹*). Born on 26 Jan 1834 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Elizabeth died on 28 Dec 1891; she was 57. Buried in Gays River, Col. Co., NS.

Elizabeth married **John Albro Benjamin**. Born in 1841. John Albro died on 5 Apr 1922; he was 81.

They had the following children:

- 160a** i. **Margaret Jane** (25 Apr 1866-29 Apr 1938)
- ii. **Emily**. Born on 6 Mar 1868 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Emily died in Halifax NS, on 20 Jan 1921; she was 52.

In 1888 when Emily was 19, she married **Alexander McKay Ferguson**. Born in 1857. Alexander McKay died in 1921; he was 64.
- iii. **James Alexander**. Born on 17 Apr 1870 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. James Alexander died in Methuen, MA, in 1929; he was 58.

On 3 May 1894 when James Alexander was 24, he married **Florence Amelia Tait** in Taunton, Mass.
- 160b** iv. **Annie** (24 Nov 1870-1949)
- v. **Byron A.** Born in Nov 1873.
- vi. **Rebecca**. Born in 1876 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Rebecca died in Miami, FL, in Apr 1963; she was 87.

Rebecca married **William J. Mitchell**. Born in 1879. William J. died in 1935; he was 56.
- vii. **Donald**. Born on 1 Apr 1878 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Donald died on 27 Aug 1953; he was 75. Buried in Plainville, Hartford, CT.

On 15 Jun 1904 when Donald was 26, he married **Hilda M. Ross** in Boston, Mass. Born in 1885. Hilda M. died in 1955; she was 70.

84. Ellen MacPhee (*Archibald McPhee³, Alexander², John¹*). Born on 12 Jun 1855. Ellen died in Gays River, Col.

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

Co., NS, on 29 Mar 1941; she was 85.

Ellen married **James Keyes**, son of **William Keyes & Jane**. Born on 30 Jun 1846. James died in Jun 1904; he was 57. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

Daughter Katherine, not married, lived in Springfield, MA. Also son Chauncy, bachelor, lived with Katherine in Springfield. Son Alfred lived on the home property in Carroll's Corner. Son George (and wife Louise) lived in Milford.

1901 census, Gays River, children Cora, Alfred, Emma, Katie, Mabel, Chauncey, George.

Son of William and Jane, Gays River.

They had the following children:

- i. **Cora Logan**. Born on 29 May 1884 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Cora Logan died in Chicopee, MA, on 15 Jan 1979; she was 94.

On 24 Oct 1907 when Cora Logan was 23, she married **Grant Lorne Goff**, son of **John Anthony Holland Goff** (26 Jul 1857-15 Nov 1916) & **Almira Brown** (16 Nov 1859-20 Jun 1892), in Somerville, MA. Born on 21 Jan 1884 in East Holliston, Mass. Grant Lorne died in Chicopee, Mass., on 8 Jan 1948; he was 63. Buried in Hillcrest Park Cemetery, Springfield, Mass., USA.

Marriages NEHGS Archives, Oct. 24, 1907, Somerville, MA, Grant Goff, 24, Res. 48 Marshall St., Somerville, MA, rubber worker, b. Somerville, father John Goff Mother May Pearl **, Cora Keyes, 23, b. Halifax, father James Keyes, mother Emma Cook ** (Note: mother's names are incorrect).

After the early death of his mother, Grant had spent some time in Goffs as a young boy. His wife Cora Keyes' family was from Milford Station and a very good friend of the Nova Scotia Goff family.

Grant and Cora spent most of their life in Chicopee, MA (1920, 1930, 1940 census 356 Springfield St., Chicopee). They spent many vacations in Nova Scotia with the Goff family. Grant and Cora had no children.

- 160 ii. **Mabel Grant** (17 Feb 1891-)

Family of Joseph McPhee (31) & Elizabeth Clark

85. David McPhee (*Joseph³, Donald², John¹*). Born on 13 Feb 1870 in Indian Road, East Hants, NS. David died in 1946; he was 75. Burial Terrace Hill Cemetery, Truro, NS.

On 29 Jul 1903 when David was 33, he married **Daisy Ethel Ainslie** in McPhee's Corner, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1881 in North Salem, NS. She died in 1936.

They had the following children:

- i. **Grace**.
- ii. **Elizabeth Almeda**. Born on 4 Jul 1904.
- iii. **Agnes Mary** (Died as Child). Born on 25 May 1906. Agnes Mary died on 21 Sep 1909;

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

- 161 iv. she was 3. Buried in McPhee's Corner, Hants Co., NS.
 v. **Frank Augustus** (4 Apr 1908-)
 Alfred Euston. Born on 20 Feb 1912 in North Salem, Hants Co., NS.

On 23 Apr 1932 when Alfred Euston was 20, he married **Mary MacDonald** in Truro, NS. Born in 1911 in Sydney, Cape Breton, NS.

86. Joseph "Burton" McPhee (*Joseph³, Donald², John¹*). Born on 13 May 1873 in Indian Road, East Hants, NS. Joseph "Burton" died in Indian Road, East Hants, NS, on 6 Mar 1937; he was 63. Buried in Indian Rd., Hants Co., NS.

On 12 Jan 1898 when Joseph Burton was 24, he married **Martha Minetta Wile** in Indian Road, East Hants, NS. Born on 2 Mar 1876 in Bridgewater, NS d/o Jason Wile and Sarah Ernst. Martha Minetta died on 30 Aug 1957; she was 81.

They had the following children:

- i. **Bertha**. Born on 12 May 1897. Bertha died in Belnan, Hants Co., NS, on 29 Dec 1925; she was 28.
- On 10 May 1922 when Bertha was 24, she married **John Albro Elliot** in Halifax, N.S. Born on 18 Jan 1876 in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. John Albro died in Upper Rawdon, Hants Co., NS, on 8 Jan 1950; he was 73.
- 162 ii. **Oran Owen** (4 Oct 1899-2 May 1963)
 iii. **Clarence Cecil**. Born on 27 Jan 1901 in McPhee's Corner, Hants Co., NS. Clarence Cecil died in Peticodiac, New Brunswick, on 7 Jun 1984; he was 83.
- Two sons, Cecil Vincent and Reginald Foster McPhee.
- On 19 Nov 1924 when Clarence Cecil was 23, he married **Margaret Ella Parker** in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1906. Margaret Ella died in 1994; she was 88.
- iv. **Lottie**. Born on 15 Sep 1903 in Indian Road, East Hants, NS. Lottie died in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS, in Jan 1992; she was 88.
- In 1930 when Lottie was 26, she married **George Pineo**. Born in 1902. George died in 1978; he was 76.
- 163 v. **Joseph Edmand** (Aug 1905-10 May 1994)
 vi. **Mildred Viola** (Died as Infant). Born in Jul 1908. Mildred Viola died on 9 Jun 1909; she was <1.
- 164 vii. **Lydia** (Nov 1908-29 Feb 1968)

Family of John McPhee (32) & Sarah Parker

87. Elisha McPhee (*John³, Donald², John¹*). Born on 7 Feb 1848 in McPhee's Corner, Hants Co., NS. Elisha died in McPhee's Corner, Hants Co., NS, on 31 Oct 1919; he was 71.

His obituary is in the Truro Daily News of Thursday 06 November 1919, Page 11, under Shubenacadie and Vicinity and reads "Mr. Elisha McPhee, who lived on the cross road between North Salem and Indian Road passed away very suddenly on Friday evening last. He had been around during the day and had finished up his work for the night and having partaken of his supper was sitting in a chair reading a newspaper when the call came which we all must answer sooner or later. Mr. McPhee who was a very highly respected resident of this district, was in his seventieth

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

year and leaves to mourn their loss a wife and seven children, five sons Ezra, Herman, William, Stewart, and Howard, all of whom are at home or live within a few miles of the home place, and two daughters, Mrs. Eugene Commo of McKay's, Col. Co., and Mrs. Sanford Roode at home. The funeral will take place from his late residence on Monday afternoon, Nov. 3rd." (findagrave)

On 18 Sep 1873 when Elisha was 25, he married **Jennie Noble** in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Born on 1 Mar 1849 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Jennie died on 13 Jun 1931; she was 82.

Mrs. Elisha MacPhee - Shubenacadie, May 11th. There passed away on Saturday evening May 2nd an aged and much respected resident of MacPhee's Corner, Mrs. Elisha MacPhee, at the advanced age of 82 years. The call was sudden and most unexpected, as until a few hours of her passing she had enjoyed apparently good health, and had taken a full share of the duties of the home. The deceased, whose maiden name was Noble, was a life long resident of the district. Her husband predeceased her some eleven years. Six sons and two daughters survive, and also a large circle of grandchildren. (Truro Daily News of Thursday 28 May 1931.)

They had the following children:

- 165** i. **Ezra Noble MacPhee** (18 Jul 1874-8 Sep 1940)
- 166** ii. **Jane** (11 Mar 1876-17 Sep 1914)
- iii. **Herman**. Born on 25 Mar 1878. Herman died in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS, on 14 Aug 1941; he was 63.
- 167** iv. **William John MacPhee** (18 Dec 1879-4 Dec 1968)
- v. **Eveline**. Born on 29 May 1882. Eveline died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 19 Nov 1955; she was 73. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

She was survived by two daughters, Mrs. Emma Wallace, Mrs. John Rogers and a son Hugh, all of Stewiacke; also three sons in British Columbia, Wendell of North Vancouver, Kenneth of Hope and Harold of Williams Lake; six granddaughters, one sister and three brothers.

Eveline married **Eugene Nimrod Commo**. Born in 1879. Eugene Nimrod died in 1949; he was 70.

- vi. **Stewart Elisha MacPhee**. Born on 7 Feb 1884. Stewart Elisha died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 29 Jan 1960; he was 75. Buried in Brookside Cemetery, Mill Village. He was never married.

The death occurred in Colchester Hospital on Friday, January 29 of Stewart MacPhee, 76. Mr. MacPhee had lived most of his life at MacPhee's Corner with the exception of the past few years when he had resided at Mill Village. Following an accident some years ago, he gradually lost his sight and for the past 40 years he lived in a world of darkness. Prior to this tragedy he had worked in the lumber trade and was well known throughout the district. The deceased was unmarried, and is survived by two brothers, William J. of Shubenacadie and Howard and one sister, Mrs. Emma Roode of MacPhee's Corner.

- vii. **Emma**. Born on 20 Feb 1886. Emma died in Halifax, NS, on 8 Aug 1964; she was 78. Buried in Brookside Cemetery, Mill Village.

Mrs. Emma Roode - MacPhee's Corner - Funeral services for Mrs. Emma Roode, 78, were held from Ettinger's Funeral Home, Shubenacadie, Dr. Forbes officiating. Mrs. Roode died Aug. 8 at the Victoria General Convalescent Home following a short illness. She was a member of MacPhee's Corner United Church and belonged to the Ladies Aid. She is survived by a son Roy of MacPhee's Corner; a foster daughter, Theresa, Ontario; a brother William, Shubenacadie; grandsons Donald, of MacPhee's Corner, and Ray in Ontario. She was predeceased by her husband Sanford and an infant son. Burial was in Mill Village

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

Cemetery. (Chronicle Herald, 2 September 1964)

- | | | |
|-----|-------|--|
| 168 | viii. | Emma married Sanford Roode . |
| | ix. | Howard (3 Mar 1888-16 Jul 1960)
Julia . Born on 6 Apr 1891. |

Fifth Generation

----- Family of John McPhee (33) & Sarah E. Todd

88a. Mary Jane McPhee (*John⁴, Alexander³, Evan², John¹*). Born in 1845 in Nine Mile River, Hants, NS. Mary Jane died in Woodward Hotel, Douglas, Cochise, Arizona, on 17 Dec 1913; she was 68. Buried in Ivy Lawn, Ventura, CA.

NSHVS Marriages, Thomas Fraser, s/o Donald & Janet, b. Pictou(?), res. Mount Uniacke, May Jane McPhee, d/o John & Sarah, res. Nine Mile River.

Arizona Death Certificate, Daughter of J. M. McPhee and Sarah Todd of Nova Scotia, Silas McPhee, informant. She was visiting Silas from her home in California.

Mrs. Fraser Passes On While In Arizona

Mrs. Mary J. Fraser of Ventura passed away suddenly yesterday while visiting her brother, Silas M. McPhee, in Douglas Arizona. Death resulted from heart trouble. The sad news of her death came as a shock to the members of her family and to her friends. She had gone to Arizona just recently and was in good health at the time of her departure. Mrs. Fraser was well known in Oxnard as well as in Ventura as she was frequently here with her sons and daughter. She was an active worker in the Ventura Presbyterian church. Coming to Ventura from Nova Scotia in 1888, Mrs. Fraser was considered one of the pioneers of Ventura county. Her husband died a number of years ago. She was 69 years of age. Seven children survive her. One daughter married and died in Mexico. The surviving children are Allen and Silas and Mrs. Thomas Belle of Ventura, John, Grant and Mrs. L. F. Smith of Oxnard, and Daniel in San Francisco. Daniel will arrive here today. The body will be brought from Arizona to Ventura and is expected to arrive Friday evening. The funeral will be held in Ventura.

Oxnard Courier (Oxnard, CA) 19 December 1913 page 1

On 25 Aug 1869 when Mary Jane was 24, she married **Thomas Fraser** in Richmond (Halifax), Nova Scotia. Born on 12 Sep 1845 in McLellan's Mountain, Pictou Co., NS. Thomas died in Ventura, CA, on 23 Jun 1894; he was 48. Buried in Ivy Lawn, Ventura, CA.

They had the following children:

- i. **Allen Polic**. Born on 11 Apr 1870 in Oldham, Hfx. Co., NS. Allen Polic died in Ventura, CA, on 8 Jun 1945; he was 75.

Allan and his parents and siblings arrived in California in 1888 from Nova Scotia and settled in Ventura county, California, where they lived out their lives. Allan was a

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

produce and fruit farmer out on N. Ventura Avenue. He married Louisa Puentener, a Swiss-born girl and they raised their family in the house that Allan had built, finished in 1900. Both families were lively and fun-loving and were all considered respectable pioneering members of early Ventura. Unlike his wife, Louisa, Allan wanted to be cremated and have his ashes scattered in his old hunting grounds in Los Padres National Forest near Ojai and that was done. If he'd been content to be buried, he would have been laid next to Louisa, his wife of almost 50 years, in Ivy Lawn Memorial Park where her grave to this day can be visited.

- ii. On 18 Oct 1894 when Allen Polic was 24, he married **Louisa Magdalena Puentener** in Los Angeles, CA. Born in 1874. Louisa Magdalena died in 1964; she was 90.
Silas Orton. Born on 6 Mar 1872 in Oldham, Hfx. Co., NS. Silas Orton died in Ventura, CA, on 19 Sep 1939; he was 67.

- iii. In 1905 when Silas Orton was 32, he married **Joycie Elizabeth Totten** in Ventura, CA. Born in 1882. Joycie Elizabeth died in 1976; she was 94.
Jeanette Christine. Born on 23 Aug 1873 in Pictou, N.S. Jeanette Christine died in Ventura, CA, on 28 Dec 1930; she was 57.

- iv. Jeanette Christine married **Albert Thomas Bell**. Born in 1858. Albert Thomas died in 1940; he was 82.
John David. Born on 25 Jun 1877 in Cumberland Co., NS. John David died in Ventura, CA, on 22 Jul 1959; he was 82.

- v. On 7 Jan 1901 when John David was 23, he married **Carolyn Arundell** in Ventura, CA. Born in 1880. Carolyn died in 1969; she was 89.
Lizzie May. Born on 24 Dec 1879. Lizzie May died in Cananea, Sonora, Mexico, on 29 Oct 1908; she was 28.

- vi. Lizzie May married **Albert Hollinger**.
Alexander Grant. Born on 14 Oct 1882. Alexander Grant died in Ventura, CA, on 22 Feb 1961; he was 78.

- vii. In 1908 when Alexander Grant was 25, he married **Flora Jane McFadden** in Ventura, CA. Born in 1883. Flora Jane died in 1964; she was 81.
Mary Eleanor. Born on 12 May 1886 in Nova Scotia. Mary Eleanor died in Lompoc, Santa Barbara, CA, on 15 May 1966; she was 80.

- viii. Mary Eleanor married **Leonard Fillmore Smith**. Born in 1888. Leonard Fillmore died in 1938; he was 50.
Daniel Thomas. Born on 10 Dec 1887 in Springhill, Cumb. Co., NS. Daniel Thomas died in Ventura, CA, on 14 Nov 1969; he was 81.

Daniel Thomas married **Eliza Irene Donahoo**. Born in 1895. Eliza Irene died in 1975; she was 80.

88. Catherine McPhee (*John⁴, Alexander³, Evan², John¹*). Born on 8 Feb 1848 in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. Catherine died in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS, on 9 Feb 1920; she was 72.

On 25 Mar 1875 when Catherine was 27, she married **Alexander McPhee (82)**, son of **28. Donald McPhee** (10 Jul 1807-4 Dec 1887) & **Margaret**, in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Born on 1 Jun 1843 in Nine Mile River, Hants Co.,

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

NS. Alexander died on 7 Dec 1917; he was 74. Buried in Lower Nine Mile River Cemetery. Residence: Nine Mile River (1901).

son of Donald and Margaret (NSHVS)

See children under #82.

89. John A. McPhee (*John⁴, Alexander³, Evan², John¹*). Born on 25 May 1850 in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. John A. died in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS, on 24 Jul 1925; he was 75. Residence: Nine Mile River (1901 census). Bur. Nine Mile River cemetery.

On 10 Jul 1880 when John A. was 30, he married **Mary Fraser (93)**, daughter of **46. Neil Fraser** (2 Feb 1822-30 Apr 1878) & **34. Catherine McPhee** (19 Apr 1821-21 Sep 1896), in Halifax, NS. Born on 13 Oct 1861. Mary died on 7 Aug 1920; she was 58.

They had the following children:

- 169** i. **Silas Alden** (5 Sep 1881-1 Aug 1954)
- ii. **Austen M.** Born on 15 Jul 1885.
- iii. **Martha.** Born on 4 Nov 1889.

90. Susan McPhee (*John⁴, Alexander³, Evan², John¹*). Born ca 1852 in Indian Road, East Hants, NS.

On 9 Jul 1868 when Susan was 16, she married **Joseph Clarke**. Born in 1847. Joseph died in Walton, Hants Co., NS, on 24 Jan 1916; he was 69.

They had one child:

- i. **Minnie Edna.** Born on 24 May 1883 in Georgefield, N.S. Minnie Edna died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 11 Oct 1952; she was 69.

91. Alexander McPhee (*John⁴, Alexander³, Evan², John¹*). Born on 27 Nov 1854 in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. Alexander died in Nine Mile River, Hants, NS, on 4 Dec 1944; he was 90. Residence: Nine Mile River (1901 census).

On 11 Sep 1880 when Alexander was 25, he married **Elizabeth Ann McDonald** in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. Born on 5 Aug 1860, died 20 Jun 1941.

They had the following children:

- 170** i. **Annie.** Born on 16 Jan 1883.
- ii. **Mary Jane** (21 Jan 1884-4 Apr 1968)
- iii. **Muriel.** Born on 24 Nov 1885.
- iv. **Evan.** Born on 1 Feb 1887.
- v. **Stanley.** Born on 5 May 1895.
- vi. **Willis Leroy.** Born in Sep 1905 in Nine Mile River, Hants, NS. Willis Leroy died in Halifax NS, on 11 Jun 1986; he was 80. Buried in Sand Hill Cemetery, Nine Mile River.

On 17 Sep 1930 when Willis Leroy was 25, he first married **Anne Winnifred Paley**.

Willis Leroy second married **Helen Marie Smith**. Born in 1945.

92. David Scott McPhee (*John⁴, Alexander³, Evan², John¹*). Born on 5 Jun 1862 in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS.

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

David S. died in Lower Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS, on 23 Jul 1928; he was 66.

1901 census Nine Mile River McPhee David S. 38 Annie 28 Sarah A 9 Rueben S 8 Howard D 6 Gladys M 5 William A 4 Caty B 1

1911 census Nine Mile River McPhee David 50 Annie 39 Sadie 20 Rueben 18 Howard 16 Gladys 15 Willie 14 Belle 11 Maggie 5 Eva 1

On 13 Nov 1889 when David S. was 27, he married **Annie Benjamin (#160b)** in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Born on 24 Nov 1870. Annie died in 1949; she was 78.

They had the following children:

- i. **Sarah A (Sadie)**. Born on 21 Aug 1890. Sarah A (Sadie) died in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS, on 1 Jun 1949; she was 58.

On 16 May 1911 when Sarah A (Sadie) was 20, she married **Milford Enos Wellwood**. Born on 10 Nov 1881. Milford Enos died on 22 May 1929; he was 47.
- 171 ii. **Reuben Elroy** (27 Jul 1892-9 Mar 1972)
- 172 iii. **Howard Densmore** (13 Aug 1894-10 Jun 1961)
- iv. **Gladys**. Born on 6 Jul 1895. Gladys died in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS, on 10 Nov 1918; she was 23.

On 20 Dec 1916 when Gladys was 21, she married **John Marshall Wellwood** in Halifax, Nova Scotia. Born in 1877. John Marshall died in 1937; he was 60.
- 173 v. **William Albro** (16 Aug 1896-11 Mar 1981)
- vi. **Katie Belle**. Born on 23 Jun 1899. Katie Belle died on 2 Jun 1924; she was 24.
- vii. **Edith Margaret (Maggie)**. Born on 13 Feb 1906. Edith Margaret died in 1970; she was 63. Buried in Sand Hill Cemetery, Nine Mile River.

Edith Margaret married **Jacob "Glen" Dalrymple**, son of **John Dalrymple** (28 Feb 1846-24 Nov 1935) & **Martha (Mattie) Holland** (5 Nov 1847-6 Jun 1936). Born on 10 Jul 1875. Jacob "Glen" died in 1972; he was 96.
- viii. **Eva "Mae"**. Born 12 Jan 1910. Eva "Mae" died in 1977; she was 67.

Eva "Mae" married **Lawrence Glenville Bowman**. Born on 21 Aug 1904 in Upper Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS, s/o William and Margaret (Foley) Bowman.

Bowman, Leo Elroy, Truro, passed away January 9, 2014 in the Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro. Born in Nine Mile River he was the son of the late Lawrence and Mae (McPhee) Bowman. Leo was a kind and gentle man who treated his family as being very special to him every day. He was always there whenever they needed him. His motto in life was "if you have nothing good to say about someone then say nothing and never hold a grudge." He is survived by his daughter, Kim (Dave) Crowe, Brookfield; grandchildren, Dana (Angela), Maitland, Ontario, Samantha and Dominique Crowe, both of Brookfield, Amanda Gamble, New Glasgow, James Gamble, Pictou; great grandchildren, Madelyn and Jenna Crowe; sister, Myrna Jordan, Truro; nieces and nephews. A special thank you to Mark Patton who Leo considered to be family. Besides his parents he was predeceased by brother, Laurie.

Family of Catherine McPhee (34) & Neil Fraser (46)

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

93. Mary Fraser (*Catherine McPhee⁴, Alexander³, Evan², John¹*). Born on 13 Oct 1861. Mary died on 7 Aug 1920; she was 58.

On 10 Jul 1880 when Mary was 18, she married **John A. McPhee (89)**, son of **33. John McPhee** (30 Oct 1816-14 Dec 1882) & **Sarah E. Todd** (6 Nov 1825-28 Feb 1910), in Halifax, NS. Born on 25 May 1850 in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. John A. died in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS, on 24 Oct 1925; he was 75. Residence: Nine Mile River (1901 census).

They had the following children:

- 169** i. **Silas Alden** (5 Sep 1881-1 Aug 1954)
- ii. **Austen M.** Born on 15 Jul 1885.
- iii. **Martha.** Born on 4 Nov 1889.

Family of James McPhee (35) & Matilda Custance

94. Norman McPhee (*James⁴, Evan³, Evan², John¹*). Born on 10 Nov 1874 in Upper Nine Mile River. Norman died on 5 Oct 1952 in Upper Nine Mile River; he was 77. Buried East Gore. (*see note under #9, above*)

On 17 Apr 1901 in Gore, Douglas, Hants Co., NS, Norman married **Martha Dalrymple**. Born in Jul 1883 in East Gore, Douglas, Hants Co., NS. Martha died in Upper Nine Mile River, NS, on 10 Oct 1973; she was 90.

d/o Palmer and Rachel (Miller) Dalrymple.

They had the following children:

- i. **Evelyn.**
Evelyn married **Carl Angevine**.
- ii. **James Palmer.** Born in 1902. James Palmer died on 9 Mar 1979 in Windsor, Hants Co.; he was 77. Spouse Mary Withrow.
- iii. **Enith Viola.** Born on 3 Oct 1904. Enith Viola died on 7 Jan 2000; she was 95.
Enith Viola married **John Leary** (1904-1977).
- iv. **George Harold.** Born on 26 Oct 1907. George Harold died on 7 Jan 1957 in Edson, B; he was 49.
- v. **Allan Victor.** Born on 29 Oct 1910. Allan Victor died on 14 Mar 1949 in Amherst, NS; he was 38.
- 174** vi. **Clarence Alexander** (26 Jul 1912-26 Jun 1997)
- vii. **Owen Bliss.** Born on 21 Feb 1915. Owen Bliss died on 14 Apr 1988; he was 73.
- viii. **Norman Fulton.** Born on 28 May 1917. Norman Fulton died on 13 Sep 1967 in Amherst; he was 50. Buried Tidnish Bridge, Cumb. Co. Spouse Helen Della Bugley, 1918-2009.
- 175** ix. **Warren Munroe** (1919-12 Aug 2012)
- x. **Vera Cavell.** Born on 11 Mar 1921. Vera Cavell died in Hardwoodlands, NS, on 10 Dec 2015; she was 94.

DUNBAR (Fraser)(MacPhee), Vera C. age 94, Hardwood Lands, passed away December 10, 2015 at home surrounded by the love of her family. Born in Upper Nine Mile River, on March 11, 1921, she was a daughter of the late Norman and Martha (Dalrymple) MacPhee. Vera lived the past 66 years in Hardwood Lands, she was a member of the Hardwood Lands Presbyterian Church, and a life member of AMS. She leaves in mourning, her daughter, Enith Thomas; son, and daughter-in-law, Corey and Darlene

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

Fraser; step-daughter, Marion and husband Brian Jay; grandchildren, Patti (Troy), Brad (Talia), Steven, Bethany (Brent), Ryan (Krista), Lindsay, Patrick (Elaine), Tiffany (Vaughn), Laura and 15 great grandchildren all whom she loved dearly. Also mourned by her sister Evelyn (Carl) Angevine, sister-in-law Ethel Fraser as well as many nieces and nephews. Besides her parents she was predeceased by her first husband Douglas Fraser, second husband Gordon Dunbar, son-in-law Len Thomas and infant grandson Craig Thomas; brothers, James, George, Allan, Clarence, Owen, Norman, Warren, Herman, sisters, Enith, Gertie and an infant sister.

- 176 xi. **Gertrude Leona** (23 Dec 1922-6 Nov 2008)
 xii. **Herman Lloyd**. Born on 8 Aug 1924. Herman Lloyd died on 4 Aug 1946; he was 21.

Family of Donald McPhee (36) & Margaret Grant

95. Sherman George McPhee (*Donald^d, Evan³, Evan², John¹*). Born in Dec 1869 in Upper Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. Sherman George died in 1938; he was 68. (*see note under #9, above*)

On 17 May 1900 when Sherman George was 30, he married **Marguerite (Maggie) Thompson (155)**, daughter of **Donald Thompson** (ca 1830-) & **81. Janet McPhee** (ca 1839-), in Halifax, NS. Born on 31 Aug 1874 in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. Marguerite (Maggie) died in 1942; she was 67.

They had the following children:

- i. **Roland Alexander MacPhee**. Born on 17 Aug 1900 in Upper Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. Roland Alexander died in 1956; he was 55.

Son of Sherman MacPhee and Maggie Thompson (NSHVS).

- ii. Roland Alexander married **Katie Amelia Custance**, daughter of **Frederick Atherton Custance** (15 Aug 1862-1931) & **Margaret Weatherhead** (14 Aug 1870-Apr 1939).
 Stewart Mosher. Born on 27 Jul 1905.

Family of Matthew McPhee (38) & Mary Ann Fraser (79)

96. Alfred McPhee (*Matthew^d, Donald C.³, Evan², John¹*). Born in 1869.

The Alfred McPhee who md Minnie Lively has been incorrectly identified as Alfred, s/o Alexander "Piper" McPhee and Sarah Lively, but their NS marriage record shows his parents as Matthew and Mary, Mar 8 1893 Barr Settlement, and his age as 24.

After the death of his mother, Alfred was raised by his grandparents, Catherine and Donald McPhee, see **#10** above.

On 8 Mar 1893 when Alfred was 24, he married **Minnie Isabella Lively (137)**, daughter of **Jacob Lively** (6 Nov 1820-19 Jun 1907) & **64. Catherine Ann McPhee** (5 Dec 1830-31 Dec 1911), in Barr Settlement, Hants Co., NS. Born on 4 Oct 1873. Minnie Isabella died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 3 Jun 1966; she was 92. Buried in East Gore Cemetery.

They had the following children:

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

- 177 i. **Jessie Bernice** (26 Dec 1893-31 Jul 1963)
 ii. **Roy Newton**. Born on 14 Feb 1901 in West Indian Road, Hants Co., NS. Residence: Milford Station, Hants Co.

Roy only had one child, Alfred, who became a RCMP Officer stationed in Newfoundland. Alfred's son is Brian.

Family of John McPhee (40) & Mary Jane Scott

97. James Archibald McPhee (*John*⁴, *Archibald*³, *John (Jr.)*², *John*¹). Born on 13 Sep 1850 in Maitland, Hants Co., NS. James Archibald died in Halifax NS, on 15 Dec 1907; he was 57. Residence: Halifax (1901).

On 26 Sep 1872 when James Archibald was 22, he married **Barbara Ann Teasdale**, daughter of **John Teasdale & Sarah Fraser**, in Indian Road, East Hants, NS. Born in 1848 in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. Barbara Ann died in Halifax NS, on 28 Apr 1931; she was 83. Buried in St. Johns Fairview Cemetery, Halifax, N.S. Residence: Halifax (1911).

1911 census Halifax McPhee Barbara Head 63 William 37 Clifford 33 Burton 23 Erwin 21.

They had the following children:

- 178 i. **Rufus Harold** (27 Jul 1873-25 Jun 1955)
 ii. **William J.** Born on 3 Nov 1874 in Indian Road, East Hants, NS.
 iii. **Clifford**. Born on 14 Dec 1878 in Halifax, N.S. Clifford died in Bedford, N.S., on 26 Feb 1932; he was 53.
178a iv. **Fulton** (21 Dec 1880-9 Nov 1937)
178b v. **Gordon Garfield** (26 Jan 1882-25 Dec 1958)
 vi. **Stewart**. Born on 30 Nov 1884 in Halifax, N.S. Stewart died in Halifax NS, on 6 May 1953; he was 68. Buried in St. Johns Cemetery, Fairview, Halifax.

Grace MacPhee, wife on death certificate.

Grace H. MacPhee died 16 Dec 1956 aged 74, St. Johns Fairview cemetery, same lot as Stewart.

Grace Helen MacPhee, widow of Stewart MacPhee, d/o Edward King and Jenny Williams b. Dec 26 1881 Lockport, NS, d. 16 Dec 1956 Halifax, bur. St. Johns. H. L. Crowell, nephew, informant. (NSHVS deaths)

On 18 Jan 1906 when Stewart was 21, he first married **Annie Lea Munroe** in Halifax NS. Born in 1882 in Cole Harbour, NS. Annie Lea died on 26 Feb 1945; she was 63. Buried in St Johns Fairview Cemetery.

Stewart second married **Grace Helen King**. Born on 26 Dec 1881 in Lockport, NS. Grace Helen died in Halifax, NS, on 16 Dec 1956; she was 74.

- vii. **Burton**. Born on 24 Jul 1888 in Halifax, NS. Burton died in Halifax, NS (Explosion), on 6 Dec 1917; he was 29. Buried in St. Johns Cemetery, Fairview, Halifax.

Widower at time of death (NSHVS)

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

viii. On 14 Dec 1911 when Burton was 23, he married **Mary Dawe** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1890, Halifax. Mary died in Halifax, NS, on 10 Oct 1913; she was 23.
Erwin. Born on 23 Dec 1890 in Halifax NS.

Georgina McPhee, wife of Erwin McPhee died 6 Dec 1917, Halifax explosion.
Widower when married to Carrie May Hawkins, widow (NSHVS).

On 2 Nov 1922 when Erwin was 31, he married **Carrie May Isnor** in Halifax NS. Born in 1890 in Brockton, Mass.

ix. d/o George Isnor of Glen Margaret.
Ethel. Born on 9 Aug 1892. Ethel died in Halifax, NS, on 3 Sep 1910; she was 18. Buried in St. Johns Fairview Cemetery, Halifax, N.S.

98. Elizabeth Ann McPhee (*John⁴, Archibald³, John (Jr.)², John¹*). Born Jun 1850 in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. Elizabeth Ann (Annie) died in Everett, MA, in Dec 1920; she was 70.

1900 US census Everett, Mass. McPhee Annie 62 Scott 24 (b. Can) Charles 20 (b. Mass.) Henry 17.

On 31 Dec 1869 when Elizabeth Ann (Annie) was 19, she married **John D. McPhee** in Halifax, NS. Born Sep 1835 in Nine Mile River, Hants, NS. John D. died in 1906; he was 71.

Son of Allan and Catherine (Forbes) McPhee. Widower at marriage to Elizabeth (NSHVS)

Note: is this Evan McPhee and Catherine Forbes? They had a son John bapt. 30 Jun 1839. See #5496.

Familysearch Family Tree has him the son of Allan and Catherine (Morrison) McPhee of South Uist, Inverness-shire and Lochaber, Antigonish.

1881 census Halifax McPhee John D. 49 Elizabeth A. 27 Duncan E. 10 Woodbury 7 Lydia Ann 5 John S. 9/12.

1900 US census Everett, Mass. McPhee John D. 65 b. Can father b. Scotland mother b. Scotland Annie 50 John 21 Scott 17 (b. Can) Charles 12 (b. Mass.) Hans 6.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-------------|------|----------------------------------|
| 179a | i. | Duncan E. (1871-) |
| 179 | ii. | Woodbury (1872-1931) |
| | iii. | Lydia Ann . Born in 1876. |
| 179b | iv. | John (Jul 1880-) |
| | v. | Scott . Born Sep 1883. |

1920 US census Everett, Mass. McPhee Scott 34 (b. Can) Mary 36 (b. Ireland) John 7 Ethel 6.

1930 US census Everett, Mass. McPhee Scott 46 (b. Can) Mary 46 (b. Ireland) John W. 18 Ethel F. 17.

1940 US census Everett, Mass. McPhee Scott V. 56 (b. Halifax, NS) Hilda B. wife 47 b. Mass John W. son 28 b. Mass Pauline Wilson stepdau. 18 b. Mass Lillian Wilson stepdau. 16 b. Mass.

vi. On 2 Feb 1911 when Scott was 28, he married **Marion J. Mahoney** in Malden, Massachusetts. Born in 1884.
Charles. Born on 18 Aug 1889 in Everett, MA.

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

vii. **Henry**. Born Feb 1894.

98a. Wyman McPhee (*John^d, Archibald³, John (Jr.)², John¹*). Born on 26 Feb 1865 in Maitland, Hants Co., NS. Wyman died in Everett, MA, on 20 Jan 1930; he was 64. Buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Everett, Mass.

Son of John McPhee and Margaret Grant (Mass. marriages)

1910 US census Everett Mass. McPhee Wyman 45 b. Can Eva S. 56 b. Can Elmer L. Grant son 20 b. Mass Elworth L McPhee son 15 b. Mass. Winniworth H. McPhee dau 13 b. Mass.

1920 US census Everett, Mass. McPhee Wyman 59 Eva 65 Elworth 24 Winniworth 23 Grant McPhee (son) 29 Florence Jackson dau. 12.

On 19 Dec 1891 when Wyman was 26, he married **Eva S. Jackson** in Everett, Middlesex, Mass. Born in 1857.

Mrs. Eva Grant at time of marriage.

Elmer S. Grant, b. 26 Feb 1890, Chelsea, Mass., s/o Thomas J. Grant, b. Maine, and Eva, b. Nova Scotia.

They had the following children:

- i. **Elsworth**. Born on 26 Mar 1894 in Everett, MA. Elsworth died in Boston, Mass., on 19 Nov 1922; he was 28. Buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Everett, Mass. He was never married.
- ii. **Winneworth Hazel**. Born on 30 Nov 1896 in Everett, MA. Winneworth Hazel died in Wareham, Plymouth Co., MA, on 21 Mar 1980; she was 83. Buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Everett, Mass.

On 2 Sep 1928 when Winneworth Hazel was 31, she married **William Alfred Mullett** in Somerville, Mass. Born in 1900. William Alfred died in 1944; he was 44.

Family of Donald McPhee (41) & Catherine Logan

99. Archibald McPhee (*Donald^d, Archibald³, John (Jr.)², John¹*). Born on 10 Aug 1861. Archibald died in Ballwin, St. Louis, Missouri, on 18 Nov 1894; he was 33.

Archibald married **Sophia Felton** in Clinton County, Illinois. Born in 1862.

They had one child:

- 180** i. **Benjamin Logan** (1894-)

100. George "Thomas" McPhee (*Donald^d, Archibald³, John (Jr.)², John¹*). Born on 2 Nov 1863 in Barr Settlement, Hants Co., NS. George "Thomas" died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 30 Mar 1941; he was 77. Burial Robie Street cemetery, Truro.

On 3 Dec 1888 when George "Thomas" was 25, he married **Mary Alice Lively (136)**, daughter of **Jacob Lively** (6 Nov 1820-19 Jun 1907) & **64. Catherine Ann McPhee** (5 Dec 1830-31 Dec 1911), in Barr Settlement, Hants Co., NS. Born on 15 Apr 1868. Died 21 Jan 1951.

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

Daughter of Jacob and Catherine.

They had the following children:

- i. **Ethel Lulu.** Born on 7 Oct 1889. Died 15 Feb 1971. MacKENZIE, Ethel L. - 81, widow of Kenneth MacKenzie (1878-1947), Truro, died Monday at the Colchester Hospital. Born at West Indian Road, Hants County, a daughter of the late G. Thomas and Alice (Lively) MacPhee, she was a resident of Truro for 60 years. Besides her husband, she was predeceased by one daughter, May and one son, John. She is survived by two daughters, Alice (Mrs. W.J. Grimstead) and Helen, Truro; three sons, Graham, Sydney; Roy and Clyde, both of Truro; three brothers, Mosher and Howard, both of Truro; and Clyde, Brockton, Mass.
 - 181 ii. **Elmer Wilson** (10 Apr 1891-1941)
 - 181a iii. **James D. "Mosher"** (1 Mar 1895-1971)
 - iv. **Howard Logan.** Born on 1 Oct 1897 in West Indian Road, Hants Co., NS. Howard Logan died on 21 Dec 1972; he was 75.
- In 1915 when Howard Logan was 17, he married **Eva May Hamilton**, daughter of **Frederick Roulston Hamilton** (16 May 1875-1964) & **Ethel Minerva McLellan** (1878-1970). Born in 1895. Eva May died in 1974; she was 79.
- v. **Clyde Thomas.** Born on 29 Jan 1900. Clyde Thomas died in 1971; he was 70.
- Clyde Thomas married **Hilda Jessie Kinsman**. Born in 1899. Hilda Jessie died in 1981; she was 82.
- vi. **Ruby.** Born in 1902.

Family of Mary McPhee (42) & Daniel Blois

101. Ira Blois (*Mary McPhee*⁴, *Archibald*³, *John (Jr.)*², *John*¹). Born on 9 Feb 1856 in Gore, Hants Co., NS. Ira died in Westboro, Mass., on 8 Feb 1930; he was 73.

On 23 Jun 1883 when Ira was 27, he married **Christie Ann Deyarmond**, daughter of **Robert "Stinson" Deyarmond** (27 Jul 1832-22 Nov 1904) & **Jennet Grant** (1 Oct 1840-12 Oct 1910), in Westboro, Mass. Born on 19 Feb 1859. Christie Ann died in Westboro, Mass., on 10 Aug 1942; she was 83.

They had the following children:

- i. **William Chester.** Born on 20 Feb 1884 in Westboro, Mass. William Chester died in Westboro, Mass., on 12 Jan 1967; he was 82.
- ii. **Helen Louise.** Born on 24 Jun 1892 in Westboro, Mass. Occupation: 1924 Graduate of Newton Hospital R.N.

Helen Louise married **Charles Anthony Schuhmann**. Born on 26 Aug 1878 in Newark, New Jersey. Charles Anthony died in Westboro, Mass., on 21 May 1962; he was 83.

102. Elizabeth Blois (*Mary McPhee*⁴, *Archibald*³, *John (Jr.)*², *John*¹). Born on 27 Dec 1867 in Gore, Douglas, Hants Co., NS. Elizabeth died in Rawdon, Hants Co., Nova Scotia, on 10 Dec 1901; she was 33.

On 22 Nov 1888 when Elizabeth was 20, she married **George Hiltz Grant**. Born in 1862. George Hiltz died in 1900; he was 38.

They had one child:

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

182 i. **Mabel Viola** (3 Aug 1890-25 Dec 1985)

Family of Ann McPhee (43) & Peter McPhee

103. Mary Catherine McPhee (*Ann⁴, John³, John (Jr.)², John¹*). Born on 5 May 1844. Mary Catherine died on 21 Oct 1923; she was 79.

On 6 Sep 1865 when Mary Catherine was 21, she married **William Caldwell (59)**, son of **John Parker Caldwell** (20 Mar 1810-9 Aug 1874) & **17. Isabel McPhee** (23 Oct 1810-28 Apr 1877). Born on 29 Aug 1838. William died on 22 Apr 1906; he was 67.

They had one child:

i. **Gilbert**. Born on 1 Sep 1884.

Gilbert married **Lavinia Moir**. Born in 1904.

104. Peter McPhee (*Ann⁴, John³, John (Jr.)², John¹*). Born on 5 Jul 1847 in Indian Road, East Hants, NS. Peter died in McPhee's Corner, Hants Co., NS, on 26 Jun 1916; he was 68. Residence: MacPhee's Corner.

The grandfather of Gordon McPhee, husband of Linda McPhee, genealogist, of Unionville, ON.

McPHEE Peacefully, at home in Petrolia, surrounded by her family's love, on Thursday, December 30, 2004. Linda Diane McPhee (nee Graham), 58 years. Beloved wife of Gordon McPhee. Loving mother of Andrew of Sarnia and Steven and his wife Claudia of Toronto. Loved daughter of Doris (Young) Graham of Sarnia and the late John Graham (1993). Beloved sister of Jane Graham and her husband Mac Redmond of Sarnia and their children, John and Ellen Redmond of Sarnia. Will be sadly missed by her sister-in-law, Doreen Janicek and her husband Stan and their daughters, Barbara and Karen all of Kitchener and her brother-in-law Ross McPhee of Rossland, B.C. Linda was born in Petrolia and after enjoying many family moves associated with Gord's work to Sarnia, Texas, Edmonton, Dartmouth and Unionville, was happy to retire in 2001 to Petrolia, where she became actively involved in the Town's Heritage Committee and a local book club. Linda was a devoted Mom and enthusiastic high school history teacher. Hers was a happy busy life filled with many interests – reading, genealogy, crossword puzzles and summers spent at their Ipperwash cottage.

On 17 Jan 1884 when Peter was 36, he married **Eveline Rose** in Urbania, Hants County. Born in 1861.

They had the following children:

- i. **Aubrey Lester**. Born on 4 Jan 1885 in McPhee's Corner, Hants Co., NS. Aubrey Lester died in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS, on 11 Jul 1903; he was 18.
- ii. **Arthur Seymour**. Born on 17 May 1886 in McPhee's Corner, Hants Co., NS. Arthur Seymour died in Tisdale, Sask., on 9 Aug 1963; he was 77.
- iii. **Elmer Ambrose**. Born on 5 Oct 1887 in McPhee's Corner, Hants Co., NS. Elmer Ambrose died in Tisdale, Sask., on 8 Feb 1956; he was 68.
- iv. **Angus Rose**. Born on 10 Aug 1889 in McPhee's Corner, Hants Co., NS. Angus Rose died in Shrewsbury, Mass., on 15 Jan 1978; he was 88.
- v. **Clinton Alexander**. Born on 1 Dec 1894 in Indian Road, East Hants, NS. Clinton Alexander died in Tisdale, Sask., on 28 Dec 1978; he was 84.

Researching grandfather a way to get to know him, by Devan C. Tasa, Humboldt

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

Journal, Nov. 11, 2018.

Heidi Phillips never knew her grandfather. Researching his life during the First World War became a way for her to get to know him better. Clinton Alexander McPhee, born on Dec. 1, 1894 at MacPhee's Corner in Nova Scotia's Hants County, died before Phillips was born. "I always grew up knowing my grandfather fought at Vimy Ridge but it wasn't until the 100th anniversary of World War I that I started getting really interested in it and realizing this was part of my history and I needed to do research on it," said Phillips, who teaches at Humboldt Collegiate Institute. McPhee enlisted March 31, 1916, when he was 21 years old. He was a private in the No. 4 platoon in the 193rd Battalion, which in turn was part of the Nova Scotia Highland Brigade. On Oct. 12, 1916, they headed to Halifax and boarded the SS Olympic to England. When they arrived, the brigade was broken up to reinforce other units. McPhee joined the 25th Battalion and went to France. Phillips said she doesn't have a lot of details on what he did during the war. "Mom said he didn't talk about the war much, that once he got home, that was it. He just wanted to carry on with his life." One thing the family did know is he was at Battle of Vimy Ridge, which took place April 9, 1917 to April 12, 1917. Later that year, in August, McPhee had a gunshot wound to his right shoulder in Aug. 1917. A piece of the bullet remained in his body for the rest of his life. He went back to England to heal. In June 1918, he would receive a shrapnel wound to his head. For the rest of his life he suffered from headaches and ringing in his ears. McPhee would spend a total of six months in the hospital. Due to the fact the war was over and his injuries, McPhee was honourably discharged. He returned to Canada Dec. 12, 1918. Phillips said when she started to research her grandfather's war record, she talked to her family. Her brother had some research of his own. Then she looked on Archive Canada's online records to find out more. She spoke at her school's Remembrance Day ceremony about her grandfather in 2016. After that, she took a trip with Humboldt Independent Travel Club to England and France for the 100th anniversary of Vimy Ridge. She was there April 9 for the major ceremony. "It was very powerful. It was very moving," she said. "To be standing on the exact soil my grandfather had stood on 100 years before, it was very special to me." Phillips then spoke about her experiences for the Humboldt Legion's Remembrance Day ceremony in 2017. After the war, McPhee moved east to farm near Tisdale. "He came from train to Melfort and then walked to Tisdale," he said. "His original land grant was east of Tisdale in the Salopian district but it was under water so he obtained another one, which was a few miles east of Tisdale." He became a member of the school board. One of his duties was to guide new teachers to their home. One such teacher, Edna Loucks, became his wife and Phillips' grandmother. They had seven children, the youngest of which was Phillips' mom. Phillips herself is the youngest child in her family. McPhee died Dec. 28, 1978 at the age of 85. "I used to hear about how he was such a gentle man, so kind, would never hurt anything, very kind to animals," Phillips said. "It's interesting to think that this young man went off to fight in war, saw what he saw, did what he had to do for his country and then just lived out the rest of his life on a small farm near Tisdale, raising his children, knowing what he had witness but never talking about it." It's something that makes Phillips appreciate all of the soldiers who fought and died for their country. "Remembrance Day has always been special to me but being able to go to Vimy and being able to research my grandfather and to see some of his actual possessions has made it even more important for me to remember, for my family to remember and for Canada to remember."

183 vi. **Leonard Douglas** (15 Sep 1903-)

105. James McPhee (*Ann^t, John³, John (Jr.)², John¹*). Born on 15 Jan 1856 in Indian Road, East Hants, NS. James died on 27 Dec 1920; he was 64. Residence: McPhee's Corner; 1901 census Shubenacadie.

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

On 11 Sep 1886 when James was 30, he married **Evaline Hennigar** in Boston, Mass. Born on 23 May 1862. Evaline died in McPhee's Corner, Hants Co., NS, on 16 Mar 1949; she was 86. Buried in Mill Village Cemetery, Shubenacadie.

d/o Martin³ (James², Christian¹) Hennigar and Margaret Montgomery (NSHVS deaths)

They had the following children:

- i. **Georgia May** (Twin). Born on 23 Jul 1886. She died 29 Jul 1930, Truro, NS. Buried Watson Cemetery.
- 184 ii. Georgia May married **Willard Newton** (1881-1976).
- 185 iii. **Ethel Dorcas** (Twin) (23 Jul 1886-18 Jul 1955)
- iv. **Catherine (Cassie) Winnifred** (17 Jan 1888-21 Apr 1962)
- v. **Alden "Benjamin"**. Born on 22 Dec 1889. Alden "Benjamin" died in Long Island, NY, on 23 Oct 1958; he was 68.
- vi. **Sarah (Sadie)**. Born on 16 Sep 1892. Sarah (Sadie) died in 1935; she was 42.
- vii. **Grace Florence** (Died as Child). Born on 4 Dec 1893. Grace Florence died in 1907; she was 13.
- viii. **Ester Caroline**. Born on 5 Oct 1896. Ester Caroline died in 1988; she was 91.
- ix. **William Harold**. Born on 28 Feb 1900. William Harold died in 1987; he was 86.
- x. **Laura Marion**. Born in Feb 1902. Laura Marion died in 1987; she was 84.
- 186 xi. **Margaret**. Born in Aug 1905.
- xii. **Albert Burchill** (Jan 1906-1997)
- Peter James**. Born on 16 Dec 1910. Peter James died in Truro, NS, on 18 Nov 1990; he was 79.

106. Samuel McPhee (*Ann⁴, John³, John (Jr.)², John¹*). Born on 30 Sep 1865 in Indian Rd., Hants Co., NS. Samuel died in Indian Rd., Hants Co., NS, on 5 Jun 1941; he was 75.

On 15 May 1895 when Samuel was 29, he married **Mary Ellen Rose** in Urbania, Hants County. Born in 1869. Mary Ellen died in 1947; she was 78.

They had the following children:

- i. **Kenneth Ivan**. Born on 28 Mar 1895 in McPhee's Corner, Hants Co., NS. Kenneth Ivan died in Halifax NS, on 24 May 1941; he was 46. He was never married.
- ii. **Charles Harold**. Born on 6 Nov 1897 in McPhee's Corner, Hants Co., NS. Charles Harold died in Halifax NS, on 28 Jul 1949; he was 51. Buried in Camp Hill Cemetery, Halifax.
- iii. Eletha MacPhee, wife.
- iv. **Ernest Vincent**. Born on 19 Sep 1899. Ernest Vincent died in 1979; he was 79.
- v. **Annie Elizabeth**. Born in Nov 1902. Annie Elizabeth died in 1983; she was 80.
- vi. **Mary Alice**. Born on 18 Sep 1903 in McPhee's Corner, Hants Co., NS.
- Effie "Leora"**. Born in Jul 1905. Effie "Leora" died in 1978; she was 72.
- vii. Effie "Leora" married **Gordon D. Waller**.
- viii. **Frederick Ervin**. Born on 31 Dec 1907 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co.
- ix. **William George**. Born in Sep 1910. William George died in 1979; he was 68.
- Murray Samuel**. Born in 1912. Murray Samuel died in 1982; he was 70.

Murray Samuel married **Gertrude Blance Reid**. Born in 1912. Gertrude Blance died in 1990; she was 78.

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

Family of Donald Alexander McPhee (44) & Jane Thompson

107. Amos McPhee (*Donald Alexander⁴, John³, John (Jr.)², John¹*). Born on 26 Dec 1867 in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. Amos died on 21 Feb 1958; he was 90. Buried in Sand Hill Cemetery, Nine Mile River.

Amos married **Mary Jane Henry**. Born in 1892. Mary Jane died in 1981; she was 89.

They had the following children:

- i. **Sutherland Henry**. Born in 1913. Sutherland Henry died in 1984; he was 71. Buried in Sand Hill Cemetery, Nine Mile River.
- ii. **George**. Born in 1915. George died on 10 Feb 2005; he was 90.

MacPHEE, George - 89, Nine Mile River. It is with deep sadness that we announce the passing on February 10, 2005, of our dear George. Born in Nine Mile River, he was a son of the late Amos Sr. and Mary Jane (Henry) MacPhee. George devoted his life to his family and working the family farm. He also worked for Major Thompson in landscaping and Ray Edgett in logging. He served for a brief time in the services. George is survived by his sister, Mary (Ogilvie), Nine Mile River; niece, Leslie (Tony) Ellis, and their children, Albert-James and Marshall, Elderbank. He was predeceased by brothers, Sutherland, Marshall, Arthur, Amos, Douglas; sister, Blanch; brother-in-law, Albert.

- iii. **Marshall**. Born in 1918. Marshall died in 1995; he was 77. Buried in Sand Hill Cemetery, Nine Mile River.
- iv. **Amos**. Born in 1922. Amos died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 30 Aug 2003; he was 81. Buried in Sand Hill Cemetery, Nine Mile River. He was never married.

MacPHEE, Amos Jr. - 81, Nine Mile River, Hants Co., passed away peacefully August 30, 2003, in Colchester Regional Hospital, Truro. Born in Nine Mile River, Amos was a son of the late Amos Sr. and Mary Jane (Henry). Amos was a member of the United Church, Nine Mile River. He had been employed since a early young age with Walter Wright, Ray Edgett, Webber's Mill and Laurie Isenor & Sons Mill until retirement. Amos enjoyed working with lumber, building many lawn chairs, picnic tables and has helped many families build their homes over the years. Amos had a great love of spending time with his family and friends. He will be deeply missed by sister, Mary Ogilvie; brothers, George and Doug, Nine Mile River; niece, Leslie (Tony) Ellis and their children, A.J. and Marshall, Elderbank. He was predeceased by brothers, Sutherland, Marshall, Arthur; sister, Blanche; brother-in-law, Albert Ogilvie.

- v. **Blanche**. Born in 1924. Blanche died in 1985; she was 61. Buried in Sand Hill Cemetery, Nine Mile River.
- vi. **Arthur**. Born in 1926. Arthur died in 2002; he was 76. Buried in Sand Hill Cemetery, Nine Mile River.
- vii. **Mary**. Born in 1928. Mary died on 23 Aug 2021; she was 93.

OGILVIE, Mary Jane - age 93 of Nine Mile River, formerly of Elderbank, passed away in Oakwood Terrace, Dartmouth on August 23, 2021. Born in Nine Mile River, she was a daughter of the late Amos and Mary Jane "Dolly" (Henry) MacPhee. Mary was a country girl at heart. She loved her family very much and was devoted to them her whole life. She loved kids, her pets and was a happy person. Mary enjoyed going to auctions and yard sales. You would always find the kettle on for tea when anyone stopped by. She was always eager to feed visitors. Mary knitted and rug hooked. She baked and cooked and

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

would never let anyone leave the house without any goodies. Mary will be dearly missed by all who knew her. She is survived by her daughter, Leslie (Tony) Ellis; grandsons, Albert and Marshall; special niece, Ellen Rhind; many nieces and nephews. Besides her parents, Mary was predeceased by her husband, Albert; sister, Blanche; brothers, Sutherland, George, Marshall, Amos Jr., Arthur and Douglas.

- viii. Mary married **Albert Olgilvie**.
Douglas John. Born in 1930. Douglas John died on 21 Nov 2004; he was 74. Buried in Sand Hill Cemetery, Nine Mile River.

Family of Evan McPhee (49) & Letitia Densmore

107a. Donald McPhee (*Evan², Donald¹*). Born on 6 Nov 1873 in South Maitland, NS. Donald died in Glenwood Springs, Garfield County, Colorado, on 17 Dec 1922; he was 49. Buried in Rifle, Garfield Co., Colorado.

1920 US census Garfield, CO McPhee Donald Head 46 b. Can Harriet wife 39 b. Kansas Harold E. son 11 b. Colorado Leslie D. son 8 Harriet L. dau. 6.

On 6 Nov 1907 when Donald was 34, he married **Harriet Arilla Parker** in Rifle, Garfield Co., Colorado. Born on 6 Nov 1880 in Kansas. Harriet Arilla died in San Francisco, CA, USA, on 7 Mar 1946; she was 65. Buried in Cyprus Lawn, Colma, San Mateo County, CA.

They had the following children:

- i. **Harold Evan**. Born on 19 Aug 1908 in Rifle, Garfield Co., Colorado. Harold Evan died in Placer, CA, on 20 May 1971; he was 62. Buried in New Elm Ridge Cem, Grass Valley, Nevada, California.

On 30 Dec 1939 when Harold Evan was 31, he married **Corleen Jane Cram** in San Francisco, CA, USA. Born in 1915.
- ii. **Leslie Donald**. Born on 26 Nov 1910 in Rifle, Garfield Co., Colorado. Leslie Donald died in Napa, CA, on 11 Feb 1998; he was 87.

Leslie Donald married **Waunita Arline Casey**. Born in 1911. Waunita Arline died in 1996; she was 85.
- iii. **Harriet L.** Born on 15 May 1913 in Rifle, Garfield Co., Colorado. Harriet L. died in San Mateo, CA, on 12 Jan 1996; she was 82.

Family of John A. McPhee (50) & Margaret Blois

108a. Monson McPhee (*John A.⁴, Donald³, John (Jr.)², John¹*). Born on 23 Oct 1872 in Five Mile River (S. Maitland), NS. Monson died in Boston, Mass., on 24 Oct 1959; he was 87. Buried in Blue Hill, Braintree, Mass.

1910 US census Dorchester, Boston, Mass., McPhee Monson 37 Ada B wife 39 Edith B dau 12 Margaret K dau 10 Ruth dau 8 John L son 3 Minnie B. McPhee sister 36 Myra B. McPhee sister 29.

1920 US census Dorchester, Boston, Mass., McPhee Monson 47 Ada B wife 47 Edith B dau 22 Margaret K dau 20 Ruth E dau 18 John L son 12 Norman S son 5.

1930 US census Boston, Mass., McPhee Monson 57 Ada B wife 59 Edith B dau 32 Norman S son 15.

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

On 23 Oct 1894 when Monson was 22, he married **Ada Burgess Kehoe** in Boston, Mass. Born in 1871 in Maitland, Hants Co., NS. Ada Burgess died on 16 May 1966; she was 95.

d/o John and Margaret.

They had the following children:

- i. **Edith Blanche**. Born on 29 Oct 1897 in Boston, Mass. Edith Blanche died in 1952; she was 54. Buried in Blue Hill, Braintree, Mass.
- ii. **Ethel**. Born on 11 Jul 1899.
- iii. **Margaret K.** Born on 11 Jul 1899 in Roxbury, Mass. Margaret K. died in Newport, PA, on 13 Aug 1992; she was 93.

Margaret K. "Peg" Flickinger, 93, of 315 Market St. died Thursday at home. She was a past president of Citizens Fire Company Auxillary, American Legion Auxillary Unit 177 and Four-County Council of the Americal Legion Auxillary and a member of St. Paul Lutheran Church, Newport Civic Club and Towpath Court 188, Order of the Amaranth. Surviving are her husband, Herbert M. Flickinger, Sr.; two sons, Herbert M. Jr. and Robert M., both of Newport; a daughter, Beverly J. Shirk of Shermans Dale; a brother Norman S. MacPhee, and a sister, Ruth Hitchcock, both of Arizona; six grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren. Burial will be in Newport Cemetery.

On 26 Oct 1922 when Margaret K. was 23, she married **Herbert Manning Flickinger** in Newport, PA. Born on 4 Oct 1898 in Newport, PA. Herbert Manning died in New Bloomfield, Perry Co., PA, on 6 Jun 1994; he was 95.

- iv. **Ruth**. Born on 7 Aug 1901 in Dorchester, Mass. Ruth died in Tucson, Arizona, on 8 Nov 2003; she was 102.

Frank Lee Hitchcock '59 died on August 2, 2003, in Tucson, AZ. Born on May 1, 1937, in Boston, he prepared for college at Weston, MA, and became a member of Psi Upsilon Fraternity at Bowdoin. Following his graduation in 1959, he joined Ludlow Textile Products, a division of Ludlow Corporation, where he was a territory sales manager, with headquarters in Georgia and then New Jersey. In 1971, he became vice president for sales with Dansak Distributors in Phoenix, AZ, and in 1976 became the owner of Floor Covering Associates in Phoenix. Later on he was associated with Copperstate Carpet Service there. In 1989, he moved to Tucson, where he sold pool chemicals for Chem Lab Products, Inc. He was a member of the University of Arizona President's Club, the Desert Club, and the Tucson Country Club. Surviving are his mother, Ruth Hitchcock of Tucson; two sons, Jay Hitchcock and Alec Hitchcock; and a daughter, Anne Hitchcock. (Bowdoin Magazine)

Ruth married **Frank Lewis Hitchcock**. Born in 1902. Frank Lewis died in 1984; he was 82.

- v. **John Lester**. Born on 28 Jan 1907 in Boston, Mass. John Lester died in Collier County, Florida, on 24 Mar 1980; he was 73. Buried in Blue Hill, Braintree, Mass.

John Lester married **Mildred Josephine Clark**. Born on 4 Nov 1906 in Somerville, Mass. Mildred Josephine died in Collier County, Florida, on 25 May 1981; she was 74. Buried in Blue Hill, Braintree, Mass.

Daughter of Augustus F. Clark and Elizabeth M. Fewer both of St. Johns, Newfoundland

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

- (findagrave)
- vi. **Norman Stanley**. Born on 19 Dec 1914 in Boston, Mass. Norman Stanley died in Pima, Arizona, on 8 Aug 1993; he was 78.

In 1940 when Norman Stanley was 25, he married **Lucille Marie Henricks** in Underwood, McLean, North Dakota. Born in 1917. Lucille Marie died in 1981; she was 64.

108. Edgar Stewart McPhee (*John A.⁴, Donald³, John (Jr.)², John¹*). Born on 27 May 1875 in Indian Road, East Hants, NS. Edgar Stewart died in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS, on 28 Feb 1927; he was 51. Occupation: Storekeeper, Elmsdale.

On 14 Jul 1909 when Edgar Stewart was 34, he married **Hazel Mason** in Halifax NS. Born in 1884.

They had one child:

- i. **Lorna**. Born on 12 Aug 1913. Lorna died in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS, on 17 Feb 2011; she was 97.

Lorna married **George Johnson**.

Family of Margaret Fraser (51) & Andrew Manson Hefler

109. Eliza Hefler (*Margaret Fraser⁴, Christiana (Christie Ann) McPhee³, John (Jr.)², John¹*). Born on 27 Jun 1862 in Bedford, Nova Scotia. Eliza died in Bedford, Nova Scotia, on 25 Mar 1957; she was 94. Buried in Brookside Cemetery, Bedford.

On 22 Jan 1889 when Eliza was 26, she married **Frederick Webster Christie** in Bedford, Nova Scotia. Born on 13 Nov 1856 in Yarmouth Co., NS. Frederick Webster died in Bedford, Nova Scotia, on 26 Jul 1926; he was 69. Residence: Bedford (1901 And 1911 Census).

Son of Rev. George and Elizabeth Christie

Mary Julia, Frederick Victor, Jean Elizabeth and Margaret Adele are named on the same "Christie" headstone at Brookside Cemetery, Bedford.

They had the following children:

- i. **Jean Elizabeth**. Born on 30 Jun 1889. Jean Elizabeth died in 1979; she was 89.
- ii. **Margaret "Adele"**. Born on 8 Feb 1891. Margaret "Adele" died in 1979; she was 87.
- iii. **Ruth Maria**. Born on 26 Nov 1892 in Bedford NS.
- Ruth Maria married **Norman Roy Hitchcock**.
- iv. **Howard**. Born on 4 Oct 1894. Howard died in Kentville, NS, on 5 Nov 1919; he was 25.
- v. **Frederick "Victor"**. Born on 21 Jun 1897. Frederick "Victor" died in 1990; he was 92. Buried in Brookside Cemetery, Bedford.
- vi. **Mary Julia**. Born on 30 Oct 1900. Mary Julia died in 1986; she was 85.
- vii. **Douglas Gordon**. Born in Apr 1902 in Bedford, Nova Scotia. Douglas Gordon died in Boylston, Guys. Co., N.S., on 4 Oct 1990; he was 88.

Douglas Gordon married **Helen Reynolds**. Born in 1905. Helen died in 1989; she was 84.

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

187 viii. **George Alfred** (Jul 1907-2003)

110. Alexander Hefler (*Margaret Fraser⁴, Christiana (Christie Ann) McPhee³, John (Jr.)², John¹*). Born on 11 Sep 1871 in Bedford, Nova Scotia. Alexander died in Halifax, N.S., on 1 Jul 1926; he was 54.

Children in 1901 Bedford census: Mary (May 24 1895), Alexander (Apr 5 1896), Hannah (Apr 3 1899)

Children in 1911 Bedford census: Mary (May 1895), Alexander (Apr 1897), Hannah (Apr 1899), Leslie (Jun 1902), Annie (Sep 1904), Helen (Sep 1906), Harry (Apr 1908), Allen (Mar 1910).

On 18 Jan 1895 when Alexander was 23, he married **Eliza Day** in Halifax, N.S. Born in Mar 1873 in St. John's, Newfoundland.

They had the following children:

- i. **Mary**. Born on 24 May 1895 in Bedford, N.S.

On 27 Jun 1924 when Mary was 29, she married **Donal Howard Miller** in Boston, Mass. Born in 1894.
- ii. **Alexander**. Born on 5 Apr 1896 in Bedford, N.S. Alexander died in Kentville, NS, on 6 Nov 1923; he was 27.
- iii. **Hannah**. Born on 3 Apr 1899 in Bedford, N.S.
- iv. **Leslie Warren**. Born on 9 Jun 1902 in Bedford, N.S. Leslie Warren died in 1975; he was 72. Buried in Fairview Lawn Cemetery, Halifax.

Leslie Warren married **Evelyn May Bremner**. Born in 1902. Evelyn May died in 1987; she was 85.
- v. **Annie Hazel**. Born in Sep 1904 in Bedford, N.S. Annie Hazel died in Bedford, N.S., on 28 Jun 1927; she was 22.
- vi. **Helen May**. Born on 30 Sep 1906 in Bedford, N.S. Helen May died in Saco, Maine, on 11 Sep 1979; she was 72.

Helen May married **Charles Abel Damon**. Born in 1902. Charles Abel died in 1943; he was 41.
- vii. **Harry**. Born in Apr 1908 in Bedford, N.S.

Harry married **Eileen Charlotte Coolen**.
- viii. **Allen**. Born in Mar 1910 in Bedford, N.S.

Family of Anne Fraser (52) & William Holland

111. Martha (Mattie) Holland (*Anne Fraser⁴, Christiana (Christie Ann) McPhee³, John (Jr.)², John¹*). Born on 5 Nov 1847. Martha (Mattie) died in Belnan, N.S., on 6 Jun 1936; she was 88.

On 2 Nov 1869 when Martha (Mattie) was 21, she married **John Dalrymple** in Elmsdale, Nova Scotia. Born on 28 Feb 1846 in Kennetcook, N.S. John died in Belnan, N.S., on 24 Nov 1935; he was 89. Residence: Nine Mile River (1901).

Son of Jacob and Rachel Dalrymple.

They had the following children:

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

- 188**
- i. **William “Frederick”** (15 Nov 1870-10 Dec 1954)
 - ii. **Jacob “Glen”**. Born on 10 Jul 1875.
- Jacob “Glen” married **Edith McPhee**, daughter of **92. David S. McPhee** (5 Jun 1862-23 Jul 1928) & **Annie Benjamin** (24 Nov 1870-1949). Born in 1896.
- iii. **Rachel Ann**. Born on 16 Jan 1876 in Gore, Hants Co., NS.
- On 24 Sep 1895 when Rachel Ann was 19, she married **Manson Freeman Rines** in Halifax, N.S. Born in 1874 in Kennetcook, N.S.
- iv. **Mary Cameron (Minnie)**. Born on 7 Jul 1876.
- On 21 Jun 1897 when Mary Cameron (Minnie) was 20, she married **Robert Freeman Watson**.
- v. **Florence**.
 - vi. **Bella F**. Born on 6 Jan 1881. Bella F died on 1 Aug 1973; she was 92.
- Bella F married **Charles Watson Jackson**.
- vii. **Lillian Archibald**. Born on 28 Apr 1883.
 - viii. **Seally**. Born on 28 Apr 1883.
- 189**
- ix. **John Christie** (12 Jan 1889-)
 - x. **Mattie**. Born on 31 Aug 1891.

Family of George Fraser (53) & Sarah Maria Dill

112. James Ira Fraser (*George⁴, Christiana (Christie Ann) McPhee³, John (Jr.)², John¹*). Born on 22 Sep 1862 in Upper Nine Mile River, NS. James Ira died in Upper Nine Mile River, NS, on 1 Apr 1914; he was 51. Buried in Sand Hill Cemetery.

James, Agnes, Dean, “George”, Ross, Irwin and John are in the 1901 census. James, Braden, “Wilfred” and John are in the 1911 census. 1921 census, Ross and John T. are living with Uncle George, and beside Uncle Joseph.

James Ira first married **Agnes Wallace**. Born on 21 Sep 1865 in West Gore, N.S. Agnes died in Nine Mile River, NS, in 1901; she was 35. Buried in West Gore, NS.

They had the following children:

- i. **Dean**. Born on 8 Sep 1890. Dean died in Brattleboro, Vermont, on 15 Nov 1982; he was 92. Residence: Brattleboro, Vermont.
- Dean married **Margaret Nurse**.
- 190** ii. **George “Braden”** (31 Oct 1892-8 Oct 1983)
 - 191** iii. **Ross Leon** (8 Aug 1895-6 Dec 1977)
 - iv. **Erwin Wallace**. Born on 25 Mar 1897 in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. Erwin Wallace died in Arras, France (WW1), on 25 Sep 1918; he was 21. Buried in Faubourg D’Amiens Military Cemetery, Arras, France.

Private Erwin Wallace Fraser, 85th Battalion, file number 649-F-9657, Enlistment date April 13, 1916, Shubenacadie, “While with his batallion waiting for a train in Arras Station, he was instantly killed at 11:30 p.m., on September 25th, 1918, by the explosion of a bomb dropped by an enemy aeroplane.” Burial at Faubourg d’Amiens Military Cemetery, Arras, France.

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

- v. **John T. "Jack"**. Born on 14 Feb 1899. Occupation: Owned And Operated A Small Garage In Elmsdale. Residence: Elmsdale, NS. He was never married.

On 5 Jun 1912 when James Ira was 49, he second married **Margaret Blois Custance**, daughter of **Charles "Wesley" Custance** (28 Mar 1855-15 Dec 1939) & **Mary Ann Brauchan** (Oct 1858-). Born on 8 Apr 1893 in Upper Nine Mile River, NS. Margaret Blois died in Upper Nine Mile River, NS, on 12 Feb 1975; she was 81. Buried in Sand Hill Cemetery.

They had one child:

- i. **Della Blanche** (Died as Infant). Born in Aug 1912 in Nine Mile River, NS. Della Blanche died in Nine Mile River, NS, on 5 Jun 1913; she was <1.

113. Frances Ann Fraser (*George⁴, Christiana (Christie Ann) McPhee³, John (Jr.)², John¹*). Born on 26 Dec 1864 in Upper Nine Mile River, NS. Frances Ann died in Milford, NS, on 10 Apr 1943; she was 78. Buried in Elmsdale Cemetery. Religion: Baptist - United Church. Residence: Lincoln, MA (At Time Of Marriage); .

"Frances Anne Wright. Many friends in Halifax will learn with regret of the death at age 78 of Frances Anne Wright, widow of George D. Wright of Elmsdale, which occurred on April 16th, after an illness of one and a half years during which time she maintained to the last her cheerful nature and kind disposition by which she was endeared to all. Leaving to mourn their loss are one daughter and two sons, Hazel (Mrs. John Goff) of Milford, Harding L. of Truro, and Keith at home. Another daughter, Florence, wife of Gordon D. Casey of Halifax, predeceased her a year and one-half ago. She is also survived by one brother George Fraser of Elmsdale, nine grandchildren and one great grandchild. The funeral took place Monday April 19th, from the Elmsdale United Church."

On 18 Nov 1888 when Frances Ann was 23, she married **George Davenport Wright**, son of **William Oliver Wright** (16 Oct 1831-10 Mar 1889) & **Beulah Elizabeth Long** (7 Nov 1825-21 Dec 1902), in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. Born on 19 Mar 1866 in Clementsvale, Annapolis Co., NS. George Davenport died in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS, on 9 Sep 1931; he was 65. Buried in Elmsdale Cemetery. Occupation: Carpenter, Farmer, Justice of the Peace. Religion: Baptist - United Church Of Canada. Residence: Weston, MA (At Time Of Marriage); Elmsdale (Belnan), NS.

George was born in Clementsvale, and grew up there (nicknamed "Port" Wright). As a very young man, however, he displeased his father by leaving a gate open and letting some cattle go free. His father had a bad temper and was a hard disciplinarian, so George packed his things, kissed his mother goodbye and left for the USA. He worked there for several years, mostly on farms. It was there that he met and courted his future wife, Fanny Fraser, also from Nova Scotia, who was working there also. When they decided to be married, they came back to be married in Fanny's church in West Gore. The first winter, they spent with George's parents in Clementsvale. His father quite approved of his new daughter-in-law, as she was a baptist and a liberal! In the spring, they went back to Fanny's home, to be near her mother. He bought a farm from Adams, and while Fanny stayed with her mother, George went back to the USA - Maine - to make enough money to pay for the farm. He built a new house on the property, when he came back, and he cleared the land. The barn - one of the tallest around - he built when his youngest son was about four years old. He also worked for many years in a grocery store, first in Oldham, then in Elmsdale, owned by Evan Thompson. He was a valued employee, as he had a very keen memory, and was quick at arithmetic. As his family grew he often travelled on the train to Halifax, where he worked on many of the buildings there, including the Nova Scotian Hotel and St. Matthews Church, as a building foreman. At one time, he was given the job of building highway bridges, in the county. He was made Justice of the Peace, and his law books and legal documents were still in his desk, when a fire destroyed the home, many years after his death. He was still a fairly young man, when after working too long in the rain, he took a serious inflammation, and infection of the prostrate gland. He was operated on, but the poison had spread and he died. He had worked hard all his life to support his family in an

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

affluent style. He was interested in politics, and worked diligently for his party, had a strong community spirit and was much involved with the church and other community affairs, a highly respected man. As a young man, in his home area, he was known as Port Wright, rather than George, from his second name Davenport. He was always a fearless man, ready to tackle anything. As a boy, one night he had been visiting his uncle, and as the evening wore on, the grown ups had been telling ghost stories. It was late and dark, when little Port started for home, thinking about the tales he had been told. Suddenly in the dark field, he spied something large and white and he immediately decided it must be one of those ghosts. Instead of doing the usual thing - running for his life - Port decided to attack the ghost! He made for the white shape and was going to hit it with a stick, when the ghostly appearing shape leaped to its feet and ran away -- an old white horse! In later years his home was known as a place where a hungry traveller could find a meal or a bed for the night. He was always ready to help a neighbour and although he was far from his own relatives and saw them seldom, he was always good to Fanny's relatives and made them his own (contributed by Beulah Wright).

1921 Census Elmsdale

George D Wright 54

Frances F Wright 55

Hazel S Wright 30

Harding Wright 20

Keith A Wright 14

George Wright - There passed away last night at the Victoria General Hospital George Wright of Elmsdale. Mr. Wright, who was sixty-five years of age, had been ill only a short time and his death comes as a great shock to his family. He leaves to mourn their loss his wife Frances; two daughters Flossie (Mrs. Gordon D. Casey) of this city and Hazel (Mrs. John Goff) of Milford Station; two sons Harding and Keith of Elmsdale; and two brothers Peter of Annapolis and Harvey of Haverhill, Mass. Mr. Wright was a member of the United Church at Elmsdale. Services will be held at the family residence in Elmsdale.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|------|--|
| 192 | i. | Sarah "Hazel" (27 Nov 1889-10 Jun 1966) |
| 193 | ii. | Florence Jean (24 Aug 1891-21 Oct 1941) |
| | iii. | Howard Seymour . Born on 22 Feb 1894 in Elmsdale, NS. Howard Seymour died in Elmsdale, NS, on 12 Jul 1914; he was 20. Buried in Elmsdale Cemetery. Residence: Elmsdale, NS. He was never married. |
| | | Cause of death: Appendicitis |
| 194 | iv. | Harding Lawrence (16 Nov 1900-3 Sep 1980) |
| | v. | Josephine Alexandra (Died as Infant). Born on 22 Jun 1903 in Elmsdale, NS. Josephine Alexandra died in Elmsdale, NS, on 21 Nov 1903; she was <1. Buried in Elmsdale Cemetery. |
| | | Dates from headstone of George and Frances Wright (parents), Elmsdale cemetery. |
| 195 | vi. | Keith Francis (15 Dec 1906-5 Mar 1991) |

Family of Jane Proctor Fraser (54) & Thomas Horne

114. Jane Margaret Horne (*Jane Proctor Fraser*⁴, *Christiana (Christie Ann) McPhee*³, *John (Jr.)*², *John*¹). Born on 19 Jul 1873 in Gore, Hants Co., NS. Jane Margaret died in East Noel, Hants Co., NS, on 27 Jul 1940; she was 67. Buried in Kennetcook Corner, NS.

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

Mrs. E. Bliss Smith, West Medford, Mass., sister.

On 2 Aug 1893 when Jane Margaret was 20, she married **Embert White** in Milford, Mass. Born on 4 Feb 1871. Embert died in Noel Road, Hants Co., NS, on 27 Jul 1945; he was 74. Buried in Kennetcook Corner, NS.

1921 census Kennetcook White Embert 57 Margaret J. 47 Nina daughter 10.

They had one child:

- i. **Nina** (Died as Child). Born in Mar 1911. Nina died in East Noel Road, on 25 Dec 1923; she was 12.

Family of James Fraser (55) & Mary Amelia Custance

115. Rev. Simon A. Fraser (*James⁴, Christiana (Christie Ann) McPhee³, John (Jr.)², John¹*). Born on 29 Sep 1865 in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. Simon A. died in Seattle, Washington, on 25 Jul 1937; he was 71. Buried in Hatley Memorial Gardens (Colwood Burial Park), Victoria, BC. Occupation: Missionary to Trinidad for more than 40 years. Residence: Victoria, BC, 1932-37.

On 12 Jun 1893 when Simon A. was 27, he married **Hannah Grant Kenty**, daughter of **James Francis (Capt. Jim) Kenty** (3 Dec 1830-14 Aug 1914) & **Mary Jane Grant** (1834-1933), in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Born on 27 Jun 1867 in Nine Mile River, NS. Hannah Grant died in Victoria, B.C., on 7 Jul 1954; she was 87.

They had the following children:

- i. **Marjorie**. Residence: New York City (1937).
- ii. **Gordon**. Residence: New Guinea (1937).
- iii. **Hugh**.
- iv. **Roy**. Residence: New Hampshire (1937).
- v. **Scott**. Residence: Los Angeles (1937).

116. Frederick Newton Fraser (*James⁴, Christiana (Christie Ann) McPhee³, John (Jr.)², John¹*). Born on 20 Dec 1867 in Nine Mile River, Douglas, NS. Frederick Newton died in Seattle, Washington, on 21 Feb 1959; he was 91.

1910 US census in Wabash, Washington with brother John F wife Laura dau Olive

1930 US census Enumclaw, King, Washington Fraser Fred N Laura B Oliva A dau 23 (b. Washington) Doris V dau 13 (b. Washington)

On 25 Dec 1900 when Frederick Newton was 33, he married **Laura Belle Chambers** in Somerville, Mass. Born on 25 Jun 1878 in Newport, Hants Co., Nova Scotia. Laura Belle died on 11 Feb 1969; she was 90. Buried in Enumclaw Evergreen Memorial Park.

They had the following children:

- i. **Olive "Ann"**. Born on 29 Mar 1907 in Washington. Olive "Ann" died in 1982; she was 74. Buried in Greenwood Memorial Park, Renton, Washington.

On 17 Sep 1937 when Olive "Ann" was 30, she married **Gilbert Carr** in King, Washington. Born in 1908. Gilbert died in 1992; he was 84.

- ii. **Doris V.** Born on 14 Dec 1916 in Baine, Washington. Doris V. died in Enumclaw, Washington, on 11 Mar 2010; she was 93.

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

Enumclaw resident Doris Garrett passed away in her home of more than 60 years on March 11, 2010. She was 93. Doris was born to Frederick and Laura Chambers Fraser on Dec. 14, 1916 in Baine, Washington. She was very proud of her Scottish heritage.

Doris is survived by three daughters, Debbie Mitchell and husband Paul of Battle Ground, WA; Penny Waddell and husband Don of Edgewood, WA; and Cindy Garrett of Enumclaw; three grandchildren Laurie Smith and husband Mike of Battle Ground, Jeff Wetton and wife Joell of Enumclaw, Scott Johnson and wife Leila of Las Vegas, NV, 10 great-grandchildren and neice Claudia Hanhi of Canyon City, OR. She was predeceased by her husband Dwight Garrett, grandson Derek McCrew, great grandson Thadeus McGrew, sister Ann Carr and nephew Don Garrett.

On 21 Oct 1939 when Doris V. was 22, she married **Dwight Garrett** in Seattle, Washington. Born on 28 May 1916. Dwight died on 4 Aug 2005; he was 89.

117. Aden Dean Fraser (*James⁴, Christiana (Christie Ann) McPhee³, John (Jr.)², John¹*). Born on 16 Oct 1872 in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. Aden Dean died in Los Angeles, CA, on 28 Jan 1961; he was 88.

On 8 Dec 1904 when Aden Dean was 32, he married **Mildred Eleanor Oakes** in Oakland, CA. Born in 1885. Mildred Eleanor died in 1964; she was 79.

They had the following children:

i. **Dorothy Grace**. Born on 15 Mar 1906.

On 5 Jun 1929 when Dorothy Grace was 23, she married **Frederick William Grund** in Los Angeles, CA. Born in 1903.

ii. **Winston Oakes**. Born on 20 Jun 1909 in Seattle, Wash. Winston Oakes died in San Luis Obispo, CA, on 28 Aug 1977; he was 68.

iii. On 29 Apr 1944 when Winston Oakes was 34, he married **Phronsa Jean Thompson**.
Floreen. Born on 9 Dec 1910.

On 4 Feb 1935 when Floreen was 24, she married **Charles Evan King** in Orange Co., CA. Born in 1905. Charles Evan died in 1984; he was 79.

118. James "Burton" Fraser (*James⁴, Christiana (Christie Ann) McPhee³, John (Jr.)², John¹*). Born on 15 Jun 1876. James "Burton" died in 1908; he was 31.

Burton was deceased by the time his youngest child was born in 1908. It appears they were living in New York but she returned to live in Boston, and then died suddenly herself. When George Burton died in 1914, the informant was from the Kennedy family.

On 30 Nov 1899 when James "Burton" was 23, he married **Catherine B. Kennedy** in Boston, Mass. Born in 1879 in Somerville, Mass. Catherine B. died in Somerville, Mass, on 13 Nov 1908; she was 29.

They had the following children:

196 i. **Harold** (13 Oct 1900-29 Dec 1978)

ii. **Leslie Roy** (Died as Child). Born on 31 Jan 1902 in Somerville, Mass. Leslie Roy died in Manhattan, New York, USA, on 24 Jul 1908; he was 6.

197 iii. **Clarence Wilfred** (24 Feb 1904-Apr 1968)

iv. **George Burton** (Died as Child). Born on 4 May 1905 in Somerville, Mass. George

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

- Burton died in Medford, Middlesex, MA, on 20 Mar 1914; he was 8.
- v. **Mary Veronica.** Born on 19 Oct 1906 in New York, NY.
 - vi. **Burton Joseph.** Born on 24 Aug 1908 in New York, NY. Burton Joseph died in Chelsea, Mass., on 23 Nov 1980; he was 72.

Birth registered in Massachusetts, father deceased.

119. John Fulton Fraser (*James⁴, Christiana (Christie Ann) McPhee³, John (Jr.)², John¹*). Born on 13 May 1880 in Upper Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. Residence: 1920, 1930, 1940, Seattle, Washington.

On 26 May 1914 when John Fulton was 34, he married **Edna Louise Snow** in King County, Washington. Born in 1884. Edna Louise died in 1922; she was 38. Buried in Lake View Cemetery, Seattle.

They had the following children:

- i. **Fulton Rice** (Died as Child). Born on 20 Dec 1915 in Seattle, Washington. Fulton Rice died in Seattle, Washington, on 24 Jan 1922; he was 6.
- ii. **Donald Lee.** Born on 25 Oct 1917 in Seattle, Washington. Donald Lee died in Olympia, WA, on 6 Nov 2011; he was 94.

Donald Lee Fraser, former Department of Natural Resources Supervisor, died November 6, 2011 at Capital Medical Center in Olympia. He was 94 years old. Fraser played a critical role in DNR's formation and development as an independent agency. Fraser served under the first Commissioner of Public Lands, Bert Cole, as Deputy Supervisor starting when DNR was formed in 1957 – a position he held previously at the old State Division of Forestry. Fraser was appointed DNR Supervisor in 1967 and served in Cole's administration until his retirement in June 1977. Fraser was part of the leadership team that guided DNR through its early days, an era that included the creation of the Resource Management Cost Account, the impact of the 1962 Columbus Day storm that blew down an estimated 1 billion feet board feet of timber on state trust lands, establishment of the State Environmental Policy Act, creation of Natural Area Preserves, passage of the Forest Practices Act and the development of the first Forest Land Management Plan and environmental impact statement. Fraser traced his involvement with Washington's natural resources back to his youth. Writing in the 1993 foreword to his comprehensive history, "100 Years of Management of State-Owned Lands," Fraser said he started fighting forest fires in 1935 for a monthly salary of \$90. His involvement with state Division of Forestry began much earlier in 1929 when, at age 12, he operated a campground area established by the Division and the Washington Forest Fire Association to provide campers a safe place to have campfires. --Submitted by friends and co-workers at DNR

Don Fraser put what he saved from working in the summer of 1929 at Twin Creeks Campground into a bank before the FDIC insurance had been created and before the 1929 market crash, which upset bank deposit safety which caused his early fortune to experience trouble. Don Fraser served on the USS Basilan AG-68 during WWII after receiving training in electronics repair at Texas A & M, and married a school teacher from Texas on Treasure Island in February 1945. Don Fraser's mother who was also a school teacher died along with Don's older brother Fulton, from the Victorian flu in 1921. Don worked for his uncle Fred Fraser and the Washington Forest Protection Association and fought forest fires with others like Nels Starbo nephew of Peter Starbo of the Starbo Mine located in Glacier Basin inside the Mountain Rainier National Park. Don enjoyed snow skiing, sailing, hiking, camping, traveling, photography and working. Don's father was born in Nova Scotia, Canada and in 1973 Don was a resident of British Columbia, Canada, at Phillips Arm.

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

--Submitted by friends and co-workers at DNR

Family of Archibald MacPhee Fraser (56) & Elizabeth Ann Kenty

120. George Archibald Fraser (*Archibald MacPhee⁴, Christiana (Christie Ann) McPhee³, John (Jr.)², John¹*). Born on 25 Apr 1867 in Upper Nine Mile River, NS. George Archibald died in Halifax, N.S., on 29 Nov 1924; he was 57. Buried in Fairview Cemetery, Halifax. Occupation: Milk Business, Halifax "Davis And Fraser".

On 4 Sep 1895 when George Archibald was 28, he married **Ethel Elvetta Cunningham** in Halifax N.S. Born on 20 Mar 1869 in Halifax, N.S. Ethel Elvetta died in Halifax N.S., on 21 Apr 1921; she was 52. Buried in Fairview Cemetery, Halifax.

They had the following children:

- i. **Archie.**
- ii. Name was from Beulah, but not in any census or in NSHVS.
- 198 ii. **Edna "Muriel"** (5 May 1897-28 Jan 1990)
- 199 iii. **Laura Lillian** (6 Jun 1901-28 Apr 1994)
- iv. **Gertrude Estelle.** Born on 19 Nov 1908 in Nine Mile River, Hants, NS.

On 26 Oct 1940 when Gertrude Estelle was 31, she married **William Arthur Tummonds** in Halifax, NS. Born on 23 Nov 1914 in Halifax, NS.

Related to the Thomas family (Clara Pirie connection).

121. Norman Fraser (*Archibald MacPhee⁴, Christiana (Christie Ann) McPhee³, John (Jr.)², John¹*). Born on 27 Sep 1870 in Nine Mile River, NS. Norman died in North Vancouver, BC, on 15 Oct 1940; he was 70. Residence: Comox, BC 1911 Census.

Norman married **Harriet (Hattie) Eliza Watkins.** Born on 9 Oct 1874 in Elgin, Kansas. Harriet (Hattie) Eliza died in North Vancouver, BC, on 26 Feb 1966; she was 91.

They had the following children:

- 200 i. **Edith Caney** (5 Sep 1895-23 Jul 1987)
- ii. **Fosey Elizabeth.** Born on 15 Aug 1898 in Rossland, British Columbia. Fosey Elizabeth died in North Vancouver, BC, on 8 Mar 1970; she was 71.

On 14 Apr 1927 when Fosey Elizabeth was 28, she married **Herbert Morden** in Vancouver, BC. Born on 2 Dec 1897 in Nelson, BC. Herbert died in North Vancouver, BC, on 9 Dec 1960; he was 63.

122. Eunice Fraser (*Archibald MacPhee⁴, Christiana (Christie Ann) McPhee³, John (Jr.)², John¹*). Born on 14 May 1874 in Upper Nine Mile River, NS. Eunice died on 6 Nov 1948; she was 74.

On 7 Oct 1896 when Eunice was 22, she married **Clinton Bowley** in Boston, MA. Born on 12 Aug 1868 in North Union, Maine, U.S.A. Clinton died in Roslindale, Mass., on 30 May 1924; he was 55. Occupation: Police Officer.

They had the following children:

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

- i. **Harrison A.** (Died as Infant). Born on 1 Jul 1897 in Boston, Massachusetts. Harrison A. died in Boston, Mass, on 5 Dec 1898; he was 1.
- ii. **Helen Midora.** Born on 15 Dec 1898 in Boston, Mass.

On 30 Jul 1925 when Helen Midora was 26, she married **Harold E. Averill** in Boston, Mass. Born in 1894.
- iii. **Grace Lillian.** Born on 28 Feb 1901 in Boston, Mass.
- iv. **Paul.** Born on 24 Nov 1901 in Boston, Mass.
- v. **Mildred.** Born on 29 Dec 1907 in Boston, Mass.
- vi. **Harrison.** Born on 8 Oct 1909 in Boston, Mass. Harrison died in Lexington, Mass., on 18 Jan 2001; he was 91.

123. Emily Rebecca Fraser (*Archibald MacPhee⁴, Christiana (Christie Ann) McPhee³, John (Jr.)², John¹*). Born on 4 Feb 1876 in Upper Nine Mile River, NS. Emily Rebecca died in Upper Nine Mile River, NS, on 29 Jun 1933; she was 57.

On 1 Jan 1901 when Emily Rebecca was 24, she first married **Arthur Edward Orpin** in Boston, Mass. Born in 1874 in Aylesford, Kings Co., NS. Arthur Edward died in Boston, Mass., on 21 Apr 1907; he was 33.

They had one child:

- i. **Hazel Ada.** Hazel Ada died in Mass. U.S.A., on 18 Jul 1956; she was 52. Born on 31 Jul 1903 in Boston, Mass.

On 27 Dec 1932 when Hazel Ada was 29, she married **Donald MacVicar** in Saint John, New Brunswick. Born in 1900 in Springhill, Cumb. Co., NS. Residence: Salem, Mass.

On 30 Jun 1915 when Emily Rebecca was 39, she second married **Thomas Simmonds** in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Born in 1869 in River Hebert, N.S. Thomas died in Lower Nine Mile River, N.S.

They had the following children:

- 201** i. **Norman Fraser** (1 Jun 1916-2 Nov 1967)
- ii. **Elmer.**

124. Effie Fraser (*Archibald MacPhee⁴, Christiana (Christie Ann) McPhee³, John (Jr.)², John¹*). Born on 3 Nov 1879 in Upper Nine Mile River, NS. Effie died in Mass. U.S.A., on 8 Nov 1965; she was 86.

Effie married **Gordon Simpson**. Born in Antigonish, NS. Gordon died in U.S.A.

They had one child:

- i. **Elizabeth Fraser.** Born on 26 Aug 1915 in Suffolk, MA. Elizabeth Fraser died in Jan 1997; she was 81.

Elizabeth Fraser married **Harry Neiderhauser**.

125. James William Fraser (*Archibald MacPhee⁴, Christiana (Christie Ann) McPhee³, John (Jr.)², John¹*). Born on 24 Aug 1882 in Upper Nine Mile River, NS. James William died in Upper Nine Mile River, NS, on 25 Mar 1938; he was 55. Buried in Sand Hill Cemetery, Nine Mile River.

On 14 Apr 1917 when James William was 34, he married **Margaret Blois Custance**, daughter of **Charles "Wesley" Custance** (28 Mar 1855-15 Dec 1939) & **Mary Ann Brauchan** (Oct 1858-), in Upper Nine Mile River,

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

NS. Born on 8 Apr 1893 in Upper Nine Mile River, NS. Margaret Blois died in Upper Nine Mile River, NS, on 12 Feb 1975; she was 81. Buried in Sand Hill Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- 202 i. **Roy**. Born on 5 Mar 1918. Roy died in 1975; he was 56.
- ii. **Ruth Gertrude** (15 May 1919-1987)
- iii. **George Burton "Bert"**. Born on 10 Sep 1921. George Burton "Bert" died in 1961; he was 39.
- iv. **Wallace Carl**. Born on 27 Jan 1928. Wallace Carl died in Barr Settlement, NS, on 31 Aug 1969; he was 41. Buried in Upper Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS.

Wallace Carl married **Helen Muriel Digdon**. Born in 1930 in Half Island Cove, Guys. Co., NS. Helen Muriel died in Halifax, NS, on 7 Oct 1996; she was 66.

- v. **Norman Archibald**. Born on 1 Apr 1931. Norman Archibald died on 26 Feb 1961; he was 29. Buried in Sand Hill Cemetery, Nine Mile River.

Norman Archibald married **Pauline P. Dalrymple**. Born in 1931 in East Gore, Douglas, Hants Co., NS. Pauline P. died in Upper Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS, on 8 May 2009; she was 78.

FRASER, Pearl "Pauline", 78, Upper Nine Mile River, passed away Friday, May 8, 2009, at her home. Born in East Gore, she was a daughter of the late Aubrey and Ola (MacAskill) Dalrymple. During her younger years, Pauline worked at Lake Ledge Inn and taught school in East Gore, West Indian Road and Upper Nine Mile River. Later on she worked in Security for the Halifax International Airport and Sears, however, Pauline considered her most important job to be raising her children, whom she loved very much. Pauline enjoyed yard sales, bingo, card parties and many memorable roadtrips with her family. She is survived by her children, Joan Tomlinson (Mick), Minasville; Jimmy Fraser (Charlene), Upper Nine Mile River; Sharon Fraser, Upper Nine Mile River; Michelle MacDonnell, Enfield; grandchildren, Cara, Kelli, Steven, Erin, Jeff, Bryant, Ashley, Jena, Andrea and Jillian; great-grandchildren, Anna, Mary Sarah, Broady, Kenzie, Keenan and Layla; sisters, Ruth Laycock (Jack), St. Stephen, N.B.; Reta Meisner (Billy), Hammonds Plains; Inez Bateyko, Manitoba; Blanche Grant, East Gore; brothers, Bert and Ross Dalrymple, East Gore; brother-in-law, Aubrey Davis, Eastern Passage. Pauline was predeceased by her husband, Norman; sisters, Ethel in infancy; Audrey Davis, Evelyn MacPhee and her brother, Blair.

- vi. **Anna**. Born on 2 Mar 1933.

126. Charles Fraser (*Archibald MacPhee⁴, Christiana (Christie Ann) McPhee³, John (Jr.)², John¹*). Born on 24 Jun 1885 in Upper Nine Mile River, NS. Charles died in Elmsdale, NS, on 15 May 1967; he was 81. Occupation: Carpenter, Woodworker, Road Foreman. Religion: Presbyterian. Residence: Nine Mile River, Elmsdale.

On 16 Sep 1914 when Charles was 29, he married **Ida Beatrice Miller**, daughter of **Charles Augustus Miller** & **Josephine Cecilia Wile**, in Maitland, Hants Co., NS. Born on 20 Jun 1889 in Indian Rd., Hants Co., NS. Ida Beatrice died in Elmsdale, NS, on 12 Dec 1968; she was 79.

They had the following children:

- 203 i. **Della Elizabeth** (11 Jul 1915-4 May 2003)
- 204 ii. **Olive May** (28 Aug 1919-19 May 2008)
- iii. **Ross Charles**. Born on 5 Jun 1927 in Elmsdale, N.S. Ross Charles died in Halifax, N.S., on 22 Apr 1993; he was 65. Occupation: Carpenter.

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

Died of cancer.

Ross Charles first married **Elaine Evelyn Hawboldt**, daughter of **Ormond Colby Hawboldt** (1 Jun 1891-17 Apr 1974) & **Susan Elizabeth Dauphinee**, in Milford, N.S. Born in 1936 in New Glasgow, N.S. They were divorced.

In Jul 1966 when Ross Charles was 39, he second married **Della (Graves) Hellicker** in Ontario. Born on 5 Apr 1927 in Ontario. Della (Graves) died on 13 Jul 2013; she was 86.

Family of Mary Fraser (57) & Archibald H. Roulston

127. Hannah Roulston (*Mary Fraser⁴, Christiana (Christie Ann) McPhee³, John (Jr.)², John¹*). Born on 10 Sep 1872 in Douglas Township, Hants Co., NS. Hannah died in Weymouth, Mass., on 24 Jun 1943; she was 70. Buried in Fairmount Cemetery, Weymouth.

On 9 Apr 1897 when Hannah was 24, she married **George Nelson Corthell** in Braintree, Mass. Born on 26 Feb 1873 in Hingham, Mass. George Nelson died in Weymouth, Mass., on 29 Apr 1955; he was 82. Buried in Fairmount Cemetery, Weymouth.

1930 US census Weymouth Corthell George 57 Head, Hannah R. 57 wife b. Canada, Ruth 30 daughter, b. Massachusetts.

1940 US census Weymouth Corthell Geo M. 67 Head, Hannah R. 67 wife b. Canada, Ruth Russo 41 daughter, Silas D. Russo 44 son-in-law, Brenda A. Russo 1 granddaughter.

They had the following children:

- i. **Ruth Nelson**. Born on 5 Jan 1899. Ruth Nelson died in 1956; she was 56. Buried in Fairmount Cemetery, Weymouth.

Ruth Nelson married **Silas Damon Rousseau**. Born on 29 Jan 1896 in Hingham, Mass. Silas Damon died in Weymouth, Mass., in Nov 1968; he was 72. Buried in Fairmount Cemetery, Weymouth.

- ii. **George Roulston** (Died as Child). Born on 2 Apr 1912. George Roulston died on 31 Jan 1917; he was 4.

128. Fred A. Roulston (*Mary Fraser⁴, Christiana (Christie Ann) McPhee³, John (Jr.)², John¹*). Born on 10 Mar 1876 in Oldham, Halifax Co., Nova Scotia.

1930 US census Weymouth, MA Roulston Fred 54 Ella 51 George A. 30 son Mathilda daughter-in-law 25 b. Vermont

1940 US census Weymouth Fred 64 Ella 62

On 20 Jun 1896 when Fred A. was 20, he married **Ella Mabel Ross** in Braintree, Mass. Born in 1878 in Weymouth, Mass.

They had the following children:

- i. **Ella Mabel**. Born on 25 Apr 1897 in Weymouth, Mass.
- ii. **George Archibald**. Born on 11 Jan 1899 in Braintree, Mass. George Archibald died in Quincy, Mass., on 28 Jun 1979; he was 80.

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

1940 US census Weymouth, Roulston George A. 41 b. Mass. Mathilda 35 wife b. Vermont, Bruce L. son 9 b. Mass.

Bruce L. Roulston, 74, of Long Sands Road, passed away Oct. 8th in Wolfeboro, NH. Born in Quincy, MA, 1950 graduate of Mass Maritime Academy, Merchant Marine for American Export Lines as Captain. Husband of 53 years of Jacqueline (Rockwood), Center Ossipee, NH. Father of Kurt, Karl & Karen Appleyard. Grandfather of 2. (Boston Globe, October 14, 2004).

Jacqueline "Jackie" M. Roulston, 87, of Liverpool, died Thursday, November 23, 2017 at Elderwood in Liverpool. Born in Boston, Massachusetts, Jackie resided in N.J. for 20 years, then West Ossipee, NH, before moving to the Syracuse area. She maintained a summer camp on Sabbathday Lake in Maine for many years and was a 1948 graduate of Weymouth High School. Jackie volunteered as a Teacher's Aide in Ossipee Central School District for several years. She was very artistic and an accomplished oil painter. Jackie also enjoyed knitting and sewing. She was predeceased by her husband of more than 50 years, Bruce Roulston, in 2004 and her brother, John Rockwood Jr. in 2016. Jackie is survived by her three children: Karen (Curtis) Appleyard of Belmont, N.H., Kurt (Sherry) Roulston of Syracuse, and Karl Roulston of Jersey City, N.J.; a sister: Gloria Bowen of New Sharon, Maine; a brother: Paul Rockwood of Mass.; and by two grandchildren, Sean and Caroline.

129. Sandy Alexander Roulston (*Mary Fraser*⁴, *Christiana (Christie Ann) McPhee*³, *John (Jr.)*², *John*¹). Born on 15 Nov 1878 in Douglas, Hants Co., NS.

1920 US census Weymouth Roulston Sandy 40 b. Canada, Florence 35, Warren 9, Helen 8, Robert S. 2 Arthur 50 brother b. Canada, Effie 30 sister b. Mass.

1930 US census Weymouth Raulston Sandy 51 b. Nova Scotia Florence S. 46 Warren F. 20 Helen E. 18 Robert S. 12 E. Ethel sister 43 b. Mass.

1940 US census Weymouth Roulston Sandy 61 b. Canada, Florence S. 56 b. Mass, Effie E. 51 sister b. Mass, Robert S. 22 son b. Mass.

On 8 Sep 1916 when Sandy Alexander was 37, he married **Florence E. (Sulis) Richards** in Braintree, Mass. Born in 1884 in Weymouth, Mass.

2nd marriage. Daughter of F. A. Sulis and Helen Sanborn.

They had the following children:

- i. **Warren F.** Born on 13 Feb 1910. Warren F. died in Halifax, Plymouth, Mass., on 21 Jul 1989; he was 79.
1940 US census Weymouth, Roulston Warren F. 30 Ruth W. 30 wife.
- ii. **Helen E.** Born in 1912.
- iii. **Robert S.** Born in 1918.

Family of Priscilla Cameron Fraser (58) & William J. Murdock

130. Mary Jane (Jennie) Murdock (*Priscilla Cameron Fraser*⁴, *Christiana (Christie Ann) McPhee*³, *John (Jr.)*², *John*¹). Born in 1864.

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

On 29 Sep 1888 when Mary Jane (Jennie) was 24, she married **Edward Edgar Biggs** in Wakefield, Mass. Born in 1863.

1900 US census Wakefield, MA , Biggs Edward E 37 b. Mass., Jennie wife 37 b. Canada Eng., Edith M., 9, Charles R. 7, Mabel F. 4, all ch. b. Mass., Murdock Finley 26 brother-in-law, b. Nov 1874 Canada Engl., imm. 1895

They had the following children:

- i. **Pvt. Hubert E.** Born on 1 Sep 1889 in Wakefield, MA. Hubert E. died in Base Hospital, Camp MacArthur, Waco, Texas, on 13 Jan 1918; he was 28. Buried in Wakefield, Mass.
- ii. **Edith May.** Born on 28 Jun 1891 in Wakefield, Mass.

On 30 Jun 1914 when Edith May was 23, she married **Edgar M. Gilman** in Wakefield, Mass. Born in 1892.

Edgar Miller Gilman – Railroad man. Born 2 April 1892 in Reading, Massachusetts to George Gilman and Helen Miller, Edgar grew up to be a tall man with brown eyes and light brown hair. He married Edith May Biggs on 30 June 1914 in Wakefield, Massachusetts. Like his father before him, Edgar worked for the B and M Railroad, first as a trainman and then as a brakeman. By 1940 he had worked his way up to passenger conductor, based at North Station in Boston. It appears that Edgar and Edith only had two children – sons George and Carl. (Deborah Lee Stewart)

- iii. **Charles Robert.** Born on 1 Jan 1893 in Wakefield, Mass.

- iv. On 8 Sep 1919 when Charles Robert was 26, he married **Isabelle Lowell** in Salem, Mass.
Mabel Florence. Born on 28 Nov 1896 in Wakefield, Mass.

131. Charles Murdock (*Priscilla Cameron Fraser*⁴, *Christiana (Christie Ann) McPhee*³, *John (Jr.)*², *John*¹). Born on 9 Oct 1869 in East Gore, N.S. Charles died in Everett, MA, on 13 Sep 1946; he was 76. Buried in Lakeside Cemetery, Wakefield, Mass.

Charles is in the 1920 Census, a lodger in the home of Mabel K Makechine at 1 Dean Street in Everett, Mass. Charles is in the 1940 Census, still as a lodger in the household of Mabel K Makechine, but now living at 43 Warren St. in Everett.

On 24 Nov 1892 when Charles was 23, he married **Jennie Mary Anderson** in Reading, Mass. Born in 1873 in Chelsea, Mass. Jennie Mary died in Wakefield, Mass., on 26 Mar 1909; she was 36.

They had one child:

- i. **Roger Herschel** (Died as Child). Born on 17 Apr 1897 in Wakefield, Mass. Roger Herschel died in Wakefield, Mass., on 20 Feb 1899; he was 1.

132. Finley Murdock (*Priscilla Cameron Fraser*⁴, *Christiana (Christie Ann) McPhee*³, *John (Jr.)*², *John*¹). Born on 7 Nov 1874. Finley died in Wakefield, MA, on 7 Apr 1919; he was 44.

1900 US census Wakefield, MA Murdock Finley 26 brother-in-law, b. Nov 1874 Canada Engl., imm. 1895, in house of Biggs Edward E 37 b. Mass., Jennie wife 37 b. Canada Eng., Edith M., 9, Charles R. 7, Mabel F. 4, all ch. b. Mass.

On 30 Sep 1902 when Finley was 27, he married **Sabra Haviland Anderson** in Wakefield, Mass. Born on 4 Feb 1883 in Parkers Cove, Annap. Co., NS. Sabra Haviland died in Wakefield, Mass., on 22 Apr 1954; she was 71.

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

Daughter of George Anderson and Catherine McKinnon

They had the following children:

- i. **Ethel Viola.** Born on 1 Aug 1903 in Malden, Mass., USA. Ethel Viola died in Melrose, Mass., on 7 Feb 1984; she was 80.

Ethel Viola married **William Traunstein.** Born on 16 Dec 1898 in Boston, MA. William Traunstein died on 23 Nov 1962; he was 63. Buried in Pleasant View Cemetery, Rumney, NH.

- ii. **Edith Haviland.** Born on 6 Feb 1905 in Wakefield, Mass. Edith Haviland died in 1987; she was 81. Buried in Lakeside Cemetery, Wakefield, Mass.

Edith Haviland married **Albert Carl Berggren.** Born in 1900. Albert Carl died in 1988; he was 88. Buried in Lakeside Cemetery, Wakefield, Mass.

- iii. **Clarence Russell** (Died as Child). Born on 6 Jun 1907 in Wakefield, Mass. Clarence Russell died in Wakefield, Mass., on 17 Aug 1912; he was 5.

- iv. **Evelyn Priscilla.** Born on 23 Jun 1910 in Malden, Mass., USA. Evelyn Priscilla died in 1980; she was 69. Buried in Lakeside Cemetery, Wakefield, Mass.

- v. **Catherine Florence.** Born on 7 Jan 1914 in Wakefield, Mass. Catherine Florence died on 25 Dec 2000; she was 86. Buried in Lakeside Cemetery, Wakefield, Mass.

In 1935 when Catherine Florence was 20, she married **Gerald Robert Larson.** Born on 13 Sep 1911 in Cambridge, Middlesex, MA. Gerald Robert died on 10 Apr 1995; he was 83. Buried in South Morgan Cemetery, Morgan, Utah. They were divorced.

Family of Anna Jane Caldwell (60) & Robert C. Roulston

133. Frederick Roulston (*Anna Jane Caldwell⁴, Isabel McPhee³, John (Jr.)², John¹*). Born on 19 Nov 1863. Frederick died in Gore, Hants Co., NS, on 11 Mar 1936; he was 72. Occupation: Farmer and Blacksmith.

Frederick married **Emma Caroline Britton.** Born in 1866. Emma Caroline died in 1921; she was 55.

They had one child:

- 205** i. **Robert Roswell** (12 Apr 1898-26 Oct 1964)

Family of Peter Shand Caldwell (62) & Margaret Matilda (Tillie) MacDonald

134. Egbert Leroy Caldwell (*Peter Shand⁴, Isabel McPhee³, John (Jr.)², John¹*). Born on 15 Nov 1903 in Nine Mile River, N.S. Egbert Leroy died on 16 Oct 2000; he was 96. Buried in Belnan.

Parents of Blanch (md. to Earl Tanner), Ken, Truro, and Bert, Jr.

Jul 21st when Egbert Leroy was 17, he married **Mary "Alice" Gay.** Born on 12 Mar 1903. Mary "Alice" died on 17 May 1995; she was 92.

They had the following children:

- i. **Egbert Wallace.** Born in 1927 in Hardwoodlands, NS. Egbert Wallace died in Truro,

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

Nova Scotia, on 1 Aug 2017; he was 90.

CALDWELL, Egbert Wallace "Bert" – 90, Valley, passed away Tuesday, August 1, 2017, at Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro, surrounded by his loving family. Born in Hardwoodlands, Hants County, he was a son of the late Egbert L. and M. Alice (Gay) Caldwell. Following an early career as a farmer, Bert worked for many years in the Insurance industry, retiring in 1989. He was an active member and former elder of Valley United Church. Bert is survived by his wife of 66 years, Helen Kathleen (Campbell); children, Cathy (Carl) Longard, Valley; David (Rita) Caldwell, Dartmouth; grandchildren, Jennifer Caldwell (Stephen Beehan), Manotick, Ontario; John (Meggie) Caldwell, Dartmouth; great grandchildren, Jack and Emily Caldwell; sisters, Blanche Tanner, Hardwoodlands; Mary Boylan, Halifax; sister-in-law, Elizabeth Caldwell; several step grandchildren, nieces and nephews. Along with his parents, he was predeceased by his brother, Kenneth; sister, Muriel in infancy; brothers-in-law, Earle Tanner, Ross Boylan. Arrangements have been entrusted to Mattatall – Varner Funeral Home, 55 Young Street, Truro, where Bert's family will receive friends from 6-8 p.m., today, Thursday, August 3, 2017. Funeral service will be held 3:30 p.m., Friday, August 4, 2017, at Valley United Church, 110 Salmon River Road, Valley, Reverend Valerie Kingsbury officiating. Interment will be held in Crossroads Cemetery.

- ii. **Blanch.** Born on 8 Aug 1928 in Hardwood Lands. Blanch died in Hardwood Lands, on 2 Feb 2018; she was 89.

TANNER, Elsa "Blanche" age 89, Hardwood Lands. Died peacefully at home, exactly as she wanted, on February 2, 2018, surrounded by the love of her family. Born August 8, 1928, to M. Alice (Gay) and Egbert L Caldwell, she lived all her life in Hardwood Lands. She taught school and in 1949 married Earle A. Tanner. They were together 65 years. Blanche was a lifelong learner. Over the years, her children remember her engaged in activities such as First Aid, painting, woodworking, sewing, rug hooking, bookkeeping, ceramics, line dancing, curling, piano, computer and much more. She was a member of the Milford Lantz United Church, Milford UCW, and a charter member of the Hardwood Lands WINS. She and Earle were avid dancers and also enjoyed local music jamborees, heavy horse and forestry shows, community suppers and their family. Grieving her passing are her children Helen (Lorne) Ferguson, Everett (Janet) Tanner, Linda (Robert) Atkinson and John (Sharon) Tanner, grand children Lori Tanner (Stuart Kemp), Matthew (Lucinda) Ferguson, Stephanie (Jason) Doutre, Nicole Tanner (Glenn MacCulloch), Liam Atkinson (Jen Cochrane), Neil Atkinson, Jessie (Andrew) Lipsit, Katie (Chris) Cawthra, and Colten Tanner, great grandchildren Abbie, Chloe, Eamon, and Alice, sister Mary Boylan and sisters in law, Helen Caldwell, Elizabeth Caldwell and Jean (George) Ellis. Besides her parents, husband Earle, son Donald in infancy, and brothers Egbert and Kenneth Caldwell predeceased Blanche. Also mourning her passing are large circles of rug hookers, dancers, quilters, her church family and special friends Bea and Lou Ryan.

Blanch married **Earl Tanner**, son of **John Tanner & Ruth Loretta Custance** (5 May 1897-). Born on 24 Oct 1924. Earl died in Hardwood Lands, on 12 Oct 2014; he was 89.

Tanner, Earle-The family of Earle Tanner, Hardwood Lands, sorrowfully announce his passing in Colchester East Hants Regional Hospital on October 12th, 2014. Born October 24, 1924, he was the only son of John MacDonald Tanner and Ruth Louise Custance. He will be sadly missed by his wife of 65 years, Blanche (Caldwell), their children Helen (Lorne) Ferguson, Everett (Janet) Tanner, Linda (Robert) Atkinson, and John (Sharon) Tanner. Also grieving his passing are grandchildren Lori (Stuart) Kemp, Matthew (Lucinda) Ferguson, Stephanie (Jason) Doutre, Nicole (Glen) Tanner, Liam Atkinson,

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

Neil Atkinson, Jessie (Andrew) Tanner, Katie (Chris) Tanner, and Colten (Catherine) Tanner, great grandchildren Abbie, Chloe, Eamon, and Alice, and sisters, Joyce Brown and Jean (George) Ellis. Besides his parents, Earle was predeceased by son Donald in infancy and his sister Shirley MacPhee. Earle was active in his community, serving over time as a member and past elder of Milford Lantz United Church, a charter member of the Shubenacadie Volunteer Fire Department, a member of the Nova Scotia Woodlot Owners and Operators Association, Forest Products Association of Nova Scotia, Nova Forest Alliance, Emergency Measures Organization, the Hardwood Lands Cemetery Association, and with many other community initiatives. Earle was very proud to have been recognized for Outstanding Achievement in Woodlot Management in 1991 and to be named the Nova Scotia Woodlot Owner of the Year in 2002.

- iii. **Kenneth Leroy.** Born on 5 Apr 1935 in Hardwoodlands, NS. Kenneth Leroy died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 2 Aug 2012; he was 77.

Caldwell, Kenneth Leroy “Ken”, Valley, NS, passed away Thursday, August 2, 2012 at Williams Country Home in Hilden. Born in Hardwood Lands on April 5, 1935, he was a son of the late Egbert L. and Alice (Gay) Caldwell. Ken was employed with Simpson Sears, then Central Agencies before beginning his own Insurance business in 1964 which became Caldwell Roach Insurance Agencies in 1965 and from which he retired in 1992. He was an avid collector of Military memorabilia. He was a former member of the Truro Kinsmen Club, NS Insurance Brokers Association, Elder and Clerk of Session of Saint David's United Church, Bible Hill, Elder of Valley United Church and treasurer of Coldstream Pastoral Charge of the United Church. At the time of his passing he was a member of Valley United Church, a member of Hub Campers, and a member of The Maritime Military Collectors Society. He is survived by his wife, the former Elizabeth Sutherland, and daughters, Kenda (Keith) Merry, Stratford, PEI, and Christene (Steven) Caudle, Valley, grandchildren Ryan and Chelsea Merry, Parker and Nathan Caudle, brother Egbert (Helen) Caldwell, Valley, and sisters Blanche (Earl) Tanner, Mary (Ross) Boylan, both of Hardwood Lands, and sisters-in-law Blanche McNutt, Truro and Phyllis C Sutherland, Calgary. Besides his parents, he was predeceased by a sister, Muriel (in infancy). The void he has left in our lives and in our hearts will never be filled, but he has left with us so many happy memories that he will continue to be a huge part of our family forever. Visitation will be held 2-4 and 7-9 pm today, August 4, and funeral service 2:30 pm on Sunday, August 5, all in the Mattatall ~ Varner Funeral Home, 55 Young Street Truro, with Rev. Mary White officiating. A reception will follow the funeral service in the funeral home. Interment will then be held in the Crossroads Cemetery in Valley.

- iv. **Mary Alice.** Born on 30 Aug 1940. Mary Alice died on 3 May 2020; she was 79.

Boylan, Mary Alice 79 of Halifax. It is with sad hearts we announce the passing of our beloved mother, grandmother and great grandmother who passed away peacefully in the arms of her daughters, on Sunday, May 3, 2020. Born in Halifax, she was the daughter of the late Egbert and Alice (Gay) Caldwell. Mom grew up on the family farm in Hardwood Lands NS. In her early years she worked in the insurance industry, followed by the retail industry (Sears Canada) and then took great pride in her many years of babysitting children. What Mom enjoyed most was being with her children, grandchildren and great granddaughter. Mom will be deeply missed by her daughters, Cindy (Tony) Campbell, Brookside NS, and Carla (Mike) Maloney, Cole Harbour NS, her cherished grandchildren, Corey & Casey Campbell, Matthew & Ryan Maloney and great granddaughter Mary Isabella Campbell-Sweet. Mom was predeceased by her husband and best friend Ross Boylan, brothers Egbert & Kenneth Caldwell, Truro NS, sisters Blanche Tanner, Milford NS and Muriel Caldwell (in infancy) Hardwood Lands

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

NS. Survived by sisters-in-law Helen Caldwell and Elizabeth Caldwell, Truro NS and many nieces, nephews and cousins. Many thanks to family and friends who have helped our Mom during her times of need through her many battles with Cancer; Mary Lou Wilson, Barbara Blackburn, Margaret & George Simpson. Special thanks to Bea & Kevin Stankard, and her cousins whose love and devotion to our Mother in too many ways to mention has comforted her through the years. Special thanks to her best friend and confident Marion Oldham for making life just a better place for our Mother.

Mary Alice married **Ross Boylan**. Born on 24 Feb 1939. Ross died on 16 May 2013; he was 74.

BOYLAN, B. Ross, 74- Hardwood Lands. It is with heavy hearts that we announce the passing of a beloved husband, father and grandfather, on May 16, 2013 in the Victoria General Hospital Site of the QEII Health Sciences Centre, Halifax. Born in New Ross, he was a son of the late Clarence and Alice (Skerry) Boylan. Ross spent ten years with the Royal Canadian Navy followed by various roles within the electronics industry. He enjoyed fishing, gardening and most of all spending time with his grandchildren. He will be sadly missed by his wife Mary (Caldwell) Boylan; daughters Cindy (Tony) Campbell, Brookside; Carla (Mike) Maloney, Cole Harbour; grandchildren, Corey and Casey Campbell; Matthew and Ryan Maloney; brothers Edward (Sheila) Boylan, Halifax; and Bill (Joann) Boylan, New Ross; several nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by sisters Shirley Veinot and Marie Reeves.

Family of Catherine Ann McPhee (64) & Jacob Lively

135. Wilson C. Lively (*Catherine Ann McPhee*⁴, *Elizabeth*³, *William "Tailor Billy"*², *John*¹). Born on 9 Dec 1861. Wilson C. died in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS, on 24 Sep 1944; he was 82. Buried in East Gore Cemetery.

Wilson C. married **Margaret Maria Thompson**, daughter of **William Thompson** (28 Aug 1849-11 Jan 1926) & **Annie Jane McPhee** (1845-10 Jul 1915). Born on 20 Apr 1876. Margaret Maria died in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS, on 17 Dec 1952; she was 76. Buried in East Gore Cemetery. Annie Jane McPhee was the d/o Donald and Catherine McPhee. Perhaps #10??

They had the following children (from findagrave):

- | | | |
|-----|------|---|
| | i. | Leaman Nelson (Died as Infant). Born in 1898. Leaman Nelson died in 1898; he was <1. |
| | ii. | Edith Lulu . Born on 12 Apr 1899 in West Indian Road, Hants Co., NS. Edith Lulu died on 28 Aug 1983; she was 84. Buried in Stillman Cemetery, Pictou. |
| | | Edith Lulu married Arnot W. Graham . Born in 1889. Arnot W. died in 1954; he was 65. |
| 206 | iii. | Cleta Melissa (30 Aug 1902-31 Mar 1998) |
| | iv. | Earl Victor . Born on 3 Apr 1905. Earl Victor died in 1979; he was 73. Buried in East Gore Cemetery. |
| | | Earl Victor married Hazel Beatrice Britton . Born in 1910. Hazel Beatrice died in 1979; she was 69. |
| | v. | Minnie Loretta . Born on 19 Nov 1909 in West Indian Road, Hants Co., NS. Minnie Loretta died in 1995; she was 85. Buried in Sand Hill Cemetery, Nine Mile River. |

Minnie Loretta married **Calvin Archibald MacKinnon**. Born in 1902. Calvin Archibald

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

- died in 1976; he was 74.
- vi. **Irving Wilson**. Born on 26 Jun 1915 in West Indian Road, Hants Co., NS. Irving Wilson died in 1986; he was 70. Buried in Brookside Cemetery, Mill Village.

Irving Wilson married **Mary Elizabeth Brown**. Born in 1911. Mary Elizabeth died in 2001; she was 90.

136. Mary Alice Lively (*Catherine Ann McPhee⁴, Elizabeth³, William "Tailor Billy"², John¹*). Born on 15 Apr 1868. She died 21 Jan 1951. Burial Robie Street Cemetery, Truro.

Daughter of Jacob and Catherine.

On 3 Dec 1888 when Mary Alice was 20, she married **George "Thomas" McPhee (100)**, son of **41. Donald McPhee** (6 Jun 1827-17 Jun 1887) & **Catherine Logan** (1836-31 Oct 1879), in Barr Settlement, Hants Co., NS. Born on 2 Nov 1863 in Barr Settlement, Hants Co., NS. George "Thomas" died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 30 Mar 1941; he was 77. Burial Robie Street Cemetery.

See children under #100.

137. Minnie Isabella Lively (*Catherine Ann McPhee⁴, Elizabeth³, William "Tailor Billy"², John¹*). Born on 4 Oct 1873. Minnie Isabella died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 3 Jun 1966; she was 92. Buried in East Gore Cemetery.

On 8 Mar 1893 when Minnie Isabella was 19, she married **Alfred McPhee (96)**, son of **38. Matthew McPhee** (ca 1838-) & **79. Mary Ann Fraser** (ca 1838-Oct 1872), in Barr Settlement, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1869.

The Alfred McPhee who md Minnie Lively has been incorrectly identified as Alfred, s/o Alexander "Piper" McPhee and Sarah Lively, but their NS marriage record shows his parents as Matthew and Mary, Mar 8 1893 Barr Settlement, and his age as 24.

After the death of his mother, Alfred was raised by his grandparents, Catherine and Donald McPhee

They had the following children:

- 177**
- i. **Jessie Bernice** (26 Dec 1893-31 Jul 1963)
 - ii. **Roy Newton**. Born on 14 Feb 1901 in West Indian Road, Hants Co., NS. Residence: Milford Station, Hants Co.

Roy only had one child, Alfred, who became a RCMP Officer stationed in Newfoundland. Alfred's son is Brian.

Family of William McPhee (66) & Mary Fenton

138. Alonzo B. McPhee (*William⁴, John³, William "Tailor Billy"², John¹*). Born on 20 Jun 1852 in Centre Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Alonzo B. died on 12 May 1950 in Upper Rawdon; he was 97. Buried in Upper Rawdon Church Cemetery.

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

On 29 Jan 1877 when Alonzo B. was 24, he married **Naomi Miller** in Gore, Hants Co., NS. Born on 24 Aug 1857 in Kennetcook, Hants Co. Naomi died in Upper Rawdon, Hants Co., NS, on 28 Feb 1942; she was 84.

They had the following children:

- 207** i. **Ella Scott** (20 Jun 1879-21 Apr 1943)
- 208** ii. **William John** (4 Nov 1880-13 Jun 1960)
- 209** iii. **David Warren** (4 Feb 1883-18 Oct 1978)
- 210** iv. **Allen Haley** (18 Jun 1886-14 Mar 1973)
- v. **Isaac Milton**. Born on 21 Feb 1889. Isaac Milton died in 1983; he was 93. Buried in Upper Rawdon, Hants Co., NS.
-
- 210a** vi. On 2 Dec 1925 when Isaac Milton was 36, he married **Margaret Jane Hill** in British Columbia. Born in 1897. Margaret Jane died in 1983; she was 86.
- vii. **Joel Scott**. Born on 22 Sep 1891. Joel Scott died on 22 Sep 1931; he was 40.
-
- viii. **Arnold Melvin**. Born on 19 Aug 1894 in Upper Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Arnold Melvin died on 20 Mar 1972; he was 77. Buried in Rawdon Hills.
-
- Wife Charlotte 1892-1987.
-
- viii. **Mary Hilda**. Born on 14 Apr 1897 in Upper Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Mary Hilda died in Chilliwack, BC, on 23 Jul 1989; she was 92.
-
- ix. On 9 Jun 1925 in British Columbia, Mary Hilda married **Albert William Shawyer**. Born 1897 England. Albert died on 1 Mar 1973.
-
- ix. **Albert Lawrence**. Born on 3 Feb 1900. Albert Lawrence died on 1 Mar 1916; he was 16.

139. Emma McPhee (*William⁴, John³, William "Tailor Billy"², John¹*). Born on 18 Jan 1859. Emma died in 1946; she was 86.

Emma married **David Ross MacKenzie**. Born on 22 May 1858 in Saltspings, Pictou Co.

They had the following children:

- i. **David**. Born on 4 Sep 1887.
-
- ii. On 24 Aug 1910 when David was 22, he married **Bertha Blanche Russell** in Hilden, NS. Born in Nov 1891 in Hilden, Colchester Co., NS.
-
- iii. **Mary Edna**. Born on 21 Apr 1891.
-
- On 30 Oct 1907 when Mary Edna was 16, she married **Pater James Fraser** in Westville, Pictou Co., NS. Born ca 1879 in Saltspings, Pictou Co.
-
- iii. **Loran**. Born on 23 Feb 1893.
- iv. **Carla M.** Born on 24 Aug 1895.
- v. **Frances W.** Born on 3 Jun 1898.
- vi. **Fred A.** Born on 24 May 1900.
- vii. **Ada M.** Born in Jan 1903.

140. Loran Munroe McPhee (*William⁴, John³, William "Tailor Billy"², John¹*). Born on 11 Aug 1861 in Upper Rawdon, Douglas Township, Hants Co., NS. Loran Munroe died in Upper Rawdon, Hants Co., NS, on 22 May 1948; he was 86.

On 5 Nov 1902 in Haverhill, Mass., when Loran Munroe was 41, he married **Mary Catherine Britton (145)** ,

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

daughter of **Henry Britton** (14 Feb 1831-21 Mar 1912) & **72. Eliza Jane McPhee** (20 Mar 1837-9 May 1922).
Born on 13 Mar 1875. Mary Catherine died in Upper Rawdon, Hants Co., NS, in 1960; she was 84.

They had the following children:

- i. **Helen Louise**. Born 13 Nov 1907, Upper Rawdon.
Helen married **George MacKenzie**.
- ii. **Walter** (Died as Child).
- iii. **Henry** (Died as Child).
- 211 iv. **Willis Britton** (7 Dec 1911-1973)
- 212 v. **Maynard Warren** (28 Nov 1912-27 Jul 1994)
- 213 vi. **Eliza Jane** (1917-21 Sep 1977)

Family of Katherine McPhee (67) & John B. Kenty

141. George William Kenty (*Katherine McPhee⁴, John³, William "Tailor Billy"², John¹*). Born on 22 Jun 1865 in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. George William died in Arlington, Mass. U.S.A., on 25 Jul 1929; he was 64. Buried in Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, MA.

George William married **Harriet (Hattie) McPhee (143)**, daughter of **68. Benjamin McPhee** (29 Nov 1832-19 Nov 1901) & **Martha Eliza Withrow** (1 Sep 1831-12 Jan 1880). Born on 8 Jun 1877 in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. Harriet (Hattie) died on 1 Feb 1964; she was 86.

They had the following children:

- i. **Martha**. Born on 3 Mar 1909 in Arlington, Mass.
- ii. **George Lorimer**. Born on 9 Mar 1911 in Arlington, Mass.

Family of Isaac McPhee (67a) & Matilda Singer

141a. John Otis McPhee (*Isaac⁴, John³, William "Tailor Billy"², John¹*). Born on 26 Apr 1872 in Five Mile River (S. Maitland), NS. Residence: Salem, Mass. (1900-1930 census).

On 20 Dec 1893 when John Otis was 21, he married **Anna May Clinton** in Windsor, Hants Co., N.S. Born in 1874.

They had the following children:

- i. **Helen Mildred**. Born on 17 Aug 1897 in Salem, Mass. Helen Mildred died in Boston, Mass., on 30 Mar 1984; she was 86.
On 2 Jun 1920 when Helen Mildred was 22, she married **Everett Lewis Lavender** in Salem, Mass. Born in 1898. Everett Lewis died in 1960; he was 62.
- ii. **Elsie Mae**. Born on 30 May 1900 in Salem, Mass. Elsie Mae died on 4 Aug 1981; she was 81.
On 31 Aug 1921 when Elsie Mae was 21, she married **George Ellison Farnham**. Born in 1897. George Ellison died in 1969; he was 72.
- iii. **Alice Gwendolyn**. Born on 27 May 1907 in Salem, Mass. Alice Gwendolyn died in Pinellas County, FL, on 21 Mar 1988; she was 80.

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

Alice Gwendolyn married **Raymond Balcom Morrison**. Born in 1907. Raymond Balcom died in 1971; he was 64.

Family of Benjamin McPhee (68) & Martha Eliza Withrow

142. Forrester Benjamin (Foss) McPhee (*Benjamin⁴, John³, William "Tailor Billy"², John¹*). Born on 20 Jan 1861 in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. Forrester Benjamin (Foss) died in West Gore, Hants Co., NS, on 21 Mar 1940; he was 79. Buried in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. Occupation: Farmer, Magistrate.

On 26 Jun 1899 when Forrester Benjamin (Foss) was 38, he married **Lois "Alberta" McPhee (152)**, daughter of **76. William "James" McPhee** (25 Dec 1832-16 Mar 1901) & **Jane Bond** (6 Jul 1837-20 Feb 1882), in Haverhill, Essex, MA. Born on 29 Nov 1873 in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. Lois "Alberta" died in West Gore, Hants Co., NS, on 26 Feb 1948; she was 74.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|------|--|
| 214 | i. | Hope Varney (5 Mar 1900-28 Mar 1989) |
| 215 | ii. | Marguerite (25 Jan 1902-22 Jan 1994) |
| | iii. | Helen (Died as Child). Born on 15 Aug 1904 in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. Helen died in West Gore, Hants Co., NS, on 19 Nov 1918; she was 14. |
| | iv. | Ruby Alice . Born on 1 Oct 1906 in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. Ruby Alice died in Long Beach, Los Angeles, CA, on 29 Mar 1991; she was 84. Buried in Forest Lawn Mausoleum, Cypress, Los Angeles, CA. |
| | | On 13 Sep 1935 when Ruby Alice was 28, she married Loren Perry in Washoe Co., Nevada. |
| | v. | Anna Pearl . Born on 1 Oct 1906. |
| 216 | vi. | William Benjamin (Ben) (11 Jul 1911-28 Sep 2000) |
| | vii. | Gertrude Elizabeth . Born on 25 Sep 1914. Gertrude Elizabeth died on 15 Dec 1997; she was 83. Buried in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. |

Gertrude Elizabeth married **Walter Ernest Wilson**. Born in 1912. Walter Ernest died in 1978; he was 66.

142a. William "Milton" McPhee (*Benjamin⁴, John³, William "Tailor Billy"², John¹*). Born on 21 Mar 1863 in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. William "Milton" died in Cambridge, Mass., on 18 Jan 1954; he was 90. Buried in Mount Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass.

1910 US census Somerville McPhee Milton W. 47 b. Can Dora wife 48 b. Can Lyman son 16 b. Mass Helen dau 11 b. mass Marjorie dau 8 b. Can Mildred dau 5 b. Can.

1920 US census Somerville McPhee Milton 56 b. Can Dora wife 58 b. Can Lyman son 26 b. Mass Marjorie G. dau 17 Mildred dau 14.

1930 US census Somerville MacPhee Milton W 67 (Widowed) Lyman M. son 36 (Single) Marjorie G. Campbell dau 28 Herbert W. Campbell son-in-law 31 b. Mass Mildred L. Gerxa dau 24 Bernard C. Gerxa son-in-law 31 b. Maine Robert M. Gerxa grandson 1 2/12 b. Mass. Jean M. McCaffrey granddau. 5 b. Mass.

Milton W. MacPhee Somerville MA md. Marian Robbins Yarmouth, Maine 22 Sep 1931 in Maine.
Marion Robbins McPhee died 15 Oct 1951 Boston (Boston Herald)

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

On 23 Oct 1886 when William "Milton" was 23, he married **Dora Best** in Arlington, Mass. Born in 1863. Dora died on 3 Mar 1929; she was 66. Buried in Mount Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass.

They had the following children:

- i. **Lillian**. Born on 10 Oct 1888 in Somerville, Mass.
- ii. **Dr. Lee**. Born in 1890. Lee died in Cambridge, Mass., on 13 Mar 1936; he was 46. Occupation: Physician.

On 31 Dec 1918 when Lee was 28, he married **Bernice Grady** in Brockton, Mass.
- iii. **Mary Edith**. Born on 25 Aug 1891 in Somerville, Mass.

On 19 May 1918 when Mary Edith was 26, she married **Patrick Augustus McCaffrey** in Cambridge, Middlesex, Mass.
- iv. **Lyman Milton**. Born on 6 Oct 1893 in Medford, Middlesex, Mass. Lyman Milton died on 22 Aug 1940; he was 46. Buried in Mount Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass.
- v. **Ida Eliza**. Born on 2 Nov 1895 in Medford, Middlesex, Mass.
- vi. **Helene**. Born on 23 Nov 1898 in Somerville, Mass.
- vii. **Marjorie Grace**. Born in 1902.

On 12 Sep 1923 when Marjorie Grace was 21, she married **Herbert Weston Campbell** in Somerville, Mass.
- viii. **Mildred**. Born 1906.

142b. Dr. Margaret McPhee (*Benjamin⁴, John³, William "Tailor Billy"², John¹*). Born on 23 Jul 1867 in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. Margaret died in Billerica, Middlesex, Mass., on 30 Aug 1945; she was 78. Buried in Shawsheen Cemetery, Bedford, Mass. Occupation: Physician, General Practice.

On 8 Apr 1893 when Margaret Matilda was 25, she married **Robie Sloan Sanford**, son of **Wellington Sanford** (1835-25 Apr 1916) & **Catherine Ford**, in Somerville, Mass. Born on 30 Sep 1865 in Pereaux, Kings Co., NS. Robie Sloan died in Pinellas County, FL, on 20 Dec 1952; he was 87.

They had the following children:

- i. **Vera**. Born on 27 Oct 1896 in Boston, Mass. Vera died in Bedford, Mass., on 18 Jul 1929; she was 32.

On 21 Sep 1918 when Vera was 21, she married **Herbert Tilton Wilson** in Arlington, Mass. Born on 31 Dec 1894 in Lexington, Mass. Herbert Tilton died in 1944; he was 49. Buried in Shawsheen Cemetery, Bedford, Mass.
- ii. **June**. Born on 11 Aug 1899 in Arlington, Mass. June died in Dedham, Mass., on 27 Nov 1990; she was 91. Buried in Shawsheen Cemetery, Bedford, Mass.

142c. Mary "Lois" McPhee (*Benjamin⁴, John³, William "Tailor Billy"², John¹*). Born on 27 Sep 1871 in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. Mary "Lois" died in Grass Valley, Nevada Co., CA, on 18 Jun 1947; she was 75. Buried in Clear Creek cemetery, Grass Valley, Nevada, CA.

In Apr 1905 when Mary "Lois" was 33, she married **William Arthur Black** in Sacramento, CA. Born on 20 Dec 1876 in Smartville, Yuba, California. William Arthur died in Grass Valley, Nevada Co., CA, on 21 Nov 1965; he was 88.

They had the following children:

- i. **Dorothy Evelyn**. Born on 28 May 1908 in Clear Creek, Grass Valley, Nevada, CA.

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

Dorothy Evelyn died in Grass Valley, Nevada Co., CA, on 1 Jun 1996; she was 88.

On 4 Jun 1932 when Dorothy Evelyn was 24, she first married **Ronald L. Pascoe** in Nevada County, CA.

On 21 Nov 1952 when Dorothy Evelyn was 44, she second married **Erol Lester Richards** in Nevada County, CA.

- ii. **Bernice Marie**. Born on 4 Jun 1910 in Grass Valley, Nevada Co., CA. Bernice Marie died in Grass Valley, Nevada Co., CA, on 23 Jul 2002; she was 92.

On 28 Jul 1934 when Bernice Marie was 24, she married **Herbert Othello Pingree** in Grass Valley, Nevada Co., CA.

142d. Annie Eliza McPhee (*Benjamin⁴, John³, William "Tailor Billy"², John¹*). Born on 8 Feb 1873. Annie Eliza died in Nevada County, CA, on 8 Apr 1935; she was 62. Buried in Clear Creek cemetery, Grass Valley, Nevada, CA.

WIFE OF HARRY WILLIAMS, DIED AT CLEAR CREEK. Annie E Williams, wife of Harry H Williams, well known rancher of the Clear Creek District on the McCourtney Road, passed away at her home at 5:30 o'clock Monday morning, April 8, [1935] a victim of a heart illness from which she suffered for a number of years. Mrs. Williams was a native of Nova Scotia but had come to California with her family 28 years ago and had been a resident of the state and more particularly this district ever since. Left to mourn her passing in addition to her husband, Harry Williams are two sons, Roger F. Williams of Woodburn, Oregon, and Theodore Williams of Sacramento. Two brothers and three sisters survive. They are: Mrs. Lois Black, Grass Valley; Mrs. Hattie Kenty and Dr. Margaret Sanford, Boston, Mass.; Milton McPhee, Somerville, Mass.; and Forrester McPhee, West Gore, Nova Scotia.

Published in the Grass Valley UNION- 1935

On 17 Oct 1895 when Annie Eliza was 22, she married **Harry Harnet Williams**. Born in 1869. Harry Harnet died in 1943; he was 74.

They had one child:

- i. **Roger Frank**. Born on 20 Oct 1896 in Boston, Mass. Roger Frank died in Portland, OR, on 16 Mar 1958; he was 61.

143. Harriet (Hattie) McPhee (*Benjamin⁴, John³, William "Tailor Billy"², John¹*). Born on 8 Jun 1877 in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. Harriet (Hattie) died on 1 Feb 1964; she was 86.

Harriet (Hattie) married **George William Kenty (141)**, son of **John B. Kenty** (1821-22 May 1909) & **67.**

Katherine McPhee (1830-6 Dec 1897). Born on 22 Jun 1865 in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. George William died in Arlington, Mass. U.S.A., on 25 Jul 1929; he was 64. Buried in Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, MA.

They had the following children:

- i. **Martha**. Born on 3 Mar 1909 in Arlington, Mass. Martha died on 4 Oct 1985; she was 76.
- ii. **George Lorimer**. Born on 9 Mar 1911 in Arlington, Mass. George Lorimer died on 13 May 1966; he was 55.

Family of James McPhee (69) & Rebecca Lively

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

144. Willard Herbert McPhee (*James⁴, John³, William "Tailor Billy"², John¹*). Born on 29 Sep 1879 in Upper Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Willard Herbert died in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS, on 18 Dec 1967; he was 88. Buried in Sand Hill Cemetery, Nine Mile River.

Willard Herbert married **Elizabeth Ellen Dalrymple**. Born on 6 Sep 1880. Elizabeth Ellen died on 24 Oct 1958; she was 78.

They had the following children:

- i. **Alva Marsden**. Born on 16 Aug 1903. Alva Marsden died in Ayer, MA, on 9 Aug 2000; he was 96. Buried in Littleton, Mass.

He was the husband of the late Lattie (Robbins) MacPhee. He was born in Lexington and received his education in the Lexington school system. He, formerly of Lunenburg, was employed for 30 years with Hood Milk as a delivery man. After retiring from Hood, he made deliveries for Parts Rebuilders until retirement at the age of 65 in 1969. He was a member of the Ayer Masons Lodge. He was also a longtime member of the Federated Church of Ayer. He is survived by a brother, Emery MacPhee of Halifax, Nova Scotia; seven grandchildren; as well as 16 great-grandchildren. He was the father of the late Ruth Metcalf of Ayer and Marjorie Imhoff of Shirley.
 - ii. **Hazel**. Born on 19 Jul 1905 in Lexington, Mass. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

Hazel married **Robert Spencer**. Born in 1890. Robert died in 1953; he was 63.
 - iii. **Ross Willard**. Born in 1913. Ross Willard died in 1984; he was 71. Buried in Brookfield Westside Cemetery.
 - iv. **Emery** (28 Apr 1915-15 Jan 2008)
- 217

Family of Eliza Jane McPhee (72) & Henry Britton

145. Mary Catherine Britton (*Eliza Jane McPhee⁴, James³, William "Tailor Billy"², John¹*). Born on 13 Mar 1875. Mary Catherine died in Upper Rawdon, Hants Co., NS, in 1960; she was 84.

On 5 Nov 1902 when Mary Catherine was 27, she married **Loran Munroe McPhee (140)**, son of **66. William McPhee** (6 Mar 1825-1 Apr 1897) & **Mary Fenton** (3 May 1831-16 Sep 1873). Born on 11 Aug 1861 in Upper Rawdon, Douglas Township, Hants Co., NS. Loran Munroe died in Upper Rawdon, Hants Co., NS, on 22 May 1948; he was 86.

See children under #140.

Family of John McPhee (73) & Matilda Fenton

146. Ambrose Douglas McPhee (*John⁴, James³, William "Tailor Billy"², John¹*). Born on 14 Nov 1878 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Ambrose Douglas died in Upper Rawdon, Hants Co., NS, on 11 Oct 1953; he was 74. Buried in Upper Rawdon Church Cemetery.

On 16 Sep 1903 when Ambrose Douglas was 24, he married **Lena Mary Wallace** in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Born

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

on 22 Oct 1881 in Upper Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Lena Mary died on 23 Jun 1968; she was 86. Buried in Upper Rawdon Church Cemetery.

Born on 14 Nov 1878 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Ambrose Douglas died in Upper Rawdon, Hants Co., NS, on 11 Oct 1953; he was 74. Buried in Upper Rawdon Church Cemetery.

On 16 Sep 1903 when Ambrose Douglas was 24, he married **Lena Mary Wallace** in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Born on 22 Oct 1881 in Upper Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Lena Mary died on 23 Jun 1968; she was 86. Buried in Upper Rawdon Church Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- i. **Jessie Mabel**. Born on 4 Aug 1904 in Upper Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Jessie Mabel died in 1988; she was 83. Buried in Sydney Mines, NS.

On 26 Oct 1957 when Jessie Mabel was 53, she married **Donald Cecil Forgan** in Bedford, NS. Born on 28 Feb 1898 in Sydney Mines, NS. Donald Cecil died in 1984; he was 85.

Third marriage, 1957.

218 ii. **Charles Gladstone** (Oct 1905-29 Jan 1968)

218a iii. **Annetta Florence** (6 Jul 1912-12 Jul 1997)

- iv. **Mary Matilda**. Born on 20 May 1915 in Upper Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Mary Matilda died in Upper Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS, on 6 Aug 2007; she was 92. Buried in Sand Hill Cemetery, Nine Mile River.

MUELLER-Mary M. 92, Upper Nine Mile River, formally of Enfield. Died on August 16, 2007 at Mitchell's Rest Home, Upper Nine Mile River. Born in Upper Rawdon, she was a daughter of the late Ambrose D. and Lena (Wallace) McPhee. She was the last surviving member of her immediate family. She was predeceased by her husband, Daniel E. Mueller, in December 1996. A graduate of the Provincial Normal College, Truro, N.S., she taught in Hants and Kings county schools for nine years. During that period she also studied at Dalhousie University and Maritime School of Music, earning her Public School Music Specialist's Certificate. This was followed by three years in the employ of the Halifax County Anti-Tuberculosis League as Secretary for Mass Radiography, a new program established for the purpose of screening pupils in schools and college, and employed groups, for diagnosis, or possible stages, of Tuberculosis. Following this was three years of secretarial work at Royal Edward Laurentian Hospital, Montreal, then a return to the teaching profession for a total of seventeen years in the employ of the Protestant School Board of Greater Montreal, eight years as a Music Specialist. She also completed requirements for a Bachelor of Arts Degree at Sir George Williams University, Montreal. Returning to Nova Scotia she served as Principal of Elmsdale District School, retiring after six years. She and her husband traveled widely during most of their retirement years, also spent time in Western New York where they maintained a residence until 1993. Originally a member of the North Street Christian Church, Halifax, N.S., she was actively interested in church and choir work wherever her location. Predeceasing her were sisters Jessie (Forgan), Annetta (Nettie Fish) and brothers Charlie, Douglas, and Stuart; several nieces and nephews.

Mary Matilda married **Daniel Elmer Mueller**. Born on 27 Oct 1910 in Niagara Falls, ON. Daniel Elmer died on 15 Dec 1996; he was 86.

- v. **Wyman "Douglas"**. Born on 1 Apr 1918 in Upper Rawdon, Hants Co., NS.

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

Wyman “Douglas” married **Marjorie Jeanne Bradley**. Born on 5 Jul 1925 in Leicester, England. Marjorie Jeanne died in Bedford, NS, on 20 Mar 2018; she was 92.

MCPHEE, Marjorie Jeanne. It is with sadness that we announce the passing of Marjorie McPhee, Bedford, on March 20, 2018 at the QE2 Halifax Infirmary. Born in Leicester, England she was the only child of Helen and Laurence Bradley. During World War II, Marjorie joined the Canadian Army Women’s Corps. Having married her husband, W. Douglas, while in England, she came to Canada to join him after the war. They were married for 44 years until his passing in 1987. Marjorie had a long career with the Halifax Children’s Aid Society before retiring in 1976. After retirement she was an avid golfer and a member of Ashburn. She was very proud of her children Stuart (Wendy) and Judith and her grandchildren Megan and Graeme.

Stuart Bradley McPHEE — Dartmouth. It is with profound sadness that we announce the passing of Stuart Bradley McPhee on Sept 8, 2022, surrounded by the love of his family, in the Dartmouth General Hospital. Born on July 26, 1947, Stuart was the son of Marjorie and Douglas McPhee, husband of Wendy McPhee, father of Megan and Graeme, and brother of Judith. Stuart worked in administrative positions in health care in the Halifax area. He joined the IWK in 1984, working to become Manager of Purchasing, and retiring after more than 25 years with the hospital. Stuart was an avid sports enthusiast and was a repeat winner of the “Most Gentlemanly Player” in the Colby Village Slo Pitch League. He enjoyed live theatre and was a generous supporter of the Neptune Theatre Foundation. He also served as President of the University of King’s College Alumni Association and on the Board of Governors and was awarded an Honorary Fellowship in 2005 for his tireless work. While several disabilities impacted his activities during his later years, Stuart’s familial devotion was steadfast. Stuart was a kind, loving husband, and was fiercely proud of the many accomplishments of his son and daughter.

219 vi. **Stuart Murray** (31 Oct 1926-12 Mar 1996)

147. Jessie Dora McPhee (*John⁴, James³, William "Tailor Billy"², John¹*). Born on 13 Oct 1880 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Jessie Dora died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 22 Sep 1965; she was 84. Buried in Milford Cemetery.

On 3 Jun 1902 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, Jessie Dora married **Samuel Thornton West**. Born on 7 Aug 1876 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS, s/o James and Cecelia West. Samuel Thornton died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 14 Jan 1961; he was 84.

1911 census Milford Station. West Samuel T. 32 Jessie 29 Harry 8 (Mar 1903) Ella 6 (Dec 1904) Clyde 4 (Sep 1906).

They had one child:

i. **Harry Douglas**. Born in 1903 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Harry Douglas died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 27 Oct 1972; he was 69. Residence: Milford Station, Hants Co., NS.

On 16 Sep 1936 when Harry Douglas was 33, he married **Henrietta Kellough**, daughter of **Horace “Alexander” Kellough** (16 Jan 1873-21 Aug 1945) & **Minnie Cameron McFetridge** (18 Apr 1876-4 Jul 1954), in Cooks Brook, NS. Born in 1913 in Cooks Brook, NS.

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

WEST, Arthur Elroy, age 84, of Milford, Hants County, passed away on December 31, 2023 in the Halifax Infirmary Site, QEII Health Sciences Centre, Halifax. Born in Milford, he was a son of the late Harry and Etta (Kellough) West. Arthur began working on the family dairy farm at the age of 13. He enjoyed golf, hockey, curling, playing cards and was known for his fiercely competitive spirit. He also enjoyed hunting and fishing, as he loved the woods and being in nature. Art was a gifted birdwatcher who used his keen memory to identify species by their song. A social person, Art was known for his great sense of humour and an infectious laugh which was easily recognized at any gathering. He loved to tease and torment his friends and family. He was a longtime member of the Milford Lions Club and a former caretaker at the Milford and Oak Hill Cemeteries. He was a past volunteer at the Milford and District Fire Department. Art looked forward to "Tuesday adventures" with his good friend, Al Wallace, which brought them to various locations within the province. In retirement he enjoyed travelling with Myrna to many destinations, an Alaskan cruise being his favourite. Art will be sadly missed by his wife, Myrna (nee Carter); sons, James (Charlene), Richard and Jason (Angie); grandchildren, Tiffany, Hayden and Taylor; brothers Ralph (Winnie) and Roy (Zorka); several nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by a brother, Lorne and his daughter-in-law, Kim.

- ii. **Ella Marjorie**. Born on 20 Dec 1904 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS.
- iii. **Clyde Dickie**. Born on 28 Sep 1906 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Clyde Dickie died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 25 Dec 1949; he was 43. He was never married. Cause of death was sudden coronary thrombosis. Samuel West, father, informant.

Family of Andrew McPhee (74) & Harriet Keyes

147a. Norman Leslie McPhee (*Andrew², James¹*). Born on 30 Apr 1879. Norman Leslie died in Woodland, Yolo, California, on 21 Nov 1930; he was 51. Buried in Sunset Hill Cemetery, Corning, CA.

On 16 Nov 1914 when Norman Leslie was 35, he married **Emma Etta Watters** in Spokane, Washington. Born on 12 Sep 1897 in Spokane, Washington.

They had the following children:

- i. **Henrietta**. Born on 24 Mar 1915 in Spokane, Washington. Henrietta died in Lake, CA, on 8 Jul 1967; she was 52.
- ii. **Helen Norene**. Born on 26 Dec 1918 in Spokane, Washington. Helen Norene died in Chula Vista, San Diego, CA, on 16 Jul 1996; she was 77.

San Diego Union-Tribune, July 19, 1996. HELEN N. JOHNS Red Cross volunteer and church leader 77. As the wife of a career naval officer, Helen N. Johns called many a faraway port home. As an American Red Cross volunteer, she helped bring the comforts of home to injured servicemen in foreign hospitals. Mrs. Johns, who later became a leader and missionary in the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, died Tuesday at Birch-Patrick Convalescent Hospital in Chula Vista of complications from a stroke. She was 77. The Johns left the Chula Vista home in which they had lived since 1969 for a Mormon mission to Rochester, N.Y., in the early 1980s. For a year and a half, they worked full time there, guiding tours of historic Mormon sites and serving in various wards and branches of the church. As president of her church's Second Ward Relief Society in Chula Vista, Mrs. Johns provided classes in homemaking, spiritual living and career goals. She also was involved in her church's young women's program. Born in Cheney, Wash., Mrs. Johns was 18 months old when her family moved to Corning, Calif., north of Sacramento.

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

She moved to Oakland at age 12, later volunteering there in the USO and working as a salesperson in a drug store. She married Mr. Johns during World War II and began her work with the Red Cross after the war. She taught rehabilitation classes, hosted luncheons for fellow volunteers and visited hospitalized servicemen. During the Vietnam War, while living in Yokosuka, Japan, Mrs. Johns volunteered at a large medical center housing injured servicemen across the street from her residence. Her husband, Walter Wade Johns, a retired Navy commander who finished his career at the Naval Amphibious School in Coronado, died Nov. 22, 1994. Survivors include a daughter, Glenda Andrew, of Chula Vista; two sons, Riley Johns, of Lemon Grove, and Steele Johns, of Chula Vista; a sister, Doris Abbott-Nall, of Menlo Park; a brother, Bill McPhee, of Taft; 13 grandchildren and 29 great-grandchildren.

On 20 Aug 1937 when Helen Norene was 18, she first married **Glen Edward Bales** in Carson City, NV. Born in 1919. Glen Edward died in 2000; he was 81.

On 6 Feb 1944 when Helen Norene was 25, she second married **Walter Wade Johns** in Reno, NV. Born in 1917. Walter Wade died in 1994; he was 77.

- iii. **Sadie Nathalie.** Born on 31 May 1920. Sadie Nathalie died in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, on 9 Apr 1962; she was 41.

On 22 Nov 1939 when Sadie Nathalie was 19, she married **Kent Stephen Castle** in San Francisco, CA, USA. Born in 1913. Kent Stephen died in 1975; he was 62.

- iv. **Doris Jean.** Born on 1 Nov 1921. Doris Jean died in Portola Valley, San Mateo, Ca, on 4 Aug 2018; she was 96.

Born in Corning, California in 1921, Doris grew up in the Sacramento Valley before coming to the east Bay at the age of 13 to work as an au pair. She attended Richmond High School and the University of California at Berkeley, graduating in 1943 with a Bachelor's degree in French. For several years she was a schoolteacher, teaching children of people who had come west during WWII to work in the east Bay shipyards. In 1945 she married Mr. John A. Abbott of Knoxville, Tennessee, with whom she had three sons from 1949 to 1955. After several years in the New York City area, Doris and her family moved out to the San Francisco peninsula, residing in Ladera from 1955 to 2004. Active with the P.T.A., the Ladera Recreation District, the Ladera Community Church, parent support groups at La Entrada and Woodside High, and other organizations, she also served for 25 years as a volunteer I.C.U. receptionist at Stanford Hospital. An avid lover of music and sports, she sang in the Ladera Church choir, was a patron of the San Francisco Symphony, swam competitively with the Rinconada Masters, and enjoyed hiking and camping. Most important, though, was her commitment to her family. Doris's husband John Abbott passed away in 1990. In 1994, Doris married Mr. James R. Nall, a Bay Area computer scientist. The couple continued to live in Ladera until 2004, when they moved to the Sequoias in Portola Valley. There Doris continued to be active in a variety of organizations, and won the affection of everyone who knew her. She is survived by her husband James Nall, her sons J. Anthony Abbott (Christie) of Stockton, California, William Abbott of Milford, Connecticut, Robert Abbott (Susan) of Cedar Falls, Iowa, her stepson Blaine Nall (Jenny) of San Mateo County, and four grandchildren.

- v. **Howard William.** Born on 11 Jan 1925. Howard William died in Porterville, Tulare, Ca, on 12 Dec 2017; he was 92.

Howard William McPhee, age 92, passed away peacefully at his home in Porterville, CA, with family on December 12, 2017 of natural causes. Known by most as Bill, he was born

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

January 11, 1925 in Corning, California to Emma "Skipper" and Norman McPhee, who was a butcher. He was the youngest of 5 with 4 sisters: Henrietta, Sadie, Doris, and Helen. Times were very hard when his father died and left Emma with 5 children on her own. When Skipper married Nathaniel "Scottie" Hutchison, they moved to Avenal, California where he started high school and met many lifelong friends. Scottie found work in the area of Henderson, Nevada and the family moved. Bill graduated from Basic Townsight High School in their first graduating class of 1943. Soon after, he enlisted in the Navy. Bill attended basic training in Farragut, Idaho, Company 380 at Camp Hill. He served on board the USS Detroit during WWII as a fire Controlman 2nd Class, serving in the Asiatic Pacific and the Philippines. He was honorably discharged in 1946. The family had moved back to Avenal, where he worked for D.S. McGruder at the Huffman plant. McGruder was sold to Standard Oil. While in Avenal, Bill was very active and a charter member of the Avenal Gun Club, raised beagles, and built and raced boats with his buddies. He became very close to and helped raise his nephews Steve, Howard, and Larry Castle and was a positive influence on their lives. Bill married Melverta (Mickey) Bostick, who had 3 children, Paula, Bill, and Lorna (Lori), in 1969. Standard Oil transferred him to Taft and the family moved shortly after the wedding. He continued working for Standard Oil/Chevron, ending a 39 year career with the company in 1985. He was active in the Taft Gun Club and Silhouette Rifle Big Bore Shooting, participating in many California State matches, and taught Hunter's Safety classes. He was an avid hunter, water skier, and RVer, traveling the USA and into Canada to Nova Scotia. In 2009, Bill and Mickey moved to Bakersfield. In 2016, they moved to Porterville into Sierra Hills Independent Living, at the insistence of their daughter, Lori, so they could be close to her and be cared for. Bill was preceded in death by his father Nathaniel McPhee, mother and step-father Emma and Scottie Hutchison, and sisters Sadie Castle, Henrietta Corey, and Helen Johns. Surviving him are wife Mickey McPhee, Porterville, CA, daughters Paula McDaniel, Coalinga CA, and Lorna (Lori) Bostick, Porterville, CA, son Bill Bostick, Lake Havasu, AZ, sister Doris Abbott-Nall, Palo Alto, CA, and numerous nieces and nephews. Bill was the greatest uncle, brother, son, and Dad. He was the "wise sage", friend and mentor that helped us to adulthood. We had many fun days at the reloading bench, hunting dove, and camping and water skiing at Pillsbury, Little Grass, and Buena Vista Lakes. RIP Willie.

147b. Robert Ellis McPhee (*Andrew², James¹*). Born on 15 Nov 1887. Robert Ellis died in Waverley, NS, on 18 Mar 1969; he was 81.

On 24 Oct 1917 when Robert Ellis was 29, he married **Mildred Emma Hilchey** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1882. Mildred Emma died in 1939; she was 57.

They had the following children:

- i. **George Ellis**. Born on 14 Feb 1918 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. George Ellis died in Truro, NS, on 16 Mar 2002; he was 84.

On 1 Sep 1951 when George Ellis was 33, he married **Nina Agnes Davison**. Born in 1916. Nina Agnes died in 2012; she was 96.

- ii. **Golda Ethel**. Born on 3 Mar 1922. Golda Ethel died in Truro, NS, on 11 Jan 2012; she was 89.

Golda was called by her middle name Ethel. She was the only daughter of Robert and Mildred Hilchey McPhee. She lived in Windsor Jct. during her school years, then the family moved to Dartmouth. She joined the staff of the Bank of Montreal in Halifax until she met and married RCMP Cst. Gerald Glinz. In 1952 they settled in Truro where they

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

raised their six children. Ethel and Gerry enjoyed their retirement years together and were often seen at local auctions and yard sales. They both participated in culling and golf and Ethel's bridge club friends were near and dear to her. She had some interesting and memorable world travels and her collections of glassware, etc. were remarkable. Ethel was predeceased by her husband of 62 years, Gerry (ret'd S/Sgt); eldest son, Donnie; only brother, Ellis McPhee; son-in-law, Donald Ross; daughter-in-law, Susan Ginz. following Gerry's death she moved to Parkland, Truro and then due to failing health, to Williams Country Home, Hilden. She is survived by daughters, Linda Ross and Trish (Lothar) Schoolmeier, both of Brookfield; sons, Robbie (Gail), Bowmanville, ON, Ernie, forest Glen, eric (Shari), Bible Hill; sister-in-law Nina McPhee, Parkland, Truro; daughter-in-law, Winnie Glinz, Whitby, ON. She will be missed as well by her 13 grandchildren; 13 great-grandchildren and one great-great-grandchild.

On 5 Jun 1946 when Golda Ethel was 24, she married **Gerlad Leslie Glinz**. Born in 1917. Gerlad Leslie died in 2008; he was 91.

Family of Lois Amelia McPhee (75) & John Simm

148. William John Simm (*Lois Amelia McPhee*⁴, *William*³, *William "Tailor Billy"*², *John*¹). Born on 5 May 1855 in West Gore, N.S. William John died in Belmont, Mass. U.S.A, on 12 May 1931; he was 76. Residence: 1900 US Census Belmont, Mass.

On 10 Nov 1875 when William John was 20, he married **Eunice Dill**, daughter of **Joseph Dill** (12 Aug 1812-11 May 1861) & **Mary Burgess** (18 Sep 1818-25 Oct 1882), in Boston, Mass. Born on 23 Jun 1854 in West Gore, N.S. Eunice died in Belmont, Mass., U.S.A, on 30 Dec 1924; she was 70.

They had the following children:

- i. **Emery Lawson**. Born in Jul 1876 in Nova Scotia. Emery Lawson died in Pugwash, N.S., in Mar 1962; he was 85.

1930 US census Somerville, Mass. Simm Emery 54 b. California, Alfretta 54 b. Canada, Frank son 28 b. Massachusetts, Kenneth son 25 b. Massachusetts, Dorothy daughter 23 b. Canada, Donald son 14 b. Canada, Eunice M. daughter 13 b. Canada, Pearl daughter-in-law 32 b. Massachusetts.

Frank Lawson Simm, b. 5 Apr 1901.

Fred William Simm, b. 13 Oct 1902.

- ii. On 14 Feb 1900 when Emery Lawson was 23, he married **Alfretta Inez Keith** in Watertown, Mass., U.S.A. Born on 28 Dec 1875 in Gates Mountain, Annapolis Co., NS. **Wilbert E.** Born on 13 Nov 1879 in Nova Scotia. Wilbert E. died in Waltham, Mass., abt 1946; he was 66.

1920 US census, Waltham, MA, Simm Wilbert E. 42 b. Canada, Drusilla 43 b. Canada, Walter D. son 17 b. Massachusetts, Violette M daughter 12 b. Massachusetts.

- iii. On 1 Jan 1902 when Wilbert E. was 22, he married **Dreusilla Powell** in Belmont, Mass., U.S.A. Born in 1876. **Edith May**. Born on 14 Feb 1880 in Cal., USA. Edith May died in Belmont, Mass., on 22 Jan 1972; she was 91.

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

On 24 Sep 1902 when Edith May was 22, she married **Wilbert A. Ross** in Belmont, Mass. Born in 1881 in Nova Scotia, Canada.

- 220 iv. Son of Josiah Ross and Jane A. Frazer (Mass. marriages)
 v. **Fred Emil Dr.** (8 Sep 1881-6 Apr 1956)
 Lois Elsie. Born on 18 Jan 1883 in Cal., USA. Lois Elsie died in Ill., USA, on 23 Aug 1962; she was 79. Buried in Rock Island Memorial Park Cemetery, Illinois.
- Theodore Robert Sterrett, age 24, s/o James Garfield Sterret and Lois Elsie Simm, md.
 Dorothy Lynn Cusick, age 25, 26 Apr 1946, Scott, Iowa.
- On 17 Oct 1908 when Lois Elsie was 25, she married **James Garfield Sterrett** in Poweshiek, Iowa. Born on 16 Aug 1882. James Garfield died on 27 Jan 1947; he was 64.
- 221 vi. **Percy Elroy** (4 Nov 1887-Nov 1968)
 222 vii. **Alva Glenn** (21 Oct 1890-17 Oct 1952)

Family of William "James" McPhee (76) & Jane Bond

149. Ada Maria McPhee (*William "James"⁴, William³, William "Tailor Billy"², John¹*). Born on 18 Aug 1860. Ada Maria died in Yakima Co., Washington, on 25 Jul 1950; she was 89.

On 7 Oct 1881 when Ada Maria was 21, she married **Rev. Mathias B. (Matty) Ryan** in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1855 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Mathias B. (Matty) died in 1955; he was 100.

They had two children:

- i. **Elsie May.** Born on 30 Jul 1885 in Williamsport, PA. Elsie May died in Yakima Co., Washington, on 22 Jun 1976; she was 90.

Mrs. Elsie Mae Cowin, 90, Wapato, died Tuesday in Summitview Manor. She was born in Williamsport, PA and was the oldest daughter of Mathias Bishop Ryan and Ada Maria Ryan. Her father was Christian Church minister in Williamsport. She attended high school in Cleveland and graduated from Western Reserve College. She taught school until 1908, when she married Earle Edward Cowin. They came to the Valley the following year. The Cowin's purchased sage brush land west of Wapato and established a fruit ranch, which they continued to develop and operate until 1973. Mrs. Cowin was active in the Federation of Women's Clubs and served as state President in 1932-33. She also served as President of the state Tuberculosis Association for five years. She was active in the First Christian Church of Yakima, the Englewood Christian Church and in the National Leadership of Christian Churches. She was honored as State Woman of Achievement in 1957 and was awarded a Certificate of Merit by Washington State College in 1950. She was a charter member of the Womens Century Club of Yakima, Parker Womens Club, PEO Sisterhood and a life member of the YWCA. She had served as a trustee of the United Christian Missionary Society for Disciples of Christ for many years and had visited mission stations all over the world. Her husband died in 1953. Survivors are a son Robert Earle Cowin of Wapato, three grandchildren, Richard Earle Cowin and Donald Harry Cowin of Wapato, and Mrs. Gordon (Mary) Schaefer of Edmonds, 10 great grandchildren. (Yakima Herald 23 June 1976)

Elsie May married **Earl Edward Cowin.** Born in 1884. Earl Edward died in 1953; he

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

- was 69.
- ii. **Lieut. Bliss Wilberforce**. Born on 4 Feb 1892 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin. Bliss Wilberforce died in Killed in Action, Belgium, on 20 Sep 1917; he was 25. Buried in Mendinghem Military Cemetery.

150. Phoebe "Irene" McPhee (*William "James"⁴, William³, William "Tailor Billy"², John¹*). Born on 5 Oct 1862 in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. Phoebe "Irene" died in Jersey City, NJ, on 1 Jan 1929; she was 66.

On 5 Oct 1887 when Phoebe "Irene" was 25, she married **Robert Lawson McPhee (71)**, son of **20. John McPhee** (1 Mar 1796-20 Sep 1863) & **Esther Whittier** (25 Jul 1803-4 Jul 1898), in Boston, Mass. U.S.A. Born on 19 Nov 1850 in Upper Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Robert Lawson died in Jersey City, NJ, on 6 Feb 1934; he was 83.

They had the following children:

- i. **Maude Ester**. Born on 17 Sep 1889 in Jersey City, NJ. Maude Ester died in Astbury Park, NJ, on 19 Jan 1969; she was 79.
- ii. **David Whittier**. Born on 14 May 1893.

- On 6 Jun 1943 when David Whittier was 50, he married **Miriel Johnson**.
- iii. **Paul Alexander**. Born on 12 Aug 1895 in Jersey City, NJ.

In Oct 1918 when Paul Alexander was 23, he first married **Louise Joseph** in Port Chester, New York. Born on 17 Dec 1895 in Ninevah, Mesopotamia. Louise died in Jersey City, NJ, on 22 Sep 1942; she was 46.

1920 US census Westchester, NY MacPhee Paul A 24 Louisa A wife 25 (b. Mesopotamia) Alfred R. age 0, son.
1930 US census Port Chester, Westchester, NY MacPhee Paul A 34 Louisa A wife 34 (b. Turkey) Alfred son 10 b. New York Paul son 8 John son 2.
1940 US census Port Chester, Westchester, NY MacPhee Paul 44 Louise wife 44 Alfred son 20 b. New York Paul son 18 John son 12.

- In Jun 1948 when Paul Alexander was 52, he second married **Huldah Johnson**.
- iv. **Samuel Robert**. Born on 25 Jan 1898 in Jersey City, NJ.

Samuel Robert married **Clara Lukens**. Born in 1902 in Elizabeth, New Jersey.

150a. Martin McPhee (*William "James"⁴, William³, William "Tailor Billy"², John¹*). Born on 10 Jan 1865 in West Gore, N.S. Martin died on 9 Aug 1902; he was 37. Buried in West Gore, Hants Co., NS.

On 15 Sep 1886 when Martin was 21, he married **Lucinda Anna Lockhart** in Brooklyn, Hants Co., NS. Born on 16 Jun 1867 in Newport, Hants Co. Lucinda Anna died in Dartmouth, NS, on 3 Apr 1942; she was 74.

d/o Lewis and Evoline Lockhart

They had the following children:

- i. **Everett Ernest**. Born on 20 Nov 1887 in Williamsport, Northampton, PA. Everett Ernest died in Prince George, BC, on 23 Apr 1960; he was 72.
- ii. **Albert Watson**. Born on 27 Sep 1890 in Nebraska. Albert Watson died in St. Peters, Richmond Co., NS, on 1 Jun 1926; he was 35. Buried in Port Lorne, Annapolis Co., NS.

1901 Census South Rawdon McPhee Albert W. b. 27 September 1890, born in US,

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

immigrated to Canada in 1896, occupation: Domestic. In household with Abraham A. Blois.

Albert Watson MacPhee 33 barber b. Nebraska s/o Martin MacPhee (b. West Gore) and Lucinda Lockhart res. Bass River, Col. Co., married Lena Mildred Banks 21 b. Outram, Anna. Co. d/o Joshua Bank and Rosabele Balser, Port George, Annapolis Co. 18 June 1924.

On 18 Jun 1924 when Albert Watson was 33, he married **Lena Mildred Banks** in Port Lorne, Annapolis Co., NS.

- iii. **Rose May Ruth**. Born on 26 Nov 1892 in Marsland, Nebraska. Rose May Ruth died in Tatamagouche, Col. Co., NS, on 26 Sep 1981; she was 88.

d/o Martin McPhee and Lucinda Lockhart (NS Marriages)

1901 census Nine Mile River McPhee Rose 8 b. 26 Nov 1892 b. US (charity) Charles H. 6 b. 18 Apr 1894 (charity) in home of James and Emma McDonald.

On 13 Sep 1921 when Rose May Ruth was 28, she married **Walter Osbert Ainslie** in Dartmouth, NS. Born in 1895 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS.

- iv. **Charles H.** Born on 18 Apr 1894 in Marsland, Nebraska. Charles H. died in British Columbia, on 22 Mar 1993; he was 98.

Charles H. married **May Hamlin**.

151. Rose Ann McPhee (*William "James"⁴, William³, William "Tailor Billy"², John¹*). Born on 26 May 1869 in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. Rose Ann died in Colonie, New York, on 29 May 1970; she was 101. Buried in West Gore, Hants Co., NS.

On 9 Aug 1899 when Rose Ann was 30, she married **William Bliss McDougall**, son of **John McDougall** (6 Jun 1847-25 Sep 1912) & **Margaret Ellen Ryan**, in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. Born on 25 Nov 1873 in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. William Bliss died in Troy, Rensselaer, NY, on 27 Jun 1961; he was 87.

They had the following children:

- i. **Jane**. Residence: Barrie, ON.

Jane married **Leonard Grigg**.

- ii. **Aletta**. Born in May 1901.

Aletta married **Blair Collier**.

- 223 iii. **James Audley** (Dec 1902-1975)

- iv. **Phyllis**. Born in Nov 1904. Phyllis died in 1953; she was 48.

Phyllis married **Lloyd Morash**.

152. Lois "Alberta" McPhee (*William "James"⁴, William³, William "Tailor Billy"², John¹*). Born on 29 Nov 1873 in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. Lois "Alberta" died in West Gore, Hants Co., NS, on 26 Feb 1948; she was 74.

On 26 Jun 1899 when Lois "Alberta" was 25, she married **Forrester Benjamin (Foss) McPhee (142)**, son of **68. Benjamin McPhee** (29 Nov 1832-19 Nov 1901) & **Martha Eliza Withrow** (1 Sep 1831-12 Jan 1880), in Haverhill, Essex, MA. Born on 20 Jan 1861 in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. Forrester Benjamin (Foss) died in West Gore, Hants Co., NS, on 21 Mar 1940; he was 79. Buried in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. Occupation: Farmer, Magistrate.

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

They had the following children:

- 214** i. **Hope Varney** (5 Mar 1900-28 Mar 1989)
- 215** ii. **Marguerite** (25 Jan 1902-22 Jan 1994)
- iii. **Helen** (Died as Child). Born on 15 Aug 1904 in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. Helen died in West Gore, Hants Co., NS, on 19 Nov 1918; she was 14.
- iv. **Ruby Alice**. Born on 1 Oct 1906 in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. Ruby Alice died in Long Beach, Los Angeles, CA, on 29 Mar 1991; she was 84. Buried in Forest Lawn Mausoleum, Cypress, Los Angeles, CA.
- On 13 Sep 1935 when Ruby Alice was 28, she married **Loren Perry** in Washoe Co., Nevada. Born in 1906. Loren died in 1966; he was 60.
- v. **Anna Pearl**. Born on 1 Oct 1906.
- 216** vi. **William Benjamin (Ben)** (11 Jul 1911-28 Sep 2000)
- vii. **Gertrude Elizabeth**. Born on 25 Sep 1914. Gertrude Elizabeth died on 15 Dec 1997; she was 83. Buried in West Gore, Hants Co., NS.

Gertrude Elizabeth married **Walter Ernest Wilson**. Born in 1912. Walter Ernest died in 1978; he was 66.

152a. Ernest Everett McPhee (*William "James"⁴, William³, William "Tailor Billy"², John¹*). Born on 8 Oct 1880 in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. Ernest Everett died on 29 May 1975; he was 94. Buried in Waltham, Mass.

On 19 Mar 1910 when Ernest Everett was 29, he married **Mary E. Hamm** in Waltham, Mass. Born in 1878 in Waltham, Mass. Mary E. died in 1961; she was 83.

They had the following children:

- i. **James Aubrey**. Born on 16 Aug 1911 in Waltham, Mass. James Aubrey died on 9 Aug 1999; he was 87.
- James Aubrey married **Martha Viola Westine**. Born in 1915.
- ii. **Ruth Lillian**. Born on 12 Jan 1912 in Waltham, Mass. Ruth Lillian died in Newton, Middlesex, MA, on 16 Jun 1994; she was 82.
- iii. **Mary E.** Born in Sep 1916. Mary E. died on 27 Oct 1971; she was 55. Buried in Waltham, Mass.

On 4 Jul 1934 when Mary E. was 17, she married **Kenneth Frank Blodgett** in Randolph, Orange, Vermont. Born in 1911. Kenneth Frank died in 1998; he was 87.

Family of William "James" McPhee (76) & Elisabeth McMullin

153. Clarence Edward MacPhee (*William "James" McPhee⁴, William³, William "Tailor Billy"², John¹*). Born on 7 Jun 1885 in Gore, Douglas, Hants Co., NS. Clarence Edward died on 24 Apr 1962; he was 76.

On 2 Oct 1912 when Clarence Edward was 27, he married **Jessie Olive Custance**, daughter of **John "Walter" Custance** (26 Oct 1858-27 Feb 1936) & **Minnie Wallace** (5 Mar 1863-), in Lexington, Mass. Born on 22 Sep 1888. Jessie Olive died in Jacksonville, Onslow, North Carolina, on 23 Oct 1992; she was 104. Buried in Monroe Cemetery, Lexington, Mass.

Jessie was 104 years old when she died (NC DEaths).

They had the following children:

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

- i. **Elizabeth**. Born in 1914.
- ii. **Carl V.** (Died as Infant). Born in 1915. Carl V. died in 1915; he was <1.
- iii. **Howard "Odin"**. Born on 25 Oct 1916 in Lexington, Mass. Howard "Odin" died in Houston, TX, on 17 Jan 1991; he was 74.
- iv. **Isabel Emily**. Born on 20 Feb 1920 in Lexington, Mass.
- v. **Jean Barbara**. Born on 24 Aug 1924 in Lexington, Mass. Jean Barbara died in Jacksonville, North Carolina, on 8 Aug 1992; she was 67.

Family of Margaret Jane McPhee (77) & Jacob Miller

154. Ernest Foster Miller (*Margaret Jane McPhee⁴, Felix³, William "Tailor Billy"², John¹*). Born on 10 Oct 1873. Ernest Foster died on 25 Jul 1942; he was 68.

Ernest Foster married **Ellen Hines**. Born on 1 Jun 1901. Ellen died on 30 Mar 1993; she was 91.

They had one child:

- i. **John Jacob**. Born on 29 Jun 1924. John Jacob died in Europe, WW2, on 11 Oct 1944; he was 20.

Family of Nathan Franklin McPhee (78a) & Mary E. Spinney

154a. Arthur Franklin McPhee (*Nathan Franklin⁴, Alexander³, William "Tailor Billy"², John¹*). Born on 7 Oct 1880 in Boston, Mass. Arthur Franklin died in Santa Clara, CA, on 6 Nov 1951; he was 71.

On 17 Sep 1902 when Arthur Franklin was 21, he married **Margaret Agnes Riddock** in San Francisco, CA, USA. Born in 1877. Margaret Agnes died in 1960; she was 83.

They had the following children:

- i. **Elwood F.** (11 Mar 1904-3 Apr 1975)
- ii. **Chester Riddock** (5 Jun 1905-9 Aug 1995). Chester MacPhee, a former San Francisco supervisor and chief administrative officer, died Aug. 9 at age 90. Mr. MacPhee was born in the Mission District and went through the earthquake and fire of 1906 as an infant. He attended Agassiz Primary School, Horace Mann Grammar School and the old Polytechnic High School. At eight, he was selling newspapers at the corner of 24th and Mission streets. As a teenager, he worked as an express agency freight handler and clerk. He then joined the office of John Partridge, a lawyer and later federal judge, and studied law for a year. In 1923, Mr. MacPhee founded the MacPhee Realty, which he ran until his retirement 31 years later. He became active in Republican politics in the late 1930s, supporting James Rolph III in his unsuccessful race for lieutenant governor. In 1941, he was elected to the San Francisco Board of Supervisors as a reform candidate. Among other achievements on the board, he was responsible for the establishment of Log Cabin Ranch for delinquent boys. He served on the board until 1953, when he was named federal collector of customs for the 18th District, composed of California, Nevada and Utah, by President Eisenhower, whose campaign he directed in Northern California. In 1958, he was appointed the city's chief administrative officer by the newly elected mayor, George Christopher, but he resigned after six months following charges of a conflict of interest. He was an active Mason and was also involved in a wide range of community, religious and Scottish heritage organizations. He was preceded in death by his wife,

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

Marjorie. He is survived by his children, Joan Flachs, Jane Collins and Chester Jr. Burial in Olivet Memorial Park, Colma, San Mateo, CA.

154b. Tillie Spinney McPhee (*Nathan Franklin⁴, Alexander³, William "Tailor Billy"², John¹*). Born on 12 Jul 1882 in Boston, Mass. Tillie Spinney died in Los Angeles, CA, on 13 Jan 1949; she was 66.

Tillie Spinney Thelen 36, d/o Nathan F. and Mary E. (Spinney) McPhee, div., md. Edwin Pearson Taber 41 widowed.

Tillie S. Taber d. 13 Jan 1949 father Macphee mother Spinney.

In 1904 when Tillie Spinney was 21, she first married **Charles J. Thelen**.

They had one child:

- i. **Myrtle Dell**. Born on 5 Apr 1905. Myrtle Dell died in Los Angeles, CA, on 1 Jun 1991; she was 86. Father Thelen, Mother Macphee (CA Death Index)

On 23 Nov 1930 when Myrtle Dell was 25, she married **George Ewart Powers** in San Francisco, CA, USA. Born in 1897. 1940 US census San Francisco Powers George Head 44 b. Cal. Myrtle wife 35 b. Cal Mary dau. 8 b. Cal.

On 11 Jun 1919 when Tillie Spinney was 36, she second married **Edwin Pearson Taber** in San Francisco, CA, USA. Born in 1878 in Santa Rosa, CA.

Family of Janet McPhee (81) & Donald Thompson

155. Marguerite (Maggie) Thompson (*Janet McPhee⁴, Donald³, Alexander², John¹*). Born on 31 Aug 1874 in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. Marguerite (Maggie) died in 1942; she was 67.

On 17 May 1900 when Marguerite (Maggie) was 25, she married **Sherman George McPhee (95)**, son of **36. Donald McPhee** (1837-1911) & **Margaret Grant** (1845-), in Halifax, NS. Born in Dec 1869 in Upper Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. Sherman George died in 1938; he was 68.

They had the following children:

- i. **Roland Alexander MacPhee**. Born on 17 Aug 1900 in Upper Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. Roland Alexander died in 1956; he was 55.

Son of Sherman MacPhee and Maggie Thompson (NSHVS).

Roland Alexander married **Katie Amelia Custance**, daughter of **Frederick Atherton Custance** (15 Aug 1862-1931) & **Margaret Weatherhead** (14 Aug 1870-Apr 1939).
- ii. **Stewart Mosher**. Born on 27 Jul 1905.

Family of Alexander McPhee (82) & Catherine McPhee (88)

156. Alfred Laurie MacPhee (*Alexander McPhee⁴, Donald³, Alexander², John¹*). Born on 26 May 1876 in

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

Hardwoodlands, NS. Alfred Laurie died in Enfield, Hants Co., NS, on 10 Feb 1937; he was 60. Buried in Nine Mile River Church Cemetery.

Son of Alexander MacPhee and Catherine MacPhee.

On 19 Jun 1912 when Alfred Laurie was 36, he married **Eunice Kenty**, daughter of **William Kenty** (22 Aug 1840-30 Dec 1908) & **Melinda (Lindy) Custance** (25 Feb 1854-28 Nov 1939), in Elmsdale, NS. Born on 28 May 1894 in Upper Nine Mile River, NS. Eunice died in Elmsdale, NS, on 10 Dec 1969; she was 75.

They had one child:

- i. **Ira "Vernon"**. Born on 15 Jul 1920 in Hardwoodlands, NS. Ira "Vernon" died in Camp Hill, Halifax, on 14 Apr 2003; he was 82.

157. Bessie Annie McPhee (*Alexander⁴, Donald³, Alexander², John¹*). Born on 21 Jun 1878 in Hardwoodlands, NS. Bessie Annie died on 12 Jul 1935; she was 57. Buried in Nine Mile River Church Cemetery.

On 18 Apr 1905 when Bessie Annie was 26, she married **Robert Seymour Gibbon** in Cochise County, Arizona. Born on 18 Aug 1875 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Occupation: blacksmith, farmer. Robert Seymour died in Nine Mile River, Hants, NS, in Oct 1920; he was 45. Allen McPhee, Nine Mile River, brother-in-law, informant at death (NSHVS).

They had one child:

- i. **Bertis Laurie**. Born on 8 Feb 1907 in Mexico. Bertis Laurie died in 1991; he was 83.

On 22 Dec 1934 when Bertis Laurie was 27, he married **Annie Josephine Miller** in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Born on 8 Jul 1916 in Indian Road, East Hants, NS. Annie Josephine died in Truro, Nova Scotia, on 28 Aug 2000; she was 84.

Family of Rebecca McPhee (83) & William John Graham

158. Frank Albert Graham (*Rebecca McPhee⁴, Evan³, Alexander², John¹*). Born in 1886 in Nine Mile River, NS. Frank Albert died in Middleboro, MA, in 1940; he was 54.

Frank's parents were William J. Graham and Rebecca (MacPhee). They were married 28 Feb 1871 Shubenacadie, Wm John 28 res Nine Mile River, b Antrim, Ireland, s/o James & Nancy(?), Rebecca 25 d/o Evan and Isabella McPhee res Nine Mile River. (1871 census, NMR, McPhee Evan 62 Isabella 56 Jane 23 Charles Albert 18 Henry 16.)

1881 census Graham William J 38 b. Ireland, Rebecca 34, James E 7, Edith M 3, Bessie I 1.

1891 census Graham Rebecca, W, Head, son James 17, dau Bessie 11, dau Jessie 9, son Francis 6.

In the 1911 Hants Co. census, Frank Graham, b. 1886, 25, living with Rebecca, mother, head, widow, 59, b. 1851, also brother James, 31, sister Jessie, 28 and Annie, Aunt, 74.

1921 census Enfield, Hants Co. Frank A Graham 36 b. NS, Gertrude L. 29 b. USA, immigrated 1905, naturalized 1914, father b. England, mother b. US; Edith G. dau. 6, Kathleen L. dau 4, Helen L. dau. 2, James C. son 6/12.

1930 census Middleboro, MA

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

Household		Gender	Age	Birthplace
Head	Frank A Graham	M	46	Canada
Wife	Gertrude L Graham	F	38	Massachusetts
Daughter	Edith Graham	F	15	Canada
Daughter	Kathleen Graham	F	12	Canada
Daughter	Helen Graham	F	11	Canada
Son	Clifford Graham	M	9	Canada
Daughter	Lesley Graham	F	5	Massachusetts
Daughter	Jean Graham	F	0	Massachusetts
Brother	James Graham	M	57	Canada

1940 census Middleboro, MA

Household		Gender	Age	Birthplace
Head	Frank Graham	M	56	Nova Scotia
Wife	Gertrude Graham	F	48	Massachusetts
Daughter	Kathleen Graham	F	22	Nova Scotia
Daughter	Helen Graham	F	21	Nova Scotia
Son	Clifford C Graham	M	19	Nova Scotia
Daughter	Lesley Graham	F	15	Massachusetts
Daughter	Jean Graham	F	10	Massachusetts
Brother	James Graham	M	66	Nova Scotia

On 31 Mar 1914 when Frank Albert was 28, he married **Gertrude Lillian Eastham**, daughter of **William “John” Eastham** (23 Feb 1862-3 Jul 1912) & **Sarah Ann (“Annie”) Goff** (13 Apr 1867-28 Nov 1895), in Middleboro, Mass. Born on 20 Nov 1891 in Ware, Hampshire, MA, USA. Gertrude Lillian died in Metairie, Jefferson, Louisiana, in May 1977; she was 85. At the age of <1, Gertrude Lillian was baptized in Ware, Hampshire, MA, USA, on 26 Jan 1892. Residence: Nova Scotia (1905-1922).

We received a letter from Gertrude Graham on Dec. 6, 1973. She told us her husband had died over 30 years ago. She had one son James, then living in Bethesda, Maryland, and five daughters: her oldest had died in a house fire; Lesley Smith, Louisiana; Kathleen Duval, Rhode Island; Helen Keller, Texas; and her youngest daughter, Jean Simmons, Mass. Gertrude remembered many of the old generation of Goff names, and remembered the Holland names as well. Jean and Joel Simmons, Lakeville, MA, and Ken and Lesley Denzin, Amana, Iowa, Gertrude's daughters, visited Nova Scotia in 1986.

(Note: birth information from LDS, parents listed as Wm H. Eastham and Annie Goff. Death dates from US Social Security Death Index, Gertrude Graham, b. 20 Nov. 1891, MA.)

They had the following children:

- i. **Edith**. Born on 8 Feb 1915. Edith died in Middleboro, Mass., USA, in Feb 1969; she was 53.
- 224 ii. Deborah Clark Newhall, one of Edith Graham's children, lives in Providence, RI (2015). **Kathleen** (25 May 1917-5 Sep 2005)
- iii. **Helen Louise**. Born on 16 Dec 1918 in Enfield, NS. Helen Louise died in Fort Sam Houston, Bexar County, Texas, on 25 Feb 1982; she was 63.

Note from Sharon Graham (Helen's niece), Dec. 22, 2015, “At one time the Keller family lived near us in Maryland. We would go visit them on a Sunday. In those days,

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

Clifford was still alive. Helen Graham Keller had contracted German Measles while pregnant with Clifford and as a consequence he had a weak heart. I remember he always wanted to play with us but would tire easily. Cousin Trudie, Helen's daughter, lives outside of Frederick Maryland and is married to an Episcopal priest."

On 15 Dec 1945 when Helen Louise was 26, she married **Vincent J. Keller**. Born on 21 Mar 1919 in Cedar Springs, Michigan. Vincent J. died in Marshall, Michigan, on 25 Nov 2015; he was 96.

Vincent John Joseph Keller, age 96, of Marshall, Michigan died Wednesday, November 25, 2015 at MediLodge of Marshall in the loving care of his family.

Mr. Keller was born on March 21, 1919 in Spencer Township, Cedar Springs, Michigan to Jacob and Helen (Bauman) Keller. Vincent and his family moved to the Marshall area in 1920 and he was a graduate of Marshall High School, class of 1936,

On December 15, 1945, he married the former Helen L. Graham. She preceded him in death on February 25, 1982. He then married the former Marjorie Merry (Hopkins) Cummings on September 25, 1982. She preceded him in death on May 2, 1998.

Mr. Keller had a long and decorated career serving in the United States Army. During WWII, he served in the Pacific Theater, arriving in Japan in 1945. He was discharged as First Sergeant on December 4, 1945. In 1949, he relisted in the army serving two tours in Korea and nine years in Germany. While serving in the Army, he received the Legion of Merit, Occupation medals for Japan and Germany, as well as numerous other decorations and service medals. He retired from the military on July 31, 1969 as Chief Warrant Officer.

In September 1969, Vince started a career with the Tax Corporation of America in San Antonio, Texas. He started his career as District Manager and later became a Regional manager. He retired in 1979, serving as a Vice President.

Following his retirement, Vince and Helen traveled extensively until Helen became ill and died in 1982. Vince remarried and settled back in the Marshall area in 1986. He was a life member of the Claude E. Hale VFW Post 4073 and the Executive Club. Mr. Keller held various volunteer positions with the city and county. He enjoyed playing bridge and belonged to a club that met every Monday. His love of travel took him to all fifty states, to parts of Europe and the Far East.

He is survived by children, Trudie Holder of Rohrsersville, MD and David Keller of San Francisco, CA; step daughter, Diane Welch of Duluth, GA; grandchildren, Helen Gertrude Holder and Elizabeth Anne McKenzie; great grandchildren, James Richard, Colleen Elizabeth and Allison Belle; step-grandson, Brian Cummings; a brother, Milton Keller of Battle Creek; a special nephew, Jerry Keller of Battle Creek; and Beloved friend, Rachel Cutcher of Homer.

He is preceded in death by a son, Clifford Keller; step-son, Phillip Cummings; and a brother, Harold Keller.

A celebration of life service will be held in the spring 2016. Friends who wish may make memorial contributions to Southern Care Hospice or the Marshall Fountain Clinic.

James Clifford (24 Nov 1920-17 Jan 2001)

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

- v. **Lesley**. Born on 17 Mar 1925. Lesley died in Amana, Iowa, on 17 Jun 1998; she was 73.

Lesley first married **Smith**.

Lesley second married **Ken Denzin**. Born in 1920. Ken died in Amana, Iowa, in 1995; he was 75.

- vi. **Jean Marie**. Born in 1929 in Middleboro, Mass. Jean Marie died in Lakeville, MA, on 4 May 2008; she was 79.

Lakeville Jean A. (Graham) Simmons, age 78 years, of Lakeville, formerly of Middleboro, died Sunday, May 4, 2008, at the Island Terrace Nursing Home, Lakeville. She was the wife of Joseph Simmons, they had been married for 58 years. Born in Middleboro, daughter of the late Frank and Gertrude (Eastham) Graham, she was a 1947 graduate of Middleboro Memorial High School. She had been a resident of Middleboro, until moving to Lakeville 30 years ago. She was the owner of Highland Country Antiques for several years. She had previously worked at the former Plymouth Shoe Company, Lucy Braleys Candy Store and had driven the Lakeville Senior Citizen bus. She was a former member of the town of Lakeville Registrar of Voters. She was a member of the Lakeville United Church of Christ, the Lakeville Red Hats Society, a former member of the South Middleboro United Methodist Church and the South Middleboro Grange. She was an avid reader and enjoyed flea markets. Survivors include her husband, two sons, Dale Simmons and Julie of Middleboro, Joel Simmons of Riverside, R.I.; three daughters, Laurie and her husband Robert Clorite of Lakeville, Lesley and her husband Bruce Taylor of Rochester and Donna Walz of New Bedford; seven grandchildren; and seven great-grandchildren. She was mother of the late Dorothy St. Germaine and sister of the late James Graham, Helen Keller, Edith Clark, Katherine Fox and Lesley Denzin.

Jean Marie married **Joel Simmons**. Joel died on 6 Jun 2011.

Joseph B. Simmons, age 82 years, of Lakeville, formerly of Middleboro, died Monday, June 6, 2011, at Morton Hospital, Taunton. He was the husband of the late Jean A. (Graham) Simmons, who predeceased him May 4, 2008. He was born in Rochester, son of the late Joseph and Isabel (Diaz) Simmons. He was the owner of Joes Camper Service in Lakeville, and previously had owned Simmons Auto Body in Middleboro. He enjoyed traveling from Maine to Florida, and selling his merchandise at flea markets. Survivors include two sons, Dale Simmons of Middleboro, Joel Simmons of Riverside, R.I.; three daughters, Laurie and her husband Robert Clorite of Lakeville, who were his primary caregivers, Lesley Taylor of Rochester and Donna Walz of New Bedford; one brother, Charles Simmons of Florida; one sister, Flossie Allen of Maine; several grandchildren; and great-grandchildren. He was father of the late Dorothy St. Germaine.

159. Bessie Isabel Graham (*Rebecca McPhee⁴, Evan³, Alexander², John¹*). Born in 1880.

Bessie Isabel married **Major William Henry Joseph Moxsom**. Residence: Hardwoodlands, NS.

Major Moxom was in the military during the Boer War, then again 1914--18 in Europe.

They had one child:

226 i. **Margaret**

Family of Charles Albert McPhee (83a) & Emily Rhind

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

159a. Cyril Stanley McPhee (*Charles Albert², Evan¹*). Born on 15 Nov 1885. Cyril Stanley died in Worcester, Mass., USA, on 6 Mar 1962; he was 76.

On 21 Sep 1910 when Cyril Stanley was 24, he married **Eugenia Maude Wile** in Auburn, Worcester, mass. Born on 12 Aug 1886 in Hants County, NS. Eugenia Maude died in Worcester, Mass., USA, on 13 Jan 1974; she was 87.

d/o Jason Wile and Sarah Ernst

They had the following children:

- i. **Frederick Ernest**. Born on 1 Jun 1904. Frederick Ernest died in Worcester, MA, on 13 Nov 1970; he was 66.

Frederick Ernest married **Ester Elizabeth Bjurman**. Born in 1900. Ester Elizabeth died in 1984; she was 84.

- ii. **Elmer Gordon**. Born on 4 Dec 1911 in Worcester, Mass., USA. Elmer Gordon died in Holden, MA, on 23 Sep 1977; he was 65.
- iii. **Gladys** (Died as Infant). Born on 1 Jan 1914 in Worcester, MA. Gladys died in Worcester, MA, on 6 Jan 1914; she was <1.
- iv. **Ralph Russell**. Born on 20 Apr 1915 in Worcester, Mass., USA. Ralph Russell died in Pasadena, Texas, on 4 Apr 1991; he was 75.

On 31 Mar 1952 when Ralph Russell was 36, he married **Alice Stewart** in Camp LeJuene, North Carolina. Born in 1932. Alice died in 2008; she was 76.

- v. **Charles Henry**. Born on 29 May 1919 in Worcester, Mass., USA. Charles Henry died in Auburn, Worcester, Mass., on 3 May 2012; he was 92.

Charles Henry married **Mary Catherine Lester**. Born in 1915. Mary Catherine died in 2001; she was 86.

- vi. **Dorothy M**. Born in 1922. Dorothy M died on 16 Jul 1989; she was 67.

Dorothy M MacPhee Klaucke

Family of Henry McPhee (83b) & Carrie May Thomas

159b. Seth Albert McPhee (*Henry², Evan¹*). Born on 12 Dec 1904 in Colorado, USA. Seth Albert died in Denver County, Colorado, on 20 Jul 1958; he was 53. Buried in Crown Hill cemetery, Wheat Ridge, Jefferson County, Colorado.

In 1930 when Seth Albert was 25, he married **Eleanor Pulaski** in Chicago, IL.

They had one child:

- i. **Geraldine H**. Born on 9 Sep 1931 in Cook Co., IL. Geraldine H. died in Hillsborough Co., FL, on 5 Nov 2009; she was 78.

Geraldine H McPhee Woolard

Family of Elizabeth McPhee (84a) & John Albro Benjamin

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

160a. Margaret Jane Benjamin (*Elizabeth McPhee², Archibald^l*). Born on 25 Apr 1866. Margaret Jane died on 29 Apr 1938; she was 72.

Daughter of John and Elizabeth (MacPhee) Benjamin of Gay's River.

On 18 Jan 1888 when Margaret Jane was 21, she married **James "Edwin" Wardrope**, son of **James Wardrop** (25 Apr 1823-11 May 1876) & **Eleanor Jane Bentley** (19 May 1834-3 Oct 1926), in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Born on 1 Jun 1866 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. James "Edwin" died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 19 Jan 1954; he was 87.

1911 census Milford Station, Eleanor McHeffey, Mother (W), b. May 1834, is living with Edwin, Margaret and 9 children.

They had the following children:

- i. **Chester**. Born on 22 Feb 1888 in Milford Station, Hants Co., N.S. Chester died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 14 Jan 1952; he was 63. Buried in Milford Station Cemetery, Hants Co., NS. Occupation: Foreman, Highway Work (At Time Of Death). On 30 Oct 1916 when Chester was 28, he married Flora Myrtle Goff, daughter of William Miles Dickey "MD" Goff (14 Jun 1862-10 Mar 1960) & Martha Jane McDougall (23 Dec 1862-19 Jun 1925), in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Born on 19 Oct 1890 in Goffs, Halifax Co., Nova Scotia. Flora Myrtle died in Ottawa, Ont., on 1 Nov 1971; she was 81. Buried in Milford Station Cemetery, Hants Co., NS. Residence: Ottawa (1952).

- ii. **Jemima ("Minnie") Nelson**. Born on 13 Jul 1889. Jemima ("Minnie") Nelson died on 25 Feb 1970; she was 80. Residence: California.

2 sons and 2 daus.

- On 1 Sep 1920 when Jemima ("Minnie") Nelson was 31, she married **Duncan MacDonald**. Born on 6 Sep 1885. Duncan died on 12 Oct 1959; he was 74.
- iii. **James Henry**. Born on 16 May 1893 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. James Henry died on 13 Oct 1962; he was 69. Buried in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. James Henry first married **Marion Alice Dechman**, daughter of **John Dechman** (3 Oct 1843-1920) & **Annie Isabella Fox** (19 Jul 1858-). Born on 6 Dec 1894. Marion Alice died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 23 Sep 1947; she was 52. Buried in Gays River, Col. Co., NS.
- iv. **Elizabeth (Bessie) Eleanor (Wardrope) Grant** (16 Aug 1896-20 Apr 1926). Born on 16 Aug 1896 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Elizabeth (Bessie) Eleanor (Wardrope) died in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS, on 20 Apr 1926; she was 29. Buried in Milford Station Cemetery, Hants Co., NS. On 12 Jun 1918 when Elizabeth (Bessie) Eleanor (Wardrope) was 21, she first married **Archibald "Lamont" (Mont) Grant**, son of **Peter Grant** (4 Jul 1839-4 Sep 1912) & **Martha Catherine McPhee** (*William², James^l*) (15 Jul 1846-16 Apr 1911). Born on 20 May 1890 in Hardwoodlands, NS. Archibald "Lamont" (Mont) died in Shubenacadie, NS, on 27 Feb 1919; he was 28. Buried in Milford Cemetery. On 28 Jan 1926 when Elizabeth (Bessie) Eleanor (Wardrope) was 29, she second married **Alexander Mac Goff**, son of **William Miles Dickey "MD" Goff** (14 Jun 1862-10 Mar 1960) & **Martha Jane McDougall** (23 Dec 1862-19 Jun 1925). Born on 26 Oct 1893 in Goffs, Halifax Co., Nova Scotia. Alexander Mac died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 1 Dec 1966; he was 73. Buried in Gays River United Church Cemetery, NS. Residence: Shubenacadie (Bef 1926), Milford Station MDG Farm (1926-1929), Shubenacadie (1929-1940), Milford Station (1940-). "Apr. 20, 1926. Mrs. Alexander

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

- Goff died of pneumonia in her 30th year. She was one of the leading and most popular people of this place. Active worker of Division, the Community Club, and a teacher in Sunday School. Loved by all. First married to Lamont Grant who died seven years ago. Second marriage was less than three months to Alex Goff. Survived by Alex Goff and a daughter Monta Grant, age 7. She was the daughter of Edwin and Margaret Wardrope. Three sisters: Jamina and Mildred of California and Jean of Mass., 5 brothers: Chester, Gull Lake; James and Everett of Milford, George of Conn., and Lewis of California.”
- v. **Everett Franklyn.** Born on 26 Feb 1897 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Everett Franklyn died on 15 May 1984; he was 87. Occupation: Served In First World War.

Two sons - Donald, RCMP, died in Winnipeg Jan. 8, 2004, and Robert, died 1970 in Moncton, NB, age 40.

- On 5 Dec 1923 when Everett Franklyn was 26, he married **Gladys Lavinia Lively**, daughter of **Isaac (“Ike”) Lively** (1 Dec 1875-20 Jul 1950) & **Bessie McPhee** (26 Nov 1878-11 Dec 1957), in Shubenacadie, NS. Born on 12 Apr 1904 in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Gladys Lavinia died on 8 Aug 1977; she was 73.
- vi. **George Clifford.** Born on 20 Aug 1899 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. George Clifford died on 19 Jan 1968; he was 68. Residence: Mount Denson, Hants Co.

Two sons, Richard and Gerald, and one daughter Janice.

On 3 May 1926 when George Clifford was 26, he married **Connstance Alice “Connie” Pooley** in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1903. Connstance Alice “Connie” died on 12 Jan 1986; she was 83. Residence: Milford Stn., Hants Co.

- Mr. Richard Pooley, Connie’s father, was born in England, worked for Col. Laurie, Oakfield, Halifax Co.
- vii. **Mildred Gertrude.** Born on 6 Aug 1901. Mildred Gertrude died in Elk Grove, CA, on 12 Jan 1994; she was 92. Residence: California.

Two sons, Bill and John.

- On 10 Oct 1929 when Mildred Gertrude was 28, she married **John Alden Atkins.** Born on 6 Feb 1893. John Alden died in 1955; he was 61. Residence: Milford Stn.; California.
- viii. **Lewis Edwin.** Born on 21 Apr 1903. Lewis Edwin died on 20 Dec 1951; he was 48. Lewis Edwin married **Eva Emma Spares**, daughter of **George Gardiner Spares** (1865-26 Sep 1951) & **Mary McDonald** (25 Feb 1874-11 Aug 1945). Born on 26 Aug 1906. Eva Emma died on 6 Dec 2001; she was 95.
- ix. **Jean W.** Born on 12 Jun 1905. Jean W. died in Middleboro, MA., on 19 Feb 1999; she was 93. Residence: Boston Area.

On 26 Jul 1926 when Jean W. was 21, she married **George Malon Kern** in Westfield, MA. Born on 14 Jan 1903 in Philadelphia, PA. George Malon died in Middleboro, Mass., on 17 Feb 1957; he was 54.

160b. Annie Benjamin (*Elizabeth McPhee*², *Archibald*¹). Born on 24 Nov 1870 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Annie died in Leamington, Cumb. Co., NS, in 1949; she was 78.

On 13 Nov 1889 when Annie was 18, she married **David Scott McPhee (#92)**, son of **John McPhee (#33)** (30 Oct 1816-14 Dec 1882) & **Sarah E. Todd** (6 Nov 1825-28 Feb 1910), in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Born on 5 Jun 1862 in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. David Scott died in Lower Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS, on 23 Jul 1928; he

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

was 66.

Children are listed under #92 above.

Family of Ellen MacPhee (84) & James Keyes

160. Mabel Grant Keyes (*Ellen MacPhee⁴, Archibald McPhee³, Alexander², John¹*). Born on 17 Feb 1891.

On 12 Sep 1922 when Mabel Grant was 31, she married **Frederick Everett Seeton**, son of **Joseph Henry Seeton** (4 Apr 1846-1 Mar 1922) & **Annie "Laura" Dickey** (12 Sep 1856-1 Aug 1951), in Sussex, NB. Born on 6 Jan 1886. Frederick Everett died on 18 Aug 1963; he was 77. Buried in Gays River, NS.

2 daughters.

They had the following children:

- i. **Barbara Jean**. Born on 15 Oct 1923. Barbara Jean died on 4 Oct 1986; she was 62. Buried in Meaghers Grant Cemetery.

Meaghers Grant Cemetery: KEDDY, Barbara J. (SEETON) b. 1923 d. 1986 , wife of Reginald KEDDY

- ii. Barbara Jean married **Reginald Keddy**.
Pauline. Born on 14 Sep 1925. Pauline died in 1997; she was 71. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

DILLMAN, Pauline (SEETON); 72; Halifax NS; 1997-10-18

Pauline married **Ernest Dillman**.

Family of David McPhee (85) & Daisy Ainslie

161. Frank Augustus McPhee (*David⁴, Joseph³, Donald², John¹*). Born on 4 Apr 1908. Died 1975. Burial Terrace Hill cemetery, Truro.

On 19 Apr 1930 when Frank Augustus was 22, he married **Laura "Jean" Crowell** in Halifax NS. Born on 23 Aug 1910 in Windsor, Hants Co., N.S. She died in 1998.

d/o Percy Crowell and Edna MacDonald

They had the following children:

- i. **Donald Franklin**. Born on 20 Apr 1931. Donald Franklin died in Belmont, Colchester Co., NS, on 12 Jul 2011; he was 80.

MacPhee, Donald Franklin – "80", Belmont. It is with great sadness and heavy hearts that we his children announce his passing on July 12, 2011 at his home. Born April 20, 1931, he was a son of the late Frank Augustis and Laura Jean (Crowell) MacPhee. Dad was the patriarch of our family. He will be deeply missed by us and all whose lives he touched.

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

He was totally devoted to his entire family, He was our Rock, our banker, advisor and our guidance. He ruled with a heavy hand and a warm heart. No matter what was going on in our lives, he was always there for us. Dad enjoyed his life in Belmont where he worked as owner of a meat shop. He was also a carpenter foreman for B. O. Robichaud and Sons Contracting until his retirement. He loved gardening and his hobby farm. Don is survived by his children, Donnie MacPhee, Donna Bowman, Debbie Lindsay, Betty Simms, Bev Beaton, Cathy Fisher, Parker MacPhee; 11 grandchildren; eight great-grandchildren; brother, Percy MacPhee; sister, Yulla Weatherbee. Along with his parents, he was predeceased by his loving wife, Shirley Joan (Shearer); daughter, Shirley Joan MacPhee; son-in-law, Tony Beaton; two grandsons; brothers, Gerald Bruce, Alfred Augustis; sisters, Sharon McNutt, Edna O'Connell, Olive Mae.

- ii. **Edna Daisy.** Born on 11 Jul 1932 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Edna Daisy died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 8 Dec 2008; she was 76.

Survived by her children Lewis and Brenda O'Connell, Marion and Sam Works, Sherry and Jeff MacDonald, Frances and Ted Weatherbee; grandchildren Chris (Karen), Tim (Angie) Aaron O'Connell, Stacey (Rodney) Works-Brenton, John MacDonald, Nicholas and Jared Weatherbee; great-grandsons Jeremy, Samuel and Joshua O'Connell; brothers Don, Percy (Shirley), Alfred MacPhee; sisters Sharon (John) McNutt, Yulla "Bobbie" Weatherbee. Predeceased by brother Gerald, sister Olive May.

Edna Daisy married **Fraser O'Connell**. Fraser died in 1989.

- iii. **Olive May** (Died as Child). Born in 1933. Olive May died in 1941; she was 8. Buried in Terrace Hill, Truro.

- iv. **Yulla.** Born on 2 Jun 1936. Yulla died on 13 Dec 2011; she was 75. Buried in Truro Heights Cemetery.

Yulla "Bobbie" Weatherbee - 75, Truro Heights. It is with great sadness and heavy hearts that we, her children, announce her passing on Tuesday morning, December 13, 2011, at Colchester Regional Hospital, Truro. Born June 2, 1936, at Harmony Road, she was a daughter of the late Frank and Laura Jean (Crowell) MacPhee. Mom was a member of Truro Heights United Baptist Church. She will be missed by us and all whose lives she touched. She was totally devoted to her entire family. Mom enjoyed her life and spent 36 years working at Sobeys. Yulla is survived by her children, Wayne (Charlene) Weatherbee, Bruce (Brigit) Weatherbee, Susan (Jeff) Brown; five grandchildren; two great grandchildren; brother, Percy (Shirley) MacPhee. Along with her parents, she was predeceased by her loving husband, Curtis; sisters, Edna, Sharon, Olive Mae; brothers, Don, Gerald, Alfred. She will be missed by her loving companion, Roger Robichaud.

Yulla married **Curtis Marshall Weatherbee**. Born in 1934. Curtis Marshall died in 2008; he was 74.

- v. **Percy David.** Born on 21 Oct 1937 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Percy David died in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 6 Jul 2013; he was 75.

MacPhee, Percy David-75, of Stewiacke, passed away July 6, 2013. Born in Truro on October 21, 1937 to the late Frank and Laura Jean (Crowell) MacPhee. Percy was a man of many trades and spent his life working in many jobs; from driving a taxi in the early years, to construction, town engineer of Stewiacke, the National Gypsum, and running his own backhoe service. He was "Mr. Fix-it" to everyone, including his many neighbours. Survived by his loving wife of 57 years, Shirley (Caudle); sons, David (Kim), Kevin (Shannon) of Stewiacke; Tim (Kathy) Vegreville, Alta.; daughter, Shelly (Kevin) Curtis of Shubenacadie; his pride and joy, his grandchildren: Chris, Andrew, Susan (Keith),

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

Rylan, Justin, Lindsay, Christie, Kirstin, Taylor, Kassidy. His faithful canine companion, Brandy, will also miss him. Predeceased by son, Rickey. Percy was the last surviving member of his immediate family and now joins brothers, Don, Gerald, Alfred, and sisters Edna, Olive, Yulla, and Sharon.

Percy David married **Shirley Caudle**.

- vi. **Sharon**. Born on 29 Jun 1943 in Salmon River, Col. Co., NS. Sharon died in Truro Heights, Col. Co., NS, on 23 Jul 2009; she was 66.

It is with great sadness we announce the passing of a wife, mother and grandmother, Sharon Ann McNutt in her 66th year on July 23, 2009 at her home in Truro Heights. She passed peacefully after a short but courageous battle with cancer. Born in Salmon River on June 29, 1943, she was a daughter of the late Frank and Laura (Crowell) MacPhee. Sharon was a dedicated employee of Stanfield's Ltd., for over 43 years and a member of the Truro Heights United Baptist Church. She was an avid reader, a lover of animals and the best home made bread maker ever. Left with fond and loving memories is her husband of 49 years, Jack; daughters, Val (Philip), Shona (Peter), Jackie (Colleen); grandchildren, Tyler (Carla), Ashlea, Mychal, Danielle, Damian, Cassi, Faith; brothers, Donald, Percy, Alfred; sister, Bobbie and a large circle of extended family and friends. She was predeceased by brother, Gerald; sisters, Edna and Olive.

Sharon married **Jack McNutt**.

- vii. **Alfred**. Born on 26 Dec 1945 in Harmony, Col. Co., NS. Alfred died in Bible Hill, Col. Co., NS, on 1 Sep 2010; he was 64.

Alfred Augusta "Al" – 64, Truro, passed away peacefully, with his family by his side, on Wednesday evening, September 1, 2010, at Vimy Court Nursing Home, Bible Hill. Born December 26, 1945, in Harmony, Colchester County, he was a son of the late Frank and Jean (Crowell) MacPhee. An avid outdoorsman, he enjoyed hunting and fishing and also took pleasure in telling jokes and teasing his grandchildren. Al is survived by his sons, Danny (Cindy), Alberta; Fred (Marie), Truro; daughters, Connie (Mike) Carlton, Alberta; Heather (Don) Furlong, Alberta; brothers, Donald "Don" MacPhee, Belmont; Percy (Shirley) MacPhee, Stewiacke; sister, Yulla Weatherbee, Truro; former wife, Helen MacPhee, Truro; several grand-children, great grandchildren, nieces and nephews. Along with his parents, he was predeceased by brother, Gerald; sisters, Edna O'Connell, Sharon McNutt, Olive in infancy. Interment was held in Truro Heights Cemetery.

- viii. **Gerald**.

Family of Joseph Burton McPhee (86) & Martha Minetta Wile

162. Oran Owen McPhee (*Joseph Burton⁴, Joseph³, Donald², John¹*). Born on 4 Oct 1899 in McPhee's Corner, Hants Co., NS. Died 2 May 1963.

On 6 Mar 1923 when Oran Owen was 23, he married **Henrietta May MacPhee (227)**, daughter of **165. Ezra Noble McPhee** (18 Jul 1874-8 Sep 1940) & **185. Catherine Winnifred McPhee** (Jan 1888-21 Apr 1962), in Milford Station, Hants County, Nova Scotia. Born on 11 Jan 1905 in McPhee's Corner, Hants Co., NS. Henrietta May died 3 Mar 1988 in Oakville, ON.

They had the following children:

- i. **Lawrence Cecil**. Born in 1923 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Lawrence Cecil died in

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

New Glasgow, NS, on 4 Feb 1991; he was 68. Buried in Bridgeville, Pictou Co., NS.

MACPHEE, Lawrence Cecil - 67, Bridgeville, Pictou County, died Monday in Aberdeen Hospital, New Glasgow. Born in Shubenacadie, he was a son of the late Oran and Henrietta (MacPhee) MacPhee. He was a resident of Bridgeville for over 35 years and was a veteran of the Second World War. He was a adherent of Springville Presbyterian Church and was a retired tallyman having worked in various lumber mills. He is survived by his wife, the former Mabel Ross; two sons, Byron, Westville; Barry, Lower Sackville; a sister Marion (Mrs. Mike Stolar), Oakville, Ont.; a brother, Ervin, Oakville; a granddaughter. He was predeceased by a brother Bernard.

ii. **Ervin.**

iii. **Marion.** Born on 7 Sep 1930. Marion died on 8 May 2018; she was 87.

Passed away peacefully in her sleep on May 8, 2018, at the age of 87. Beloved wife of the late Mike (2014). Loving mother of Stefan and his wife Evalyn, Dear sister of, and predeceased by Ervin, Lawrence, and Bernard. Marion relocated to the Toronto area from her native Nova Scotia in the late 1940's and established a new life as a bookkeeper for a custom furniture manufacturer and later as the controller of a jewelry manufacturing company, together with her husband Mike. She was very fond of travelling and lively parties, and having "fun".

Marion married **Mike Stolar**. Born on 14 Aug 1929. Mike died on 9 Oct 2014; he was 85.

Stolar, Mike. Passed away suddenly on Thursday, October 9, 2014 at the age of 85, after a long battle with heart disease and more recently kidney failure. Survived by his beloved wife Marion and stepson Stefan. Survived by his children Mickey, Lori and Ronnie and his brother John. Built a long and successful career in the jewelry business as owner and President of Lees Hamilton Ltd. which specialized in corporate and scholastic award rings and various specialty and custom designs. Inventor of an innovative mechanical swimming pool cover system and founder of Stolar Pool Covers Ltd. A warm and generous man who attracted many friends over the years. A lively sense of humour was always his ally even during his final days. According to his wishes a private cremation has taken place.

163. Joseph Edmand McPhee (*Joseph Burton⁴, Joseph³, Donald², John¹*). Born on 30 Aug 1905 in McPhee's Corner, Hants Co., NS. Joseph Edmand died in McCallum Settlement, Col. Co., NS, on 10 May 1994; he was 88.

On 24 Aug 1932 when Joseph Edmand was 26, he married **Lucy Weston Anthony** in Truro, Nova Scotia. Born on 24 Aug 1905 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co. Lucy Weston died in 1989; she was 83.

They had the following children:

- i. **Albro Edmond.** Born on 24 Jul 1933. Albro Edmond died in North Salem, Hants Co., NS, on 14 Apr 1958; he was 24. He was never married. Died as a result of a car accident.
- ii. **Herbert Russell.** Born on 27 Jul 1935 in Halifax NS. Herbert Russell died in Truro NS, on 7 Jan 2011; he was 75. Buried in Brookside Cemetery, Mill Village.

MACPHEE, Herbert R. 'Herb' — North Salem/Shubenacadie, passed away suddenly in Colchester Regional Hospital on Friday, January 7, 2011. Born in Halifax, he was a son of the late Joseph and Lucy (Anthony) MacPhee. He was a lifelong resident of North Salem and a retired auto mechanic who was employed at Max William's Irving in Shubenacadie for many years. He was a member of the Backyard Mechanic's Club and

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

enjoyed working with his sons and grandsons on various projects. If Herb could not fix it, it could not be fixed. He enjoyed his daily phone calls to friends and family, and his weekly visits to the flea market. Surviving besides his wife, the former Gwen Miller; are children, Harlen (Sandra), Valerie (James) Russell, Darren (Lisa), Cindy (Steven) Schofield and Karen, all of Shubenacadie; grandchildren, Christopher (Cindy) Russell, Nicole Russell, Brittney MacPhee, Luke and Josh Schofield and Rachel MacPhee; brother, Burton (Carole) MacPhee, Shubenacadie; and sister, Betty Lou (Malcolm) Ellis, of Stewiacke East. Besides his parents, Herb was predeceased by brother, Albro.

- iii. **Herbert Russell married Gwen Miller.** Born in 1937. Gwen died in 2018; she was 81.
Burton.
- iv. **Betty Lou.**

Betty Lou married **Malcolm Ellis.**

164. Lydia MacPhee (*Joseph Burton⁴, Joseph³, Donald², John¹*). Born in Nov 1908 in McPhee's Corner, Hants Co., NS. Lydia died in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS, on 29 Feb 1968; she was 59.

Lydia married **Carl MacAloney.** Born in 1903. Carl died in 1971; he was 68.

They had the following children:

- i. **Louis.**
- ii. **Patricia.** Born in 1946 in McPhee's Corner, Hants Co., NS. Patricia died in Truro NS, on 1 Jun 2009; she was 63.

Family of Elisha MacPhee (87) & Jennie Noble

165. Ezra Noble MacPhee (*Elisha⁴, John³, Donald², John¹*). Born on 18 Jul 1874 in Indian Road, East Hants, NS. Ezra Noble died in Hardwoodlands, NS, on 8 Sep 1940; he was 66. Buried in Mill Village Cemetery, Shubenacadie. Residence: MacPhee's Corner.

Some of the details of this family came from grandson Garnet MacPhee, son of Harry, Jan 21, 2024.

Ezra MacPhee, Shubenacadie. Death came with startling swiftness on Sept. 8th and claimed a beloved husband and father when Ezra MacPhee, age 66 years, was called to his eternal home. Although not entirely unexpected, his passing was a great shock to his family. He had risen as usual and was just waiting for dinner when he heard the call. He was a son of the late Elisha and Jennie MacPhee and both he and his parents were born and lived all their lives in this community. He was a member of the United Church, in politics a staunch Liberal, and was for more than thirty years an overseer on the highway.

Ezra Noble married **Catherine (Cassie) Winnifred MacPhee**, daughter of **James Peter MacPhee** (15 Jan 1856-27 Dec 1920) & **Evaline Hennigar** (23 May 1862-16 Mar 1949). Born on 17 Jan 1888 in McPhee's Corner, Hants Co., NS. Catherine (Cassie) Winnifred died in McPhee's Corner, Hants Co., NS, on 21 Apr 1962; she was 74. Buried in Mill Village Cemetery, Shubenacadie.

Mrs. Catherine MacPhee, MacPhee's Corner, widow of Ezra MacPhee, died at her home here at the age of 74 years. She was the daughter of the late James and Evaline MacPhee, MacPhee's Corner. Mrs. MacPhee was a member of the MacPhee's Corner United Church Board of Stewards and Ladies Aid. Surviving are five sons, Ralph, Cyril, Elisha, Harry all of Shubenacadie and Wendell, Harmony, six daughters Mrs. Etta MacPhee, Toronto, Bessie (Mrs.

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

Fred Pineo), Shubenacadie, Ethel (Mrs. Irving Bartlett), Truro, Mrs. Eva Bartlett, Truro, Della (Mrs. Harold Weeks), Bedford and Lucy (Mrs. Alden Cox), Murray's Siding, three brothers and three sisters.

They had the following children:

- i. **Ralph Lynwood.** Born on 7 Dec 1903 in McPhee's Corner, Hants Co., NS. Ralph Lynwood died in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS, on 17 Mar 1980; he was 76. Buried in Brookside Cemetery, Mill Village.

Shubenacadie - Ralph MacPhee, 76, of Shubenacadie, died Sunday at home. Born in MacPhee's Corner, he was a son of the late Ezra and Catherine (MacPhee) MacPhee. Surviving are his wife, the former Mildred Delp; three sons, Bernard, Dartmouth; Ivan, Lower Sackville; Glenn, Pierrefonds, Que.; four brothers, Cyril and Elisha, both of Shubenacadie, Harry and Wendell, both of Truro; six sisters, Mrs. Etta MacPhee, Toronto; Mrs. Bessie Pineo, Shubenacadie; Della (Mrs. Harold Weeks), Mount Uniacke; Mrs. Eva Lynch, Ethel (Mrs. Irving Bartlett) and Mrs. Lucy Cox, all of Truro; four grandchildren.
(Chronicle Herald)
- 227 ii. Ralph Lynwood married **Mildred Delp.**
- 228 iii. **Henrietta May** (11 Jan 1905-3 Mar 1988)
- 229 iv. **Bessie Winnifred** (14 Jan 1907-15 Apr 1998)
- v. **Cyril Benjamin** (31 Aug 1909-10 Feb 1989)
- v. **Ethel Dorcas.** Born on 13 Dec 1911 in McPhee's Corner, Hants Co., NS. Ethel Dorcas died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 13 Jan 1998; she was 86. Buried in Watson Cemetery, Truro, NS.

Bartlett, Ethel D. - 86, 367 Queen St., Truro, died January 13, 1998, in Colchester Regional Hospital, Truro. Born in MacPhees Corner, she was a daughter of the late Ezra and Catherine (MacPhee) MacPhee. She worked for Lewis Hat and Cap Co. and later at Stanfield's Ltd. for a number of years. She was an adherent of the United Church of Canada. She was very interested in sports all her life. Surviving are daughters, Carolyn (Mrs. Tony Devine), Amherst; Merna (Mrs. Clayton Benjamin), Truro; sons, Gerald (Chubb), Brian (Chubb), Truro; sisters, Lucy Cox, Truro; Bessie Pineo, Shubenacadie; Della Weeks, Kentville; brothers, Elisha, Shubenacadie; Harry, Truro; 10 grandchildren; eight great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by her husband, Irving (Chubb); sisters, Etta, Eva; brothers, Weddell, Ralph, Cyril.
(Chronicle Herald)
- Ethel Dorcas married **Irving Lewis Bartlett.** Born on 2 Apr 1913 in Truro, NS. Irving Lewis died in Truro, NS, on 6 Jul 1991; he was 78.

Mother Gertrude Eliza Newton
Father Peter Hall Bartlett
- vi. **Eva Katherine.** Born on 9 Dec 1914 in McPhee's Corner, Hants Co., NS. Eva Katherine died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 31 Oct 1996; she was 81. Buried in McPhee's Corner, Hants Co., NS.

Lynch (Bartlett) Eva Katherine - 82, Truro, died October 31, 1996, in Hillcrest Manor, Truro. Born at MacPhees Corner, she was a daughter of the late Ezra and Catherine (MacPhee) MacPhee. She was a former employee of Stanfield's, Truro. She was a member of First United Church, Truro, and a former member of Royal Canadian Legion, Truro branch. Surviving are daughter, Pauline Benteau, Riverview, N.B.; a granddaughter; two great-grandchildren; sisters, Bessie Pineo, Shubenacadie; Ethel

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

Bartlett, Truro; Della Weeks, Kentville; Lucy Cox, Bible Hill; brothers, Elisha, Shubenacadie; Harry, Truro; Wendell, Cape Breton. She was predeceased by brothers, Ralph, Cyril; sister, Etta MacPhee.
(Chronicle Herald)

229a vii. **Elisha Wilfred** (23 Nov 1915-20 Feb 2000)

230 viii. **Harry Lawrence** (10 Sep 1917-2 Jul 1999)

ix. **Wendell Ivan**. Born on 22 Jun 1921 in McPhee's Corner, Hants Co., NS. Wendell Ivan died on 7 Dec 1996; he was 75. Buried in Harmony, Colchester Co., NS.

MacPhee, Wendell Ivan - 75, Whycocomagh, formerly of Truro, died December 7, 1996, in Victoria County Memorial Hospital, Baddeck. Born in Shubenacadie, he was a son of the late Ezra and Catherine (MacPhee) MacPhee. He was a veteran of the Second World War. He was a former long-time plumbing contractor and was a former member of Bible Hill Fire Brigade. Surviving are his wife, the former Viola Wellwood; daughter, Wendy, Truro; sons, Darrell, Randell, Truro; brothers, Elisha, Shubenacadie; Harry, Truro; sisters, Bessie Pineo, Shubenacadie; Della Weeks, Kentville; Ethel Bartlett, Lucy Cox, Truro; four grandchildren. He was predeceased by his first wife, the former Susan Rath; brothers, Ralph, Cyril; sisters, Etta, Eva.
(Chronicle Herald)

x. **Della Jane**. Born on 14 Jul 1924. Della Jane died on 30 May 2002; she was 77. Buried in Brookside Cemetery, Mill Village.

Weeks, Della Jane - 77, Berwick, formerly of MacPhees Corner, passed away May 30, 2002, in Grand View Manor, Berwick. Born in MacPhees Corner, Hants Co., she was the daughter of the late Ezra and Cassie MacPhee. Della worked side by side with her husband Harold who owned and operated H.E. Weeks Builders Ltd. for 26 years. She loved her family and especially her grandchildren. She loved spending time at the cottage with her family and friends. She was a member of Knox United Church, Lower Sackville. She is survived by son Eric (Gwen) Coldbrook; daughters, Janie (Brian Williams), Saskatoon, Sask.; Marsha (Rodney) Goulet, Victoria, B.C.; grandchildren, Adam, Tayna Williams, both of Saskatoon, Sask.; Pamela (Paul) Weeks-Beaton, Sydney; Sandra Weeks, Halifax; Danny Weeks, Kentville; sister, Lucy Cox, Truro; many nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her husband, Harold; brothers, Ralph, Cyril, Harry, Elisha, Wendell; sisters, Etta, Ethel, Bessie and Eva.
(Chronicle Herald)

Della Jane married **Harold Weeks**.

xi. **Lucy Carolyn**. Born on 9 Jul 1927. Lucy Carolyn died in Truro, NS, on 20 Aug 2009; she was 82. Buried in Brookside Cemetery, Mill Village.

Cox, Lucy Carolyn - 82, Truro, passed away peacefully in Colchester Regional Hospital, August 20, 2009. Lucy was a daughter of the late Erza and Catherine MacPhee. She was the last surviving member of her immediate family. She worked at Montreal Trust, Truro, she was Secretary to the Dean of Vocational and Technical Education at the Agriculture College, Truro, for 25 years. Lucy loved visiting family and reading. She is survived by her son, Blair and his wife, Paulette, Lumby, B.C.; grandsons, Barry, Medicine Hat, Alta.; Brent, Cranbrook, B.C.; great-grandchildren, Brady, Ty, and Frankie; many nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by brothers, Ralph, Cyril, Elisha, Harry and Wendell; sisters, Etta, Bessie, Ethel, Eva, Della and one sister in Infancy.
(Chronicle Herald)

166. Jane McPhee (*Elisha⁴, John³, Donald², John¹*). Born on 11 Mar 1876 in Indian Road, East Hants, NS. Jane died in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., on 17 Sep 1914; she was 38.

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

On 17 Jun 1896 when Jane was 20, she married **Otis Wallace Nelson** in North Salem, NS. Born on 6 Mar 1875 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Otis Wallace died in Brookfield, Col. Co., NS, on 26 Oct 1943; he was 68.
Residence: North Salem.

They had the following children:

- i. **Effie May**. Born on 20 Jan 1897.

On 12 Jun 1922 when Effie May was 25, she married **Frank Joseph Lively** in Halifax NS. Born in 1892.
- ii. **Lena Mabel**. Born on 1 Sep 1898.

Lena Mabel married **Fred Hanson**.
- iii. **Florence Evelyn**. Born on 22 Jul 1901.

On 1 Jun 1921 when Florence Evelyn was 19, she married **Currie MacDougall Singer** in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS.
- iv. **Julie Mildred (Millie)**. Born on 6 May 1903.
- v. **Sidney B.** Born on 3 Apr 1905 in North Salem, Hants Co., NS.

On 26 Sep 1933 when Sidney B. was 28, he married **Thelma Vivian Campbell** in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS.
- vi. **Annie Grace**. Born on 28 Aug 1907.
- vii. **Edith**. Born in Aug 1909.
- viii. **Harry**. Born in Nov 1910.

167. William John McPhee (*Elisha⁴, John³, Donald², John¹*). Born on 18 Dec 1879 in Indian Road, East Hants, NS. William John died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 4 Dec 1968; he was 88.

On 28 Apr 1904 when William John was 24, he married **Ethel Dorcas McPhee (184)**, daughter of **105. James McPhee** (15 Jan 1856-27 Dec 1920) & **Evaline Hennigar** (23 May 1862-16 Mar 1949), in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Born on 23 Jul 1886. Ethel Dorcas died on 18 Jul 1955; she was 68.

Shubenacadie, July 24 - The funeral of the late Mrs. William J. MacPhee was held on Thursday afternoon in the United Church of Canada with Rev. E.R. MacVicar officiating. The funeral was one of the largest held in Shubenacadie and the many floral tributes showed the esteem in which the deceased was held. The late Mrs. MacPhee passed away peacefully in her sleep on Monday, July 18, in her 69th year. She was much beloved by all who knew her, and until recent years, a very active worker both in church and community affairs. She had not been enjoying the best of health lately. She was the mother of 18 children, of whom 15 survive. All were home for the funeral. She leaves to mourn the loss of a very devoted wife and mother, her husband, and six daughters: Mrs. H. F. Cronin (Florence) of Shrewsbury, Mass., Mrs. Robert Morel (Clara) Worcester, Mass., Mrs. R.E. Vernon (Catherine) Halifax, Mrs. Arthur Benjamin (Gladys) Berwick, Mrs. Kenneth Isenor (Helen) Lantz, and Mrs. P.A. Yeast (Estella) Thelma, Alberta, and nine sons, Earl, James, John, Victor, Walter, Vernon, Willard, William and Gerald, all of Shubenacadie. There are 33 grandchildren.

They had the following children:

- i. **Florence Emma**. Born on 22 Jun 1904. Florence Emma died in Parishville, St. Lawrence County, New York, on 15 Jul 1991; she was 87.

FLORENCE E. CRONIN, 87, OF PARISHVILLE, DIES
Watertown Daily Times (NY) - Tuesday, July 16, 1991

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

Florence E. Cronin, 87, Parishville, formerly of Shrewsbury, Mass., died Monday at her home. Burial will be in Mountain View Cemetery, Shrewsbury. Surviving are a daughter, Judith Ann Arais, wife of Dr. Sigurds Arais, Parishville; a grandson; four brothers, Vernon, Willard, William and Gerald MacPhee, all of Shubenacadie, Nova Scotia, and three sisters, Kathryn, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Helen, Lantz, Nova Scotia, and Estella, Irvine, Alberta. Born in Shubenacadie, Nova Scotia, a daughter of William J. and Ethel MacPhee, she was a graduate of Grafton State Hospital School of Nursing, Grafton, Mass., and received a registered nursing degree from Boston City Hospital School of Nursing, Boston, Mass. She married Harry F. Cronin in 1925. He died May 22, 1971. Mrs. Cronin was a 63-year member of the Fairlawn United Methodist Church.

Florence Emma married **Harry Cronin**.

- 231

232

233

ii. **Harry Lloyd** (Died as Child). Born on 25 Dec 1906. Harry Lloyd died on 14 Sep 1912; he was 5.

iii. **Earl** (8 Feb 1908-1983)

iv. **James Ira** (16 Apr 1910-27 Apr 1988)

v. **Wendell John** (3 Jul 1910-5 Jun 1971)

vi. **Chester (Ted)**. Born on 16 Aug 1911. Chester (Ted) died in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., on 20 Nov 1951; he was 40.
- vii.

Chester (Ted) married **Lois Ramsay**. Born in Wittenburg, Col. Co., NS.

Clara Winifred. Born on 31 Dec 1912. Clara Winifred died on 20 Mar 1989; she was 76. Buried in Shrewsbury, Mass.
- viii.

Clara Winifred married **Robert Morel**. Born in 1912 in Shrewsbury, Mass. Robert died in 1984; he was 72.

Walter (1913-1979). He married Anna Grant. MACPHEE, Harold Donald- age 78, of Shubenacadie, NS passed away peacefully in Queens Manor Nursing Home in Liverpool, after a short period of illness. Harold was born September 20th, 1936 to Walter and Anna MacPhee. After graduation from East Hants Rural High School, he studied forestry at the University of New Brunswick. He was employed by the Department of Lands and Forests in Lunenburg County and it was there he met Margaret Knickle. They married in 1960 and together they had two children, Marina and Mark. Harold worked for the Lands and Forests and Natural Resources for 37 years and retired in 1992. Harold enjoyed the outdoors, curling, camping, travel, reading, music and gardening. He is survived by his common law wife of 30 years, Loretta Davison; his daughter, Marina (Sandy) Edgar; his son, Mark (Valerie Greek) MacPhee; four grandchildren, Jennifer, Janet, Robert and David Edgar. He is also survived by two uncles, Gerald (Wilma) MacPhee and Billy (Muriel) MacPhee; cousin, Winston (Pat) MacPhee, among many others.
- ix.

Victor Lloyd. Born on 3 Mar 1914. Victor Lloyd died in 1974; he was 59.
- x.

Victor Lloyd married **Beulah Robinson**.

Catherine Mildred. Born on 8 Aug 1916. Catherine Mildred died in 1995; she was 78.
- xi.

Catherine Mildred married **Russell Vernon**.

Gladys Marion. Born on 11 Sep 1917. Gladys Marion died in 1988; she was 70. Buried in Berwick, Kings Co., NS.
- xii.

Gladys Marion married **Arthur Benjamin**. Born in 1915. Arthur died in 1986; he was 71.

Vernon Aubrey. Born on 6 Jan 1919. Vernon Aubrey died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 3 Mar 2011; he was 92. Buried in Brookside Cemetery, Mill Village.

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

Vernon worked for National Gypsum for 30 years. He was a veteran of the Second World War. He spent four years in Europe with the No. 26 Company, Canadian Forestry Corps. Vernon was a 62 year member of the Shubenacadie Royal Canadian Legion. He always took pride in his garden and grew great crops of tobacco. During his retirement he did a lot of wood working which he would share with family and friends. He will be sadly missed by his wife of 64 years Freda (Smiley), sisters Helen MacLean, Stella Yeast, brothers Billy (Muriel) MacPhee and Gerald (Wilma) MacPhee, numerous nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by an infant son Dwight, brothers Harry, Earl, Jim, John, Ted, Victor, Walter, Carl, and Willard, sisters Florence Cronin, Clara Morel, Kit Vernon and Gladys Benjamin.

On 5 Feb 1947 when Vernon Aubrey was 28, he married **Freda L. Smiley**. Born in 1922 in Grand Lake, NS. Freda L. died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 12 Nov 2012; she was 90.

- | | | |
|------------|-------|--|
| 234 | xiii. | Carl (3 Mar 1921-1947) |
| 235 | xiv. | Willard Alden (22 Jul 1922-1995) |
| | xv. | Helen Margaret . Born on 6 Nov 1923. Helen Margaret died in Enfield, Hants Co., NS, on 20 Jan 2018; she was 94. |

- | | | |
|--|------|--|
| | xvi. | Helen Margaret married Kenneth Isenor . Born in Lantz, NS. Kenneth died in 1974.
Estella Grace . Born on 18 May 1925. Estella Grace died in Medicine Hat, AB, on 20 Feb 2014; she was 88. |
|--|------|--|

On 7 Nov 1945 when Estella Grace was 20, she married **Perry Alfred (P.A.) Yeast**. Born on 26 Jun 1917 in Maple Creek, Saskatchewan. Perry Alfred (P.A.) died in Medicine Hat, AB, on 12 Mar 2002; he was 84. Occupation: CAF, Debert. Residence: Black Eagle Ranch, Elkwater, AB.

- | | | |
|------------|--------|---|
| 236 | xvii. | William Ray (21 Apr 1927-8 Mar 2017) |
| 237 | xviii. | Gerald (29 Apr 1928-9 Jun 2018) |

168. Howard McPhee (*Elisha⁴, John³, Donald², John¹*). Born on 3 Mar 1888 in Indian Road, East Hants, NS. Howard died in Mill Village, Shubenacadie, on 16 Jul 1960; he was 72.

On 16 Oct 1924 when Howard was 36, he married **Hattie Isabel Tanner**. Born in 1905 in Barr Settlement, Hants Co., NS. Hattie Isabel died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 8 Sep 1978; she was 73.

They had the following children:

- i. **Fulton Theodore**. Born on 7 May 1923 in Mill Village, Shubenacadie. Fulton Theodore died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 13 Aug 2008; he was 85. Wife Shirley J. Fenton, 1930-2016. Hardwoodlands Cemetery.
Fulton Theodore "Buster" McPhee, 85, Hardwood Lands, passed away August 13, 2008, in Colchester Regional Hospital, Truro, surrounded by his family. Born in Mill Village, he was a son of the late Howard and Hattie (Tanner) McPhee. Buster worked for many years with the Pineo family of Shubenacadie. Later he was employed with the Colchester East Hants School Board. He worked many years at the Shubenacadie District School and retired from Hants East Rural High where he made many great friends, one in particular, Jim (Val). Buster always enjoyed having people stopping by to visit and spent many days outside on his ride-on tractor mowing his big lawn. Buster is survived by wife, Shirley (Fenton, Nolter); daughters, Sheila Pearl (Roland), Hardwood Lands; Sherry Jodrey (friend Earle MacPhee), Meaghers Grant; sons, Scotty, Milford; Shane, Rhines Creek; stepdaughters, Susan Harvey (friend Sid Stewart), Hardwood Lands; Sharon Preston (Drew), Dartmouth; stepsons, Robert Nolter, Shubenacadie; Lee (Amelia) Nolter,

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

Hardwood Lands; sisters, Audrey Davis (Robert), Stewiacke; Greta Brown (Wilford), Halifax and Shubenacadie; brother, Cecil (Ella) McPhee, Bedford; loving grandfather to Crystal, Leslie, Dustin, Travis, Allison, Gillian; stepgrandchildren, Donna, Jamie, Kimberley, Aaron, Darryl, and Darren; great-grandchildren, Ryan, Cody, Cameron, Liam, and Myles; several nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by sister, Goldie; brother, Alfred, and infant grandson, Darcy; stepgranddaughter, Heather.

McPHEE (ELLIOTT), Alfreda May, age 82 of Stewiacke, formerly of Shubenacadie, passed away at the QEII Health Sciences Centre, Halifax, with family by her side on April 26, 2018. Born in Brentwood, she was a daughter of the late Alfred and Ida (Chase) Elliott. Alfreda's interests included gardening, crafts, family gatherings, quilting and musical jams. She was a member of the Crescent Rebekah Lodge for many years, she always enjoyed visiting the sick and the elderly. Alfreda worked many jobs over the years, started out cooking in logging camps, housekeeping for sister-in-law Greta Brown, delivering mail and working at Stedman's store. She kept busy babysitting many children; she was known as "Gram" and "Mrs. Fix-it" by many of them including 3 she also considered her own grandchildren Colin, Kelsey and Tyler. She'll be greatly missed by her beloved cat, Tabby. She is survived by and will be sadly missed by her long-time partner Norman McNeil, children Sheila (Roland) Pearl, Scotty (Jessie), Shane (Pam), Sherry (Earle) McPhee; sisters Ella McPhee and Ruth Tataryn; brother Walter Elliott; sisters-in-law Phyllis MacPhee and Audrey Nolter; grandchildren Crystal, Colin, Gillian, Travis, Allison, Leslie and Dustin; great grandchildren Myles, Sabrina, Anthony, Oliver and Theo; extended family Larry, Clifford, Heather and Earl and several grandchildren and great grandchildren, as well as several nieces and nephews. Besides her parents, she was predeceased by a sister Merlene, brothers Clifford and Billy, grandson Darcy, brothers-in-law Cecil and Carl. Burial at Brookside Cemetery, Mill Village.

- ii. **Alfred Herman**. Born in 1925. Alfred Herman died on 3 Aug 1965; he was 40.

Alfred Herman married **Phyllis Langille**.

- iii. **Cecil Graham**. Born on 25 Apr 1926. Cecil Graham died in Halifax, N.S., on 4 May 2010; he was 84. McPHEE, Cecil Graham- Halifax, passed away on Tuesday, May 4, 2010. Born in Hants County, he was a son of the late Howard and Hattie (Tanner) McPhee. He will be lovingly remembered and never forgotten by his wife, Ella (Elliott), Halifax; daughter, Janice; son-in-law J. Russel Keath; grandson, Owen McPhee-Keath, all of Shaker Heights, Ohio; sisters, Audrey Nolter-Davis, Stewiacke; Greta Brown, Shubenacadie. He was predeceased by brothers, Fulton and Alfred McPhee; sister, Goldie McPhee.

Cecil Graham married **Ella Elliott**. Ella Marie McPHEE (Elliott) - Of Halifax, passed away on Thursday, September 8, 2022. Born in Stewiacke, she was the daughter of the late Alfred and Ida (Chase) Elliott. She will be lovingly remembered and never forgotten by her daughter, Janice McPhee; granddaughter, Cara McPhee-Keath, son-in-law, J. Russel Keath, all of Shaker Heights, Ohio. She was predeceased by her husband, Cecil McPhee; grandson, Owen McPhee-Keath; brothers, Clifford, Billy, and Walter; sisters, Merlene and Alfreda.

- iv. **Goldie E.** (Died as Child). Born in 1927. Goldie E. died on 13 Jun 1933; she was 6. Buried in Brookside Cemetery, Mill Village.

- v. **Audrey**. Born on 20 Jun 1929.

NOLTER, Audrey May- age 93 of Milford, passed away on September 15, 2022 in Magnolia Continuing Care, Enfield. Born in Carroll's Corner, she was the second daughter of the late Howard and Hattie (Tanner) McPhee. She was the last surviving

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

member of her immediate family. After finishing high school, Audrey took a stenographer course at Success Business College in Truro where she worked until she married Charles Nolter in 1949. Audrey spent many years supporting three pro-life organizations both practically (knitting baby sets) and financially. She is survived by her son, Chester; granddaughter, Jennifer Nolter; sister-in-law, Phyllis MacPhee; special cousins, Bernard, Ivan and Donnie MacPhee; many nieces and nephews; 5 step-children and some good friends. Besides her parents, Audrey was predeceased by her first husband, Charles; sons, Wayne, Phillip and two infant sons; daughter, Leigh "Marilyn" Wild; brothers, Fulton "Buster", Alfred and Cecil; sisters, Goldie and Greta; her second husband, Robert E. M. Davis; many other relatives and good friends.

- vi. **Greta Clare.** Born on 12 Jan 1934 in McPhee's Corner, Hants Co., NS. Greta Clare died in Brookfield, Col. Co., NS, on 5 Jan 2014; she was 79.

Greta Clare married **Wilford Guy Brown.** Born in 1932 in North Salem, Hants Co., NS. Wilford Guy died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 5 May 2013; he was 81.

Sixth Generation

----- Family of John A. McPhee (89) & Mary Fraser (93)

169. Silas Alden McPhee (*John A.⁵, John⁴, Alexander³, Evan², John¹*). Born on 5 Sep 1881 in Lower Nine Mile River, NS. Silas Alden died in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS, on 1 Aug 1954; he was 72.

Son of John Alexander and Mary Fraser.

On 1 Apr 1905 when Silas Alden was 23, he married **Theba Leona Todd**, daughter of **Charles H. Todd & Margaret Kenty** (1842-), in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Born on 19 Dec 1882. Theba Leona died in 1960; she was 77.

They had the following children:

- i. **Walter Elwin.** Born on 5 May 1907 in Nine Mile River, Hants, NS. Walter Elwin died in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS, on 30 Apr 1982; he was 74.

On 8 Jul 1931 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, Walter Elwin married **Frances Kenney.** Born on 10 Mar 1914 in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS. Frances died in Sheet Harbour, NS, on 29 Apr 2002; she was 88.

- ii. **Percy.** Born in Oct 1907. Percy died in 1994; he was 86. Buried in Sand Hill Cemetery, Nine Mile River.

Percy married **Dorothy E. Deal.** Born in 1922 in Nine Mile River, Hants, NS.

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

- iii. **Maurice** (Died as Infant). Born on 11 Jan 1911. Maurice died on 19 Jan 1911; he was <1.
- iv. **Raymond Seward**. Born on 16 Jun 1913 in Lower Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. Raymond Seward died in Halifax, NS, on 12 Feb 2000; he was 86. Buried in East Gore Cemetery.

Raymond Seward married **Janet Pearl MacKenzie**. Born on 21 Dec 1912. Janet Pearl died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 30 Jan 2013; she was 100.

MacPHEE, Janet Pearl "Jennie" – 100, Windsor, formerly of Upper Nine Mile River passed away on January 30, 2013 in Dykeland Lodge, Windsor. Born in Upper Nine Mile River, she was a daughter of the late Rodrick and Annie (Kellough) MacKenzie. She fostered children for 20 years of her life in her home. Jennie was a lifelong member of the East Gore United Church, a choir member and a UCW member. She was a member of W.I.N.S. and they honored her with an award for her service in the community. Jennie was one of the founding members of the Nine Mile River Fire Department. She is survived by her daughter Lois (Ivan) Isenor, Thunder Bay, ON, sons Junior (Shirley) MacPhee and Lealon (Sharon) MacPhee, both of Upper Nine Mile River; grandchildren, Dale (Sharon), Joanne (Dave), Tracy (Bernie), Phillip (Michelle), Pam (Ken), Karen (Mark), Lorianne and Jeffery, 17 great grandchildren, brother in-law Mel MacPhee, Shubenacadie, several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her husband Raymond, infant grandson Jordan, sisters Mary Peck, Hazel Woodworth and Maggie Custance.

MacPhee, Raymond Alexander "Junior" – 82 of Upper Nine Mile River passed away March 19th, 2021 in the Magnolia Continuing Care facility, Enfield. Born in Upper Nine Mile River on April 7th, 1938 he was the son of the late Raymond and Janet "Jennie" (McKenzie) MacPhee. Junior first and foremost was a family man who adored his wife, children, grandchildren and great-granddaughter. He thoroughly enjoyed country music and in his younger years played the drums in the family band. Junior could often be found in his garage listening to music with a beer in hand welcoming all visitors. Juniors working career went into his 70s until his health failed due to Parkinson's disease. Junior was a truck driver most of his life working for himself and several companies, retiring from Dexter Construction. He took great pride in providing the best life for his family and built our family homes. Junior will be dearly missed by his wife of 53 years, Shirley; his daughters, Lorianne Sanford, Dartmouth; Karen Carroll (Mark), Grande Prairie AB; son Jeffrey who he adored; grandchildren Mary, Mariah, Brooke, Shamus, Grace, Jake; great-granddaughter Shayah; sister Lois Isenor (Ivan); brother Lealon MacPhee (Sharon); several nieces and nephews. Besides his parents, Junior is predeceased by son Jordan Ray in infancy.

- v. **Elsie Cavell**. Born on 6 Dec 1916 in Nine Mile River, Hants, NS. Elsie Cavell died in Halifax N.S., on 29 Mar 1987; she was 70. Buried in Sand Hill Cemetery, Nine Mile River.

Elsie Cavell married **Roy Leon Bowman**.

- vi. **Murray A.** Born in 1919. Murray A. died in 1994; he was 75.
- vii. **Melbourne Augustus** (1923-4 Jan 2017)
- viii. **Dorothy B.** Born on 1 Feb 1926 in Nine Mile River, Hants, NS. Dorothy B. died in Nine Mile River, Hants, NS, on 23 Feb 1998; she was 72.

Dorothy B. married **Douglas Clark**.

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

Family of Alexander McPhee (91) & Elizabeth Ann McDonald

170. Mary Jane McPhee (*Alexander⁵, John⁴, Alexander³, Evan², John¹*). Born on 21 Jan 1884. Mary Jane died in Halifax, Nova Scotia, on 4 Apr 1968; she was 84.

On 25 Apr 1899 when Mary Jane was 15, she married **John Harding Wright** in Upper Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. Born on 1 Apr 1864. John Harding died on 15 Dec 1924; he was 60. Buried in Sand Hill Cemetery, Nine Mile River.

s/o Andrew Wright and Catherine Collins

They had the following children:

- i. **Nellie Meta**. Born on 24 Apr 1900. Nellie Meta died in Halifax NS, in Apr 1975; she was 74.
- ii. **Annie Cleta**. Born on 17 May 1902. Annie Cleta died in Halifax NS, on 5 Jan 1995; she was 92. Buried in Upper Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS.
- iii. **Walter Alexander**. Born in May 1906. Walter Alexander died on 28 Oct 1996; he was 90.
- iv. **Lilah Reta**. Born on 24 Jan 1910.
- v. **Eunice Gertrude**. Born on 20 Jun 1914 in Upper Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. Eunice Gertrude died in Upper Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS, on 16 Oct 1932; she was 18. Buried in Sand Hill Cemetery, Nine Mile River.
- vi. **John Vincent**. Born on 25 Dec 1919 in Upper Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. John Vincent died in Halifax, NS, on 25 Jun 1965; he was 45. Buried in Sand Hill Cemetery.

John Vincent married **Ruth M. McPhee**, daughter of **209. David Warren McPhee** (4 Feb 1883-18 Oct 1978) & **Lena Blanche Lively** (23 Apr 1881-25 Jul 1965). Born on 1 Jul 1923.

Family of David S. McPhee (92) & Annie Benjamin

171. Reuben Elroy McPhee (*David S.⁵, John⁴, Alexander³, Evan², John¹*). Born on 27 Jul 1892. Reuben Elroy died on 9 Mar 1972; he was 79.

On 8 Sep 1915 at Dartmouth, NS, Reuben Elroy first married **Mary (Mae) MacDonald**. Born on 11 Dec 1884 in Renfrew, Hants Co. Mary (Mae) died in Nine Mile River, Hants, NS, on 29 Oct 1915; she was 30. She was first married to Harry Bonang of Chezzetcook, 21 Dec 1905 at Bedford.

Reuben and Mae had one child:

- i. **Elroy**. Born on 29 Oct 1915 in Oldham, Hfx. Co., NS. Elroy died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 13 Apr 2005; he was 89. Buried in Sand Hill Cemetery, Nine Mile River.

HONOUR: CANADIAN VOLUNTEER MEDAL, THE 1939-1945 STAR, THE ATLANTIC MEDAL, THE FRANCE AND GERMANY STAR, AND THE DEFENCE MEDAL

Military service: March 03, 1943, 6 DISTRICT DEPOT CANADIAN ARMY

Occupation: WOODSMAN, CARPENTER, BUILDING CUSTODIAN

Residence: TRURO, N.S.

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

Elroy married **Mary Olive Angevine**. Born on 27 Oct 1919 in West Indian Road, Hants Co., NS. Mary Olive died in Debert, NS, on 30 Jul 2014; she was 94. Buried in Sand Hill Cemetery, Nine Mile River.

Reuben Elroy second married **Myrtle Cole**. Born in Oldham, Hfx. Co., NS. Myrtle died on 26 Sep 1953. Buried in Nine Mile River, Hants, NS.

They had the following children:

- i. **Reginald Bruce**. Born on 21 Nov 1919. Reginald Bruce died in 1991; he was 71.

On 11 Oct 1947 when Reginald Bruce was 27, he married **Elizabeth (Betty) Pearl Fraser**. Born in 1927 in Upper Musquodoboit, NS. Elizabeth (Betty) Pearl died in Halifax, NS, on 15 Nov 2012; she was 85.
- ii. **Philip Graham**. Born on 27 Jan 1921.
- iii. **Mary E.** (Died as Child). Born on 27 Jul 1922. Mary E. died on 12 May 1926; she was 3.
- iv. **Stanley R.** Born on 10 Jun 1924.
- v. **Norman Calvin**. Born on 23 May 1925. Norman Calvin died in Jun 1993; he was 68.
- vi. **William Percy Cole** (Died as Child). Born on 14 May 1927. William Percy Cole died on 2 Sep 1930; he was 3.
- vii. **David Scott**. Born on 16 Dec 1928.

On 3 Jul 1951 when David Scott was 22, he married **Mildred Little**.
- viii. **Gordon Neil**. Born on 23 Aug 1930. On 11 Feb 1955 when Gordon Neil was 24, he married **Georgette Lachance**. Gordon died 5 Feb 2017, Sudbury, ON. Gord was a diamond driller for INCO for over 30 yrs. He was a loving father and grandfather. Gord was an avid fisherman, a former Elk member, and loved hockey. He had managed the Garson NOHA Midgets for many years. Gord will be fondly missed by his children, Dr. Deborah, Gary (Shawna), Cathy (Al Hutchinson), and his former wife Georgette; grandchildren Neil (Josee), Kevin (Kelly), Donald (Marie-Ange), and Michael Zinni; great grandchildren Dylan, Jaxson, Tanner, and Teagan; and many nieces and nephews. Gord is predeceased by his siblings Elroy (Mary), Reg (Betty), Phil (Bernice), Stanley (Flo), Joe (Nita), Norman (Blanche), Vern (Sylvia), Earl (Bernice), David (Millie), Mary and Rose.
- ix. **Vernon Judson**. Born on 6 Oct 1932.
- x. **Earl Jerome**. Born on 27 Oct 1933, Oldham, Hfx. Co. Earl died 22 Jun 2012, Sudbury, ON. Earl will be sadly missed by his beloved wife of 56 years Bernice McPhee, his children Karen Peckover (Sidney), Janet McPhee and Mark McPhee, his Grandchildren Christopher Peckover, Krystle Seymour (Clayton) and Andrea Peckover and his great granddaughter Audrey Jorgia Seymour, Beloved brother of Gordon, Vern (Sylvia), Norman (Blanche), Reg (Betty), Dave (Mildred), Joe (Nita), Phil (Bernice) and Stan.
- xi. **Rose M.** (Died as Infant). Born on 11 Sep 1934. Rose M. died on 11 Sep 1934; she was <1.
- xii. **Clarence Keith**. Born on 15 Aug 1936. Clarence Keith died in Dartmouth, NS, on 12 Oct 2011; he was 75.

172. Howard Densmore McPhee (*David S.⁵, John⁴, Alexander³, Evan², John¹*). Born on 13 Aug 1894 in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. Howard Densmore died on 10 Jun 1961; he was 66.

On 18 Nov 1920 when Howard Densmore was 26, he married **Myrtle Viola Woods** in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Born in 1898 in Georgefield, Hants Co., N.S., d/o George Woods and Mabel Singer.

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

They had the following children:

- i. **Victor.**
- ii. **Scott.**
- iii. **Mabel.**
- iv. **Kay.**
- v. **Pearl Lorna.** Born on 28 Aug 1916. Pearl Lorna died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 12 Feb 1940; she was 23.

Pearl Lorna married **Harry Spencer.**
- vi. **Basil Howard.** Born in Apr 1923 in Nine Mile River, Hants, NS. Basil Howard died in New Glasgow, NS, on 30 May 2005; he was 82.

Basil Howard married **Suzanne Willard.**
- 239 vii. **Myron** (1925-Jun 1981)

173. William Albro McPhee (*David S.⁵, John⁴, Alexander³, Evan², John¹*). Born on 16 Aug 1896 in Nine Mile River, Hants, NS. William Albro died in 1981; he was 84.

On 5 Jul 1922 when William Albro was 25, he married **Gladys Amelia Grant** in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Born on 1 Sep 1896 in Hardwoodlands, NS. Gladys Amelia died on 26 Oct 1966; she was 70.

They had the following children:

- i. **Marjorie.** Born 1935.

On 3 Sep 1960, Marjorie married **Donald E Ashley.** 1932-2016. Hardwoodlands cemetery.
- ii. **Marion.**

Marion married **Morris Cole.**
- iii. **Norma Eileen.** Born on 5 Apr 1924. Norma Eileen died in Halifax, NS, on 11 May 2000; she was 76.

In 1952 when Norma Eileen was 27, she married **Parker F. Hebb.** Born in 1920. Parker F. died in 1999; he was 79.
- 240 iv. **Robert Albro** (1926-2 Aug 2006)

Family of Norman McPhee (94) & Martha Dalrymple

174. Clarence Alexander McPhee (*Norman⁵, James⁴, Evan³, Evan², John¹*). Born in 1912. Clarence Alexander died 26 Jun 1997, Upper Nine Mile River; he was 85. Buried in Sand Hill Cemetery, Nine Mile River. (*see note under #9, above*)

On 25 Oct 1937 when Clarence Alexander was 25, he married **Phyllis Barbara McPhee (275)**, daughter of **209. David Warren McPhee** (4 Feb 1883-18 Oct 1978) & **Lena Blanche Lively** (23 Apr 1881-25 Jul 1965). Born 19 Jun 1919. Phyllis Barbara died 7 Nov 1999; she was 79.

Surviving are daughters, Blanche (Mrs. Harold Gertsen), Kempt Shore; Julieanne MacPhee (Irving Lawrence), South Maitland; sons, Merlin (Wanda) Windsor Forks; Robie (Myrna), Beaver Bank; Reginald "Reg" and

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

companion Judy Robbin, Upper Nine Mile River; Jerry (Verna), Upper Nine Mile River; 13 grandchildren; 10 great grandchildren; sister, Cora (Mrs. Warren MacPhee), Upper Nine Mile River; several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her husband, Clarence; a daughter in infancy; brothers, Wilfred, Alonzo, Cecil, Karl in infancy; sister, Ruth Wright, Linda Laffin, Frances in infancy.

They had the following children:

- i. **Blanche.**
- ii. **Julie-Anne.**
- iii. **Robert.**
- iv. **Jerry.**
- v. **Reginald.**
- vi. **Paul.**
- vii. **Merlin Clarence.** Born on 9 Oct 1941. Merlin Clarence died on 7 Feb 2009; he was 67.

175. Warren Munroe McPhee (*Norman⁵, James⁴, Evan³, Evan², John¹*). Born in 1919 in Upper Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. Warren Munroe died in Halifax, NS, on 12 Aug 2012; he was 93. Buried in Centre Rawdon, NS. (*see note under #9, above*)

Warren Munroe married **Cora Blanche McPhee (274)**, daughter of **209. David Warren McPhee** (4 Feb 1883-18 Oct 1978) & **Lena Blanche Lively** (23 Apr 1881-25 Jul 1965). Born on 14 Apr 1917 in Upper Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Cora Blanche died in Halifax, NS, on 13 Jun 2006; she was 89.

They had the following children:

- i. **Keith.**
- ii. **Colin.**
- iii. **Norman.**
- iv. **Cathy.**

Cathy married **Judson Beazley**.

176. Gertrude Leona McPhee (*Norman⁵, James⁴, Evan³, Evan², John¹*). Born on 23 Dec 1922 in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. Gertrude Leona died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 6 Nov 2008; she was 85. (*see note under #9, above*)

On Nov 25 1942 in Elmsdale, Gertrude Leona married **Willis Britton McPhee (211)**, son of **140. Loran Munroe McPhee** (11 Aug 1861-22 May 1948) & **145. Mary Catherine Britton** (13 Mar 1875-1960). Born in 7 Dec 1910. Willis Britton died in 1973; he was 62.

See children under #211.

Family of Alfred McPhee (96) & Minnie Isabella Lively (137)

177. Jessie Bernice McPhee (*Alfred⁵, Matthew⁴, Donald C.³, Evan², John¹*). Born on 26 Dec 1893 in Barr Settlement, Hants Co., NS. Jessie Bernice died in Boston, Mass., on 31 Jul 1963; she was 69.

On 22 Nov 1913 when Jessie Bernice was 19, she married **Wilbert A. McKinney** in Boston, Mass. Born in 1887 in Shelburne, NS.

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

They had the following children:

- i. **Alice**. Born on 11 May 1914 in Winthrop, Mass.
- ii. **Arthur Chester**. Born on 12 Jan 1916.

Family of James Archibald McPhee (97) & Barbara Ann Teasdale

178. Rufus Harold McPhee (*James Archibald⁵, John⁴, Archibald³, John (Jr.)², John¹*). Born on 27 Jul 1873 in Halifax, NS. Died 25 Jun 1955, Halifax, NS. Burial Elmsdale Cemetery, Hants Co., NS.

On 9 Jun 1898 when Rufus Harold was 24, he married **Ida Laura Young** in Bear River, Digby Co., NS. Born on 19 Nov 1872 in Goldenville, Guys., NS. Died 13 Jun 1939. Burial Elmsdale Cemetery.

They had one child:

- i. **Harold William**. Born 5 Apr 1901 in Middle Sackville, NS. Died 15 Dec 1952, Halifax.

On 23 Jul 1923 when Harold William was 22, he married **Daisy Irene Weaver** in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Born on 24 Feb 1903 in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. She died 6 Dec 1976 in Truro.

d/o John and Susan (Andrews) Weaver.

178a. Fulton McPhee (*James Archibald⁵, John⁴, Archibald³, John (Jr.)², John¹*). Born on 21 Dec 1880 in Halifax, NS. Fulton died in Halifax, NS, on 9 Nov 1937; he was 56. Buried in St. Johns Cemetery, Fairview, Halifax.

Mrs. Violet May MacPhee, wife. John J. MacPhee, Halifax, son, informant at death (NSHVS).

Also Margaret May MacPhee, born 24 May 1906, died May 14, 1983 aged 77, St. Johns Fairview.

1911 census Halifax McPhee Fulton 23 Violet 21 Margaret dau 9 Henry son 5.

On 14 Jan 1904 when Fulton was 23, he married **Violet May Hunt** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1882 in Halifax, NS. Violet May died in Halifax, N.S., on 5 Nov 1965; she was 83.

They had one child:

- i. **Margaret May**. Born on 24 May 1906 in Halifax, NS. Margaret May died in Halifax, NS, on 14 May 1983; she was 76.

178b. Gordon Garfield McPhee (*James Archibald⁵, John⁴, Archibald³, John (Jr.)², John¹*). Born on 26 Jan 1882 in Halifax. Gordon Garfield died in New Westminster, BC, on 25 Dec 1958; he was 76. Buried in Pacific Heritage Cemetery, Burnaby, BC.

Stewart McPhee, brother, Halifax (1933).

Survived by wife, Flossie; daughters, Miss Barbara, at home; Miss Doris; North Bend, Washington, USA; brothers, Ervin; Halifax, Nova Scotia; William; Dartmouth, Nova Scotia.

Reference: "Deaths", The Vancouver Sun, 27 Dec 1958; page 36.

Gordon Garfield married **Flossie Mary Sykes**. Born on 19 May 1893 in Stratford, Perth County, Ontario. Flossie Mary died in North Vancouver, BC, on 22 Nov 1986; she was 93. Buried in Pacific Heritage Cemetery, Burnaby.

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

They had the following children:

- i. **Ethel Barbara.** Born in 1910. Ethel Barbara died in 2000; she was 90. Buried in Pacific Heritgae Cemetery, Burnaby.
- ii. **Doris Ruby.** Born in 1912. Doris Ruby died in 1985; she was 73. Buried in Pacific Heritgae Cemetery, Burnaby.

Family of Elizabeth Ann McPhee (98) & John D. McPhee

179a. Duncan E. McPhee (*Elizabeth Ann*⁵, *John*⁴, *Archibald*³, *John (Jr.)*², *John*¹). Born in 1871.

On 13 Feb 1896 when Duncan E. was 25, he married **Ella Kennedy** in Everett, MA. Born in 1871 in New Brunswick.

They had one child:

- i. **Esther Mabel.** Born on 7 May 1898 in Everett, MA. Esther Mabel died in Chelsea, Mass., on 20 Aug 1920; she was 22.

179. Woodbury McPhee (*Elizabeth Ann*⁵, *John*⁴, *Archibald*³, *John (Jr.)*², *John*¹). Born in 1872. Woodbury died in 1931; he was 59.

On 24 Dec 1896 when Woodbury was 24, he married **Mary E. Harkins** in Everett, MA. Born in 1873 in Boston, Mass.

They had the following children:

- i. **Edward.** Born on 6 May 1899 in Everett, MA.
- ii. **Nellie.** Born on 19 Jul 1900 in Everett, MA.
- iii. **Annie.** Born on 19 May 1902 in Everett, MA.
- iv. **William.** Born on 25 Aug 1903 in Everett, MA.
- v. **Charles.** Born in 1906. Charles died in Everett, MA, on 5 Aug 1916; he was 10.
- vi. **John Edward.** Born on 30 Aug 1907 in Everett, MA. John Edward died in 1966; he was 58.
- vii. **Irene.** Born on 27 Oct 1910 in Everett, MA.
- viii. **James F.** Born on 5 Aug 1912 in Everett, MA.
- ix. **Mary E.** Born in 1915 in Everett, MA. Mary E. died on 21 Dec 2013; she was 98.

179b. John McPhee (*Elizabeth Ann*⁵, *John*⁴, *Archibald*³, *John (Jr.)*², *John*¹). Born in 1880 in Halifax NS.

1910 US census Everett, Mass. McPhee John S. 29 b. Can Edith wife 30 b. Mass Elmer son 3 b. Mass. Harold son 1 b. Mass.

1940 US census Everett, Mass. McPhee John S. 59 b. Can Edith wife 60 b. Mass Harold son 31 b. Mass.

On 24 Aug 1905 when John was 25, he married **Edith E. McKinley** in Everett, MA. Born in 1880.

They had the following children:

- i. **Elmer Wyman.** Born on 29 Mar 1907 in Everett, MA. Elmer Wyman died in Saint Augustine, Florida, on 13 May 1957; he was 50. Elmer Wyman married **Grace Matilda Cooper.** Born in 1907. Grace Matilda died in 1950; she was 43. They had a child: **Florence Grace.** Born on 8 May 1939 in Saugus, Mass. Florence Grace died in Mount

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

-
- ii. Dora Lake, FL, on 19 Jun 2001; she was 62.
Harry P. Born on 22 Apr 1911 in Everett, MA.
- iii. **Esther Mary.** Born on 27 Mar 1918 in Everett, MA.

Family of Archibald McPhee (99) & Sophia Felton

180. Benjamin Logan McPhee (*Archibald⁵, Donald⁴, Archibald³, John (Jr.)², John¹*). Born Apr 1894, Illinois. Died June 1962. Burial Des Moines, Iowa.

On 11 Apr 1917 in Des Moines, Iowa, Benjamin Logan married **Irene Mitton**. Born 27 Jul 1899, Hebron, Thayer, Nebraska. Died 26 Dec 1990

They had the following children:

- i. **Robert L.** Born on 10 Sep 1919 in Des Moines, Iowa. Robert L. died on 19 Apr 1999; he was 79. Buried in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa.

Robert L. married **Vivian Alice Anderson**. Born in 1918. Vivian Alice died in 2008; she was 90.
- ii. **Elizabeth “Betty Jean”**. Born on 1 Jun 1922. Elizabeth “Betty Jean” died in 1971; she was 48.

Elizabeth “Betty Jean” married **Cary Wirt**. Born in 1921.

Family of George “Thomas” McPhee (100) & Mary Alice Lively (136)

181. Elmer Wilson McPhee (*George “Thomas”⁵, Donald⁴, Archibald³, John (Jr.)², John¹*). Born on 10 Apr 1891 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Elmer Wilson died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, in 1941; he was 49. Burial Robie Street.

In 1913 when Elmer Wilson was 21, he first married **Gladys Louise MacKenzie**. Born on 4 Dec 1894. Gladys Louise died 7 Jul 1917 in Truro, NS; she was 22.

They had one child:

- i. **Elsie Kathleen.** Born on 19 Feb 1917 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Elsie Kathleen died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 31 May 2007; she was 90.

Elsie Kathleen married **George Gilby**.

In 1919 when Elmer Wilson was 27, he second married **Emeline Rebecca Whidden**, daughter of **William Smith Whidden** (10 Dec 1856-1934) & **Matilda Mary Rogers** (9 May 1866-26 Oct 1959). Born on 14 Aug 1899 in Middle Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Emeline Rebecca died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, in Feb 1991; she was 91.

They had the following children:

- i. **Alfred.**
- ii. **Guy.**
- iii. **Lecta.**

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

- iv. **Iris.**
- v. **Evelyn Beatrice.** Born on 22 May 1923.

181a. James D. "Mosher" McPhee (*George "Thomas"⁵, Donald⁴, Archibald³, John (Jr.)², John¹*). Born on 1 Mar 1895 in West Indian Road, Hants Co., NS. James D. "Mosher" died in 1971; he was 75. Buried in Robie St. Cemetery, Truro, NS.

"Their son Sgt. Mosher Colin MacPhee 1920-1944 Buried in Ranville Cemetery, France" - Robie Street cemetery

On 14 Jun 1916 when James D. "Mosher" was 21, he married **Nellie Agnes Dalrymple** in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Born in 1894. Nellie Agnes died in 1966; she was 72. Buried in Robie St. Cemetery, Truro, NS.

They had the following children:

- i. **Elmer "Fulton".** Born on 1 May 1917 in Truro, NS. E. Fulton died on 22 Feb 1949; he was 31. Buried in Robie St. Cemetery, Truro, NS.

E. Fulton MacPhee 1917-1949 wife Hazel Jean 1915-2000 Daughter Jean A. Slipp 1937-1992 - Robie Street Cemetery

Dr. Leslie Brundage Slipp "LB", 81, of Fox Point passed away on Thursday, September 1, 2016, in South Shore Regional Hospital, Bridgewater. Born September 19, 1934, on the Slipp family farm in Bulls Creek, Woodstock, New Brunswick to Leonard and Ruth (Kilpatrick) Slipp. LB was educated at Acadia University, and Dalhousie Medical School, graduating in 1960. After starting his medical career in Mosher River, NS, LB partnered with Dr. P.A. Cole to form a family medical practice in Hubbards and for over 30 years he served the South Shore of Nova Scotia. LB was known for his house calls and busy pediatric practice; it is said he delivered over 5000 babies during his career. LB was an avid yachtsman and cruised the South Shore with his friends and family on Tana II. He was also a downhill skier and a connoisseur of food and drink. He enjoyed spending time with friends and family, as well as playing 8-ball, bridge, a good joke, reading and his Apple computer. He is survived by his wife of 22 years, Gwendolyn (MacDonald Slipp); and five children including: Susan (Rand) Hoenhous, Toronto, ON; David (Annette Morash) Slipp, Hacketts Cove; Cynthia (Steve Katmarian) Slipp, Mississauga, ON; Dan (Christina Vali) Slipp, Port Credit, ON; and Dr. Nancy (Rev. John) VanStone, Kingston, ON. Additionally, his step-children: Greg Fitzgerald (St. Louis, MO), Harry (Heather Marshall) Fitzgerald, Halifax; Stephen (Maria Medioli) Fitzgerald, Halifax; Karen (Chris Rowarth) Fitzgerald, Halifax; and Heather (Robert) Fitzgerald Johnson, Ottawa, ON; eleven grandchildren and nine step-grandchildren; brothers: Leonard (Verna), Woodstock, NB; Dr. Frank (Audrey), Truro; Robert (Pam), Woodstock; sisters: Marion Connell, Fredericton; Jeanne (Jack) Porter, Woodstock; Charlotte (Sandy) MacPherson, Oromocto, NB; Ruth (Peter) Hall, Lower Woodstock, NB. He was predeceased in 1992 by his first wife, Jean Anne (MacPhee) Slipp; step-son, Hugh Fitzgerald; and brother-in-law, Bard Connell.

- ii. **Mosher Colin.** Born on 5 Dec 1920 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Mosher Colin died on 25 Aug 1944; he was 23. Buried in Ranville, Calvados, Basse-Normandie, France.

Sergeant, 1st Canadian Parachute Battalion, R.C.I.C.

- iii. **Greta Eileen.** Born in 1924. Greta Eileen died in 1992; she was 68. Buried in Robie St. Cemetery, Truro, NS.

Greta Eileen married **Herbert George Peppard**, son of **Herbert Peppard** (1888-1972)

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

& **Ida Vera Henderson** (1893-). Born on 7 Jul 1920. Herbert George died in Truro, NS, on 12 Jun 2019; he was 98.

PEPPARD, Herbert George - July 7, 1920 - June 12, 2019. Our Hometown Hero, Herbert George Peppard, passed away peacefully on June 12, 2019, at the age of 98, surrounded by his three children. Herb, proud family man and lifelong resident of Nova Scotia, was born in Truro on July 7, 1920, the first son of Herbert and Ida (Henderson) Peppard. He was the loving husband of Greta (MacPhee) and father of Herb, Lark and Rosalee. Herb began his education across the street at Alice Street School, and was a lifelong learner, who with great determination, graduated with his B.Ed. from Dalhousie University in 1980. In the Second World War, Herb was a selected member of the First Canadian Parachute Battalion, and then a highly decorated commando in the undefeated Canada-USA First Special Service Force (FSSF, "Devil's Brigade") receiving the Silver Star for "Gallantry in Action" in the Italian Campaign. He returned to his beloved hometown, family and sweetheart. Herb and Greta married June 10, 1946 and were inseparable through the challenges of her battle with polio in the early 1950s. With the support of the people of Truro, they realized their dream of raising a family. As a teenager during the Depression, Herb worked at Spencer Brothers and Turner Ltd., and after the war he had an Electrical Contracting business. He also worked at the Canadian National Railway Express and the Post Office. From 1970 to his retirement in 1987, he worked as an Electrical Construction Teacher at the Lunenburg Regional Vocational School in Bridgewater. Countless clients, colleagues and students continually recount stories of Herb's positive impact on their lives and how he always had a smile and a song. Herb made friends of strangers, and family of friends, cherishing new and old friends alike. He lived a life filled with community service, writing, poetry, public speaking, music, weight lifting and body building. Herb threw his heart into his community, devoting over a quarter century of his retired life to volunteer service. Retirement saw him travel the world - Australia, Europe, The Great Wall of China, India's Taj Mahal, The Great Pyramids in Egypt - adventures galore - but his favourite holidays were with family and friends at his cottage on Amet Beach. Perhaps Herb is best known for his warm and engaging stories featured in his newspaper columns "Dispatches" in the Truro Daily News, and "Life's Journey" in Hub Now. In 1994, his poignant memoir, *The LightHearted Soldier: A Canadian's Exploits with the Black Devils in WWII* was published by Nimbus Publishing. A few highlights of Herb's numerous accomplishments and awards are:-USA Silver Star (awarded for Gallantry in Action) -USA Bronze Star (awarded for Heroism/Outstanding Achievement)-Congressional Gold Medal FSSF (USA's Highest Civilian Award)-Sgt. Herbert Peppard Silver Star Award (annually given to Canada's top Special Service Soldier)-Life Member and executive of the Royal Canadian Legion Colchester Branch 26, Truro/Nunavut-Founding member and President of the Veterans' Widows and Widowers Association-Herb initiated the Veterans Memorial Highway Garden project and saw it to fruition-Nova Scotia Masters Bodybuilding Champion in 1983 (Herb was age 63) and again in 1988 (age 68)-Inducted into the Colchester Sport Hall of Fame for the Sport of Bodybuilding-Two-time Nova Scotia Toastmasters Champion-Canadian Parliament recognized Herb Peppard as a "True Canadian Hero"-In 2015, Herb was the only Nova Scotian and the only FSSF member among 50 individuals and groups, to receive a 50th Anniversary Canadian Flag in recognition of the outstanding contribution he made to Canada.-In 2016, on the former site of Alice Street School, The Town of Truro created Herb Peppard Park in his honour. Herb was predeceased by his wife of 46 years, Greta (MacPhee); his parents, Herbert and Ida (Henderson) Peppard; sisters and brothers-in-law, Dorothy and Bernard DeCoste, Iola and Loran Morrison, Patricia and John Rioux; brother and sister-in-law, Raymond and Shirley (Chisholm); and brothers-in-law, Russell Fielding and William Cummings. Herb

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

is survived by his children, Herb (Deborah), Lark (Carmen) Hewer, Rosalee (Allan) Lockyer; grandchildren, Isabel, Herb V.; Candle (John) Larkin, Oak (Cynthia) Hewer, Ginger (Brian) Lafave; Luke (Lauren) Lockyer, Mosher (Christine) Lockyer; and great-grandchildren, Ashton Hewer, Sky Larkin, Summer Larkin, and North Lafave. Herb is also survived by siblings, Louise (Peppard) Fielding, Albert and Kaye (Cox), Betty (Peppard) Cummings, and Bill and Betty (Sutherland); and brother-in-law, Tom and Jean (Kingston) MacPhee; as well as cherished extended Peppard and MacPhee families, long-time companion, Karen Taylor, and caregiver, Mary Carrier.

Family of Elizabeth Blois (102) & George Hiltz Grant

182. Mabel Viola Grant (*Elizabeth Blois*⁵, *Mary McPhee*⁴, *Archibald*³, *John (Jr.)*², *John*¹). Born on 3 Aug 1890 in East Gore, Douglas, Hants Co., NS. Mabel Viola died in East Gore, NS, on 25 Dec 1985; she was 95.

On 24 Apr 1913 when Mabel Viola was 22, she married **Allen Haley McPhee (210)**, son of **138. Alonzo B. McPhee** (20 Jun 1852-12 May 1950) & **Naomi Miller** (24 Aug 1857-28 Feb 1942), in Halifax, NS. Born on 18 Jun 1886. Allen Haley died in Halifax, N.S., on 14 Mar 1973; he was 86. Buried in Upper Rawdon Church Cemetery. Residence: Upper Rawdon.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|-------|---|
| 241 | i. | Ann Elizabeth (18 Oct 1914-1 Oct 1975) |
| | ii. | George Lawrence (Died as Child). Born on 15 Feb 1917. George Lawrence died on 8 Feb 1931; he was 13. |
| | iii. | Harold Hayley (Died as Child). Born on 18 Aug 1918. Harold Hayley died on 29 Dec 1930 Upper Rawdon, NS; he was 12. |
| 242 | iv. | Gerald Lester (6 May 1920-9 Nov 1964) |
| 243 | v. | Douglas Carl (14 May 1923-4 Mar 2003) |
| | vi. | Robert Blois (Died as Child). Born on 2 Sep 1925. Robert Blois died on 22 Oct 1926; he was 1. |
| 244 | vii. | Owen Prescott (19 Oct 1929-) |
| | viii. | Audrey Alma . Born on 28 Nov 1931. Audrey Alma died in Centre Rawdon, Hants Co., NS, on 5 Jul 2009; she was 77. |

On 17 May 1951 when Audrey Alma was 19, she married **Wylie Cameron Grant** in East Gore, Douglas, Hants Co., NS. Born on 26 Mar 1929.

s/o Bertie and Elizabeth (Blois) Grant

Family of Peter McPhee (104) & Eveline Rose

183. Leonard Douglas McPhee (*Peter*⁵, *Ann*⁴, *John*³, *John (Jr.)*², *John*¹). Born on 15 Sep 1903 in McPhee's Corner, Hants Co., NS.

Leonard Douglas married **Marian Gertrude Gallagher**. Born in 1910.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|------|-------------------------------------|
| | i. | Doreen Rose . Born in 1942. |
| 245 | ii. | Gordon Alexander (1944-) |
| | iii. | Leonard Ross . Born in 1946. |

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

Family of James McPhee (105) & Evaline Hennigar

184. Ethel Dorcas McPhee (*James⁵, Ann⁴, John³, John (Jr.)², John¹*). Born on 23 Jul 1886. Ethel Dorcas died on 18 Jul 1955; she was 68.

On 28 Apr 1904 when Ethel Dorcas was 17, she married **William John McPhee (167)**, son of **87. Elisha McPhee** (7 Feb 1848-31 Oct 1919) & **Jennie Noble** (1 Mar 1849-13 Jun 1931), in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Born on 18 Dec 1879 in Indian Road, East Hants, NS. William John died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 4 Dec 1968; he was 88.

See children under #167.

185. Catherine Winnifred McPhee (*James⁵, Ann⁴, John³, John (Jr.)², John¹*). Born in Jan 1888 in McPhee's Corner, Hants Co., NS. Catherine Winnifred died in McPhee's Corner, Hants Co., NS, on 21 Apr 1962; she was 74.

Catherine Winnifred married **Ezra Noble McPhee (165)**, son of **87. Elisha McPhee** (7 Feb 1848-31 Oct 1919) & **Jennie Noble** (1 Mar 1849-13 Jun 1931). Born on 18 Jul 1874 in Indian Road, East Hants, NS. Ezra Noble died in Hardwoodlands, NS, on 8 Sep 1940; he was 66. Residence: MacPhee's Corner.

See children under #165 above.

186. Albert Burchill McPhee (*James⁵, Ann⁴, John³, John (Jr.)², John¹*). Born in Jan 1906 in McPhee's Corner, Hants Co., NS. Albert Burchill died in 1997; he was 90.

On 11 Aug 1930 when Albert Burchill was 24, he married **Cleta Melissa Lively (206)**, daughter of **135. Wilson C. Lively** (9 Dec 1861-), in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Born on 30 Aug 1902 in West Indian Road, Hants Co., NS. She died 31 Mar 1998 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS.

They had the following children:

- i. **Alden**. Born on 29 Dec 1931 in McPhee's Corner, Hants Co., NS. Alden died in Debert, NS, in 2017; he was 85.

Alden Donald MacPhee, 1931-2017. The family of Alden MacPhee are left to mourn his passing while finding comfort that his health struggles are over, and he is now at peace and re-united with his beloved wife Roslyn. Alden was born December 29, 1931 in MacPhee's Corner, a place he loved and returned to as recently as this summer to see the corn fields. Alden was a hardworking, kind and unassuming man. He had a ready smile and enjoyed a good laugh. Always ready to lend a hand to family, friends and neighbors, he was a valued member of the community of Shubenacadie where he lived most of his life. In his youth, he worked in the woods in logging camps. Upon his marriage he began a career at Shaw Brick in Lantz, where for 43 years until his retirement it was a position of mutual respect. Alden was noted for his calm approach at work and made many lifetime friends. Alden was devoted to his wife Roslyn and his children. As Leonard and Sharon lived only 10 minutes away, Alden was a regular visitor and enjoyed helping out on their property. He loved and cared for many cats and dogs over the years, most recently his cat Marco, but his passion was horses, especially draft horses and particularly Belgians. For many years he faithfully cared for both his horse Shaun and Sharon's horse

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

Rusty. He is survived by his daughter, Fairlie; son, Leonard and daughter-in-law Sharon; sister, Babe Kellough (Gordon); sisters-in-law, Trudy and Mary; brother-in-law, Nick; several nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by his parents Cleta (Lively) and Albert MacPhee and by his wife of 66 years, Roslyn Clare (Gass).

On 18 Oct 1950 when Alden was 18, he married **Roslyn Gass**, daughter of **Athelstan Gass**, of Shubenacadie (21 Apr 1901-1975) & **Marian Thelma Wallace**, of Mill Village (16 Feb 1906-15 Feb 1973), in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Born on 13 Aug 1929 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Roslyn died in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS, on 28 Dec 2016; she was 87.

- ii. **Kathleen MacPhee**. Born in 1932 in MacPhee's Corner, Hants Co., NS. Kathleen died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 25 Jan 2024; she was 92.

KELLOUGH, Kathleen Marie, better known as "**Babe**" - age 91, of Milford. In the wee hours of January 25, 2024 Babe Kellough drew her final breath tucked away in her bed at home surrounded by her fur family. Born in MacPhee's Corner, she was the only daughter of the late Albert and Cleta (Lively) MacPhee. Mom was a kind and compassionate person. So proud of her children, grandchildren and great grandchildren. Her love for them shone through like a ray of sunshine beaming through on a cloudy day. Food was her love language. She was an old school cook who might have had the recipe book open, but I don't think she ever looked at it. Counter tops lined with bread and Tupperware containers filled to the brim with sweet treats. And don't forget the seasonal favourite - fruitcake! A big old farmhouse kitchen was the entertainment centre. Visitors would be seated around the table, and I think they would have been hard pressed to get out the door without having a cup of Red Rose along with a slice of homemade pie, cookie or doughnut. If that table could have talked it would tell you yummy times were had by all and how many games of crib dad had won. If mom was going "out" for a sweet treat - ice cream was her favourite and DQ was her stop of choice. Or a puppachino from Starbucks. The staff knew it was her when we would pull up to the speaker and order 2 pup cups 1 spoon. Collecting, grading and delivering eggs, along with raising a family, chasing a beef cow that had escaped to see if the grass was really greener on the other side. Babe never stopped. Add to that cleaning and ironing no iron sheets -her days were full. When the cows and chickens were gone, she took time to enjoy some fun. Mom had a great sense of humour, broad smile and loved spending time with others. For years she would canvass her old neighbourhood in Shubenacadie. It was as much about the visit as it was about the collection. In 2014 she was recognized for her years of service by the Canadian Red Cross. She also gave bowling a go. Again it may have been about the socializing as it was about the bowling. As she left her 70's, Alzheimers came a calling. To help keep busy and sociable we signed her up for adult day programs with both VON and Northwood. She might hemm and ha about going but when we got to the door and a staff member was coming to greet her, that smile appeared spreading from ear to ear. A long time member of the United Church in Shubenacadie she cooked roasts for the fund raising dinners. Her faith was very important to her, saying her prayers every night before bed until the later stages of Alzheimer's took that part of her memory away. But, the disease never took away her love of music. She loved dancing to fiddle music, clapping hands, tapping feet and swaying along with the rhythm. Even the mechanical Santa that lived in the front window at Christmas made a great dancing partner. Over the last few months she enjoyed Apple Music on the tv. You would see her lips moving as she sang along, even if you didn't hear a voice. She is survived by daughters, Betty (Brian) MacPhee, Shubenacadie; Millie (Randy Marion) Cottrell, Wallaceburg, ON; Catherine Kellough, Milford; son, David (Joan), London, ON; grandchildren, Jo-Leigh MacPhee, Kentville; Mark (Crystal) MacPhee, Shubenacadie; Matthew Cottrell, Goodrich, ON;

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

Douglas Cottrell, Ottawa, ON; great-grandchildren, Joshua and Brooklyn; several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her husband, Gordon, brothers, Paul and Alden.

Kathleen married **Gordon Russell Kellough**, son of **Isaac "Creighton" Kellough** (17 May 1885-5 Jun 1957) & **Janet Eulila Grant** (10 May 1887-26 Dec 1972). Born on 15 Nov 1928 in Belnan, Hants Co., NS. Gordon Russell died in Enfield, Hants Co., NS, on 16 Dec 2017; he was 89.

Kellough, Gordon Russell – of Shubenacadie, passed away peacefully in the wee hours of December 16, 2017 at the Magnolia Continuing Care Community, Enfield. Born at home, in Belnan, on November 15, 1928 he was a son of the late Janet (Grant-Britton) and Creighton Kellough. In 1949 he married the love of his life, Babe (Kathleen MacPhee) and together they bought a small farm in Shubenacadie. It was here they began their life together. Gordon was a successful poultry farmer and cattle buyer. After selling the poultry business, he continued to work in the poultry industry and to be a regular at the Thursday Cattle Auctions in Truro. Gordon enjoyed good food, good music, a game of cards or three, and spending time with family and friends. Gordon was predeceased by his parents; sister, Bessie Reid; half sisters, Hazel Lively, Mable Russell and Martha Blois; half brother, Henry Britton. Left to grieve are his loving wife of 68 years; daughters, Betty (Brian) MacPhee, Shubenacadie; Millie (Randy Marion) Cottrell, Wallaceburg, ON; Catherine Kellough, Milford; son, David (Joan), London, ON; grand children, Jo-Leigh MacPhee, Kentville; Mark (Crystal) MacPhee, Shubenacadie; Matthew Cottrell, Goodrich, ON; Douglas Cottrell, Ottawa, ON; great-grandchildren, Joshua and Brooklyn; sister, Verna Weatherhead; several nieces and nephews.

Family of Eliza Hefler (109) & Frederick Webster Christie

187. George Alfred Christie (*Eliza Hefler*⁵, *Margaret Fraser*⁴, *Christiana (Christie Ann) McPhee*³, *John (Jr.)*², *John*¹). Born in Jul 1907 in Bedford, Nova Scotia. George Alfred died in Bedford, Nova Scotia, in 2003; he was 95. Buried in Brookside Cemetery, Bedford.

On 31 Aug 1935 when George Alfred was 28, he married **Marion Dennis Robb** in Bedford, N.S. Born on 5 Apr 1906 in Sydney, Cape Breton, NS. Marion Dennis died in Bedford, NS, on 23 Feb 2008; she was 101. Occupation: Teacher and Historian. Residence: Bedford (1914).

Marion Christie was born April 5, 1906 in Sydney Nova Scotia. Her father was Andrew Webster Robb and her mother Helen Dennis. Marion moved to Bedford in 1914.

With her BA and MA from Dalhousie University, Marion was employed as a teacher, she taught in Calgary from 1927 - 1930 when she returned home to Nova Scotia. She worked as a reporter for The Halifax Herald, married, and later taught in Bedford from 1955 to 1968.

Marion has been a life long member of the Bedford Presbyterian Church which became Bedford United Church in 1925 and she has made a tremendous contribution over her years there. Marion has always been deeply involved in the community and has been recognized in a number of ways. In 1986 she received the Elsie Churchill Tolson award for her enduring contribution to the preservation of the heritage of our community. Also in 1986, Marion received the Provincial Volunteer of the Year Award representing Bedford. In 2000 Marion received the Governor Generals Caring Canadian Award, presented by Her Excellency the Right Honorable Adrian Clarkson.

Marion is an avid local historian and her hobbies include keeping scrap books of all kinds of current events. Marion has written the history of Bedford United Church from 1868 to 1975 and collaborated on a second volume of the church history from 1975 to 2000. Marion has also given many presentations on life in Bedford in the early 1900's. This is one of them, entitled "Growing up in Bedford from 1914 to 1930."

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

There are not many people alive today who can tell us what it was like during this period. Marion is still telling interesting stories even at the celebration of her 100th birthday April 5, 2006. We hope you enjoy this presentation. Here is Marion Christie.

https://www.communitystories.ca/v1/pm_v2.php?id=story_line&lg=English&fl=0&ex=00000518&sl=3990&pos=1&pf=1

They had the following children:

- i. **Margaret.**
- ii. **George.**
- iii. **Peter.**
- iv. **Ross Webster.** Born on 5 Oct 1944. Ross Webster died on 1 Mar 2015; he was 70.

Ross Webster Christie ("Chappie" or "Train"), 70, longtime resident of Bedford, N.S., passed away on March 1, 2015 at the QEII Health Sciences Centre. Ross was born on October 5, 1944 in Halifax to George and Marion (Robb) Christie. Ross grew up with siblings Margaret (Embree), Peter and Cathie. He enjoyed playing hockey, tennis, rugby and sailing, and he was very active in the local scouting movement, and achieved his Queen Scout badge. After attending school in Bedford and 4 years in the local Air Cadet Squadron, Ross married his sweetheart Donna (MacKay) Christie from New Waterford, N.S. on May 18, 1969. Ross and Donna settled in Bedford and raised three children; Sean, Steven and Sheri. After working for the Royal Bank for a number of years, Ross graduated from Saint Mary's University in 1975 with a Bachelor of Commerce degree (cum laude) and an MBA in 1977 (Beazley Gold Medal Award). He remained at Saint Mary's as a lecturer for four years, teaching Finance. Until he retired in 2009, Ross had a successful career as a business consultant and a political advisor to various Cabinet Ministers. Ross worked on several federal, provincial and municipal campaigns. In his spare time, Ross remained involved in his community and chaired a number of organizations, including the NSCAD University Board of Governors, of which he was a Life Governor. He was also past President of The Scots: the North British Society and the Pipes and Drums of Clan Farquharson. To stay physically active, Ross was a founding member of the Bedford Basic 4 (athletic and philosophy club), long-standing member of the Bedford Basin Yacht Club and was enthusiastically involved in Bedford Minor Hockey. Ross was pre-deceased by his father George, mother Marion, and his brother George Andrew. He is survived by his wife Donna, brother Peter, sisters Margaret and Cathie, sons Sean and Steven, daughter Sheri, and the lights of his life; his grandchildren, Georgia, Liah, Ruth, Heather, Julia and Michael.

- v. **Catherine.**

Family of Martha (Mattie) Holland (111) & John Dalrymple

188. William "Frederick" Dalrymple (*Martha (Mattie) Holland*⁵, *Anne Fraser*⁴, *Christiana (Christie Ann) McPhee*³, *John (Jr.)*², *John*¹). Born on 15 Nov 1870 in Gore, Hants Co., NS. William "Frederick" died in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS, on 10 Dec 1954; he was 84.

On 21 May 1902 when William "Frederick" was 31, he married **Louisa Blanch Horne** in Elmsdale, N.S. Born on 8 Dec 1883 in Enfield, Hants Co., NS.

They had the following children:

- 246** i. **Arthur William** (18 Jul 1902-)

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

ii. **Walter Frederick**. Born on 29 Sep 1903.

247 iii. In Nov 1923 when Walter Frederick was 20, he married **Emily Hancock**.
Harold Bernard (17 Jul 1905-)

189. John Christie Dalrymple (*Martha (Mattie) Holland⁵, Anne Fraser⁴, Christiana (Christie Ann) McPhee³, John (Jr.)², John¹*). Born on 12 Jan 1889 in Elmsdale, N.S.

On 24 Nov 1915 when John Christie was 26, he married **Pearl Marion Dalrymple** in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1897 in Halifax, N.S.

They had the following children:

i. **Roy**.
ii. **Ruth**.
iii. **Shirley**.
iv. **Laurie**.
248 v. **Russell John** (13 Oct 1922-13 Sep 2009)

Family of James Ira Fraser (112) & Agnes Wallace

190. George "Braden" Fraser (*James Ira⁵, George⁴, Christiana (Christie Ann) McPhee³, John (Jr.)², John¹*). Born on 31 Oct 1892 in Nine Mile River, NS. George "Braden" died in Elmsdale, N.S., on 8 Oct 1983; he was 90. Buried in Sand Hill Cemetery.

On 7 Feb 1923 when George "Braden" was 30, he married **Edith V. MacKenzie** in Boston, Mass. U.S.A. Born on 28 Oct 1899 in Nine Mile River, NS. Edith V. died in Elmsdale, N.S., in 1985; she was 85.

Edith had a son, perhaps also a daughter, before marriage to Braden Fraser. The 1998 obituary of daughter Beverley Joan listed a half-sister, Eileen MacPhee, Elmsdale.

Phyllis "Eileen", b. Jul 17 1924 Nine Mile River, d. Apr 15 1999 Elmsdale, md. Ernest Elmer McPhee, b. May 29 1910 Upper Nine Mile River, d. Jan 22 1994 Truro. Bur. Sand Hill Cemetery.

They had the following children:

249 i. **Everett Burton** (21 Oct 1925-25 May 2005)
250 ii. **Norma Evelyn** (12 Mar 1928-7 Feb 2011)
251 iii. **Clifford MacKenzie** (21 Feb 1930-5 Jan 2018)
252 iv. **Shirley Jeanette** (9 Feb 1932-)
253 v. **Betty Jean** (5 Jan 1934-)
254 vi. **Loran "Erwin"** (6 Jun 1936-)
255 vii. **Marilyn "Kaye"** (8 Oct 1938-25 Oct 2005)
256 viii. **Beverley Joan** (11 May 1941-10 Jul 1998)
ix. **James Ronald**. Born on 19 Jun 1943. Residence: Elmsdale.

191. Ross Leon Fraser (*James Ira⁵, George⁴, Christiana (Christie Ann) McPhee³, John (Jr.)², John¹*). Born on 8 Aug 1895 in Nine Mile River, NS. Ross Leon died in Elmsdale, N.S., on 6 Dec 1977; he was 82. Buried in Elmsdale Cemetery. Occupation: Postmaster, Elmsdale, 1927-06-30 To 1960-08-20.

On 30 Aug 1930 when Ross Leon was 35, he married **Muriel "Madeline" Hines**, daughter of **James Densmore**

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

Hines, in Halifax N.S. Born in 1908 in Barney's Brook, Hants Co. Muriel "Madeline" died in Elmsdale, N.S., on 21 Jul 1984; she was 76.

She was a daughter of the late James and Jennie Oson Hines. Survived by two sisters, Thelma (Mrs. William Dickie) Halifax and Clementine (Mrs. Charles Forbes), Georgia, USA, a brother James, California. Predeceased by a sister Jennie.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|-----|---------------------------------|
| 257 | i. | George (16 Mar 1931-) |
| 258 | ii. | Jane Ross (21 Dec 1939-) |

Family of Frances Ann Fraser (113) & George Davenport Wright

192. Sarah "Hazel" Wright (*Frances Ann Fraser*⁵, *George*⁴, *Christiana (Christie Ann) McPhee*³, *John (Jr.)*², *John*¹). Born on 27 Nov 1889 in Elmsdale, Nova Scotia. Sarah "Hazel" died in Brookfield, Col. Co., NS, on 10 Jun 1966; she was 76. Buried in Gays River United Church Cemetery, NS.

Hazel worked in Boston for a few years as a young woman (after 1911 census, when she was at home), then returned to Elmsdale, working as a telephone operator, until marriage in 1926 at which time she moved in with John and his father at the farm. In her later years, she suffered terribly from arthritis and was confined to a wheelchair. She died in 1966 at the home of her brother Harding Wright in Brookfield, N.S., with whom she had lived since Sept. 15 1963 after she could no longer manage in her own home.

On 12 Jul 1926 when Sarah "Hazel" was 36, she married **John Roy Goff**, son of **William Miles Dickey "MD" Goff** (14 Jun 1862-10 Mar 1960) & **Martha Jane McDougall** (23 Dec 1862-19 Jun 1925), in Halifax, N.S. Born on 11 Jun 1892 in Goffs, Halifax Co., Nova Scotia. John Roy died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 5 Jul 1956; he was 64. Buried in Gays River United Church Cemetery, Col. Co., NS. Occupation: Farmer, Auctioneer. Residence: Goffs, Milford Station. Religion: United Church of Canada.

John grew up in Goffs and moved with his family to Milford Station at age 16 (1908). John went for harvest in Mair, Sask. in 1912 and 1913 and made lifelong friends with the Endicott's, with whom he worked. Some of their grandsons were in the military in W.W.2, and were stationed at Debert before going overseas. They found John R. very quickly and spent several 'leaves' at the Goff farm.

John was farming with his father in Milford Station until 1944 at which time he built a new house in Milford Station next to the Milford United Church and began to drive for Imperial Oil in a business with his brother Alex. He was also an active Auctioneer and was registered at this for over 25 years. He died suddenly while at work at the Imperial Oil refinery in Dartmouth, NS.

"John R. Goff, Auctioneer, Dies. Milford Station, July 10. There passed away suddenly while at work July 5 Mr. John R. Goff of Milford Station. Born at Goffs, Halifax County 64 years ago, he moved to Milford Station in 1908. His earlier years were spent farming but for the past ten years he has been employed at the Imperial Oil Agency at Milford. He was well known throughout Central Nova Scotia as an auctioneer having conducted numerous auction sales in the area. He had taken an active part in community affairs being a member of Milford United Church, also the Independent Order of Odd-fellows. At the time of his passing he was recording secretary of Maple Leaf Lodge, an office which he held for several years. He was also a charter member of Sincerity Rebekah Lodge. He had been presented with a 40-year service jewel from Maple Leaf Lodge earlier this year. Surviving besides his wife, the former Hazel Wright of Elmsdale, are one son Everill of Truro; his aged father at home; one sister Mrs. Flora Wardrope of Ottawa; two brothers Alex of Milford and Guy of Gull Lake Saskatchewan. One daughter Helen

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

predeceased him 15 years ago. Funeral services were conducted from his late residence on Saturday with Rev. E. R. MacVicar of Shubenacadie officiating. The high esteem of which the deceased was held was shown by an overflow attendance of friends many of whom were accommodated in the nearby United Church where a public address system had been installed. Hymns sung by the members of Milford Church Choir were 'Nearer My God to Thee' and 'What a Friend We Have in Jesus', both being favourites of the deceased. Pallbearers were Gordon Ettinger, Frank Geddes, Murray Rankin, Ralph Taylor, Harry Turple and Roger Wardrope, all members of Maple Leaf Lodge. Internment was at Gays River Cemetery where the I.O.O.F. conducted service."

They had the following children:

- i. **Helen Martha**. Born on 24 Jun 1927 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Helen Martha died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 16 Mar 1941; she was 13. Buried in Gays River United Church Cemetery, NS.
- 259 ii. **Everill Murray** (20 Feb 1929-3 Oct 2018)

193. Florence Jean Wright (*Frances Ann Fraser*⁵, *George*⁴, *Christiana (Christie Ann) McPhee*³, *John (Jr.)*², *John*¹). Born on 24 Aug 1891 in Elmsdale, NS. Florence Jean died in Halifax, NS, on 21 Oct 1941; she was 50. Buried in Elmsdale Cemetery. Occupation: School Teacher. Education: Normal College, Truro, NS.

"Mrs. Gordon Casey. Elmsdale. News of the passing of Mrs. Gordon Casey at her home in Halifax, on Tuesday, Oct. 21, will occasion a deep sense of loss among a wide circle of friends and relatives by whom she will ever be remembered for her warm hospitality, kindly disposition and natural charm. Her illness of some seven months duration was patiently borne, with a marked cheerfulness that served as an inspiration to all around her. Maintaining to the last the same keen interest in the activities of her family group. The funeral service of the late Mrs. Casey was held at the United Church Elmsdale, the place of her birth. Conducted by Rev. C. H. McLaren, of that church. The address was given by Rev. D. M. McIntosh of St. John's Church, Halifax, assisted by Rev. D. I. McIntosh of Milford United Church. The floral offerings were many and beautiful. There were numerous cards, letters and telegrams. Very deep and sincere sympathy goes out to the husband and members of the immediate family; also the aged mother, sister and brothers."

On 12 Sep 1912 when Florence Jean was 21, she married **Gordon Davis Casey**, son of **James Casey** (5 Aug 1856-2 Aug 1902) & **Mabel Scott** (1864-4 Jul 1898), in Elmsdale, NS. Born on 8 Nov 1891 in Stewiacke, NS. Gordon Davis died in Halifax, NS, on 30 Mar 1962; he was 70. Occupation: Merchant, Hydrostone Market, Halifax. Residence: Hunter St., Halifax.

"Funeral for G. D. Casey on Monday. Funeral services for Gordon Davis Casey, well-known North end businessman who died at his home, 2369 Hunter Street Friday, will be held Monday at 2PM from the Halifax Funeral Home, Quinpool Road, Rev. Lloyd Archer officiating. Born in Stewiacke in 1890, he was the son of the late James and Mabel (Scott) Casey. He had been ill five months. Mr. Casey resided at Rawdon Hants Co. and later Elmsdale where he operated his own farm. On coming to Halifax in 1920 he conducted a milk business and for the past 30 years owned and operated the Hydrostone Market in the city's North end. He attended United Memorial Church and was a member of Acadia Lodge, Masonic Order No. 14. He leaves to mourn his wife the former Dorthy Buckler. His first wife, the former Florence Wright, predeceased him in 1941. From that union there were five children, sons Russell J., Halifax; Maurice Clifford, associated with his father in the grocery business; Austin Davis, Amhest; daughters Frances (Mrs. Hubert O'Brien), Truro, and Phyllis (Mrs. Joseph Landry), Dartmouth; fourteen grandchildren and two step-children, George W. Buckler and Pearl (Mrs. Wm. Hanrahan), both of Hamilton, Ontario. A brother Frederick Casey, Toronto, passed away earlier this month. The remains are resting at Halifax Funeral Home, Quinpool Road. Internment at Hillcrest Memorial Gardens."

They had the following children:

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

- | | | |
|------------|------|--|
| 260 | i. | James "Russell" (28 Apr 1918-12 Feb 2008) |
| 261 | ii. | Frances Hazel (21 Dec 1919-22 May 2016) |
| 262 | iii. | Austin Davis (19 Feb 1922-20 Dec 1996) |
| 263 | iv. | Maurice Clifford (16 Dec 1923-1 Apr 1994) |
| 264 | v. | Phyllis Bernice (28 Jul 1927-11 Sep 2001) |

194. Harding Lawrence Wright (*Frances Ann Fraser*⁵, *George*⁴, *Christiana (Christie Ann) McPhee*³, *John (Jr.)*², *John*¹). Born on 16 Nov 1900 in Elmsdale, NS. Harding Lawrence died in Tatamagouche, Col. Co., NS, on 3 Sep 1980; he was 79. Buried in Bell Gift Cemetery, New Annan, NS. Occupation: Merchant, Barber. Religion: United Church Of Canada.

On 28 Oct 1936 when Harding Lawrence was 35, he married **Annie Lucinda Swan**, daughter of **John David Swan** (6 Mar 1871-24 May 1948) & **Kate Blanche Johnson** (23 Jun 1872-7 Jan 1953), in Oxford, N.S. Born on 21 May 1904 in Oxford, NS. Annie Lucinda died in Tatamagouche, Col. Co., NS, on 30 Sep 1988; she was 84. Buried in Bell Gift Cemetery, New Annan, NS.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|-----|--|
| 265 | i. | David Harding (28 Sep 1937-) |
| | ii. | Son. Born on 18 Jan 1939 in Elmsdale, NS. Son died in Elmsdale, NS, on 21 Jan 1939; he was <1. Buried in Elmsdale Cemetery. |

195. Keith Francis Wright (*Frances Ann Fraser*⁵, *George*⁴, *Christiana (Christie Ann) McPhee*³, *John (Jr.)*², *John*¹). Born on 15 Dec 1906 in Elmsdale, NS. Keith Francis died in Pictou, NS, on 5 Mar 1991; he was 84. Buried in Hamilton Cemetery, River John. Occupation: Farmer, Woodworker.

Keith Wright completed his education in Belnan school, with grade twelve. He trained for a railway station agent, but did not like it, so left before he wrote the examination. For several years he operated a meat business, buying cattle throughout Hants County, butchering and then delivering the meat by truck on a regular basis through Elmsdale, Lantz, Enfield, Milford, and surrounding area. His brother, Harding, was partner in the business first, later he operated the business himself. As well, he farmed with his father, a dairy farm, then took over at his father's death. The family farm was "Hillside", one hundred acres in Belnan, Hants County. In 1949, he sold the farm and moved to Pictou County, buying a farm in Hedgeville, which he operated with his children until his health forced him to retire. During those years he cut pulp wood on his own lot, using a swede saw and hauling the pulp from the woods with a single horse. He loved horses, and oxen; attended the Bridgewater exhibition to watch the oxpulls whenever he was able, and any other exhibition where oxen were featured. He read and saved every story about oxen and had scrapbooks full of clippings and postcards. He always worked hard, to provide for his large family, never had many of the luxuries of life, but enjoyed his family and doing things with them. His wife, Della, always worked on the farm with him, making hay, gardening and cutting wood. As his children grew, they were always with him. He loved walking through the woods, to the river, and in later years when he was able to afford a car, he loved driving the back roads and exploring the countryside. Unfortunately, the last seven years of his life, he suffered from severe ill health. He had become badly crippled with arthritis, then took diabetes, which caused neuritis and he lost the use and feeling of his right side. A series of small strokes added to the incapacitation and he was confined to his chair for the remainder of his life. He minded that terribly, but when the families came to visit, when the grandchildren were playing around him and when the boys were playing their guitars and everyone was singing, he was happy. He died in the Sutherland Harris hospital in Pictou on the morning of March 5th, 1991, with Della, six of his children, his son-in-law and two of his daughters-in-law beside him. He is buried in the Hamilton cemetery in River John. He was proud of his heritage, loved his family, and raised them to respect the principles in which he believed (contributed by daughter Beulah Wright).

Mar 22, 1950, moved to River John.

Nov 2, 1964, fire destroyed home.

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

On 15 Oct 1938 when Keith Francis was 31, he married **Della Elizabeth Fraser (203)**, daughter of **126. Charles Fraser** (24 Jun 1885-15 May 1967) & **Ida Beatrice Miller** (20 Jun 1889-12 Dec 1968), in Elmsdale, NS. Born on 11 Jul 1915 in Upper Nine Mile River, NS. Della Elizabeth died in River John, Pictou Co., NS, on 4 May 2003; she was 87. Residence: River John, NS. Religion: United Church.

WRIGHT, Della Elizabeth - It is with great sadness we announce the passing of Della Elizabeth, River John, at the age of 87 years, in Aberdeen Hospital, New Glasgow, Sunday, May 4, 2003, surrounded by her family. Born in Upper Nine Mile River, she was a daughter of the late Charlie and Ida (Miller) Fraser. In 1938, she married Keith Wright of Elmsdale and in 1950, they moved with their family to River John, where she was residing at the time of her death. She was an adherent of Salem United Church, River John. She enjoyed gardening, various collections, and most of all she enjoyed having her family around her and will be deeply missed by them all. She is survived by daughters, Beulah, River John; Jean (Russel Maclean), Pictou; sons, Leigh, River John; George (Marie), Piedmont; Lewis (Sandra), River John; Dexter, New Glasgow; Benson (Lorraine), Merigomish; grandchildren, Gavin, Nicholas and Maria Maclean, Devon (Jennifer), Jo-anne (Clarke) and Erin (Frank) Wright, Lisa (Jeff McLean), Amanda (Jim Fulton) and Wendy Wright, Amy, Charlie and Elizabeth Wright; stepgrandchildren, Mae MacGregor, Donna (Craig) Corbett, Terry Lyn (Kevin Hughes), and their families, Glen, Holly, Robert and Katelyn Thompson; great-grandchildren, Logan and Jaiden McLean and Chandler Fulton; sister, Olive Johnston, Truro; sister-in-law, Della Fraser, London, Ont. She was predeceased by her husband, Keith Francis Wright; brother, Ross Fraser.

They had the following children:

- i. **Beulah Jane**. Born on 6 Feb 1940 in Elmsdale, NS. Occupation: Vocational Instructor. Religion: United Church Of Canada. Residence: River John, NS. She was never married.
- ii. **Leigh Keith**. Born on 11 Mar 1943 in Elmsdale, NS. Leigh Keith died in River John, NS, on 21 Jul 2010; he was 67.

WRIGHT, Leigh Keith — It is with great sadness that we announce the passing of Leigh Keith Wright, 67, July 21, 2010, in Aberdeen Hospital. Born in Elmsdale, Hants Co., ... 1943, Leigh was a son of the late Keith and Della (Fraser) Wright. Leigh moved with his family to River John in 1950 where he lived all his life. Leigh was a “special” person in more ways than one. Although limited in some aspects, he brought great pleasure to his family. He so enjoyed the outdoors, family gatherings, drives in the car, Christmas, and all the children. Leigh is survived by sisters Beulah Wright, River John; Jeannie (Russel Maclean), Pictou; brothers George (Marie), Piedmont, Lewis (Sandra), River John; Dexter, New Glasgow; and Benson (Lorraine), Merigomish; and many nieces and nephews and grandnieces and nephews. Funereal service to be held at 1PM Saturday, July 24 at Salem United Church, River John.

Leigh was mentally handicapped and lived a very sheltered life at home. Unfortunately, he died by choking on food.

- | | | |
|-----|------|---------------------------------------|
| 266 | iii. | Jean Florence (14 Jan 1948-) |
| 267 | iv. | George Devonport (2 Dec 1948-) |
| 268 | v. | Lewis Charles (29 Dec 1950-) |
| | vi. | Dexter William . |
| 269 | vii. | Benson Oliver |

Family of James “Burton” Fraser (118) & Catherine B. Kennedy

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

196. Harold Fraser (*James "Burton"⁵, James⁴, Christiana (Christie Ann) McPhee³, John (Jr.)², John¹*). Born on 13 Oct 1900 in Somerville, Mass. Harold died in Concord, Mass., on 29 Dec 1978; he was 78.

Harold married **Ann Frances Diliberto**. Born in 1901.

They had the following children:

- i. **Catherine**. Born on 15 Oct 1924 in Somerville, Mass. Catherine died on 11 Feb 2015; she was 90.

Catherine married **Stanley Paul Lewis**. Born in 1926. Stanley Paul died in 2005; he was 79.
- ii. **Anna Mary**. Born on 17 Dec 1927.

197. Clarence Wilfred Fraser (*James "Burton"⁵, James⁴, Christiana (Christie Ann) McPhee³, John (Jr.)², John¹*). Born on 24 Feb 1904 in Somerville, Mass. Clarence Wilfred died in Apr 1968; he was 64.

In 1935 when Clarence Wilfred was 30, he married **Bertha Elizabeth Newcomb** in Medford, Middlesex, Mass. Born in 1903. Bertha Elizabeth died in 1975; she was 72.

They had one child:

- i. **Richard Wilfred**. Born on 28 Jun 1936 in Medford, MA. Richard Wilfred died on 30 May 2003; he was 66. Buried in Fox Hill Cemetery, Billerica, Middlesex, Mass.

Richard Wilfred married **Frances Jean Whelan**. Born in 1940. Frances Jean died in 1997; she was 57.

Family of George Archibald Fraser (120) & Ethel Elvetta Cunningham

198. Edna "Muriel" Fraser (*George Archibald⁵, Archibald MacPhee⁴, Christiana (Christie Ann) McPhee³, John (Jr.)², John¹*). Born on 5 May 1897 in Halifax, N.S. Edna "Muriel" died in Halifax, N.S., on 28 Jan 1990; she was 92.

On 9 Feb 1920 when Edna "Muriel" was 22, she married **Arthur Gordon Duffy** in Halifax N.S. Born in 1897 in Parrsboro, NS. Residence: Hillsborough, NB.

They had the following children:

- 270** i. **Dorothy Lillian Elvetta** (1920-1 Oct 1993)
- ii. **Beryl**.
- 271** iii. **Gwen** (20 Jun 1929-20 Jan 2017)

199. Laura Lillian Fraser (*George Archibald⁵, Archibald MacPhee⁴, Christiana (Christie Ann) McPhee³, John (Jr.)², John¹*). Born on 6 Jun 1901 in Halifax, N.S. Laura Lillian died in Scarborough, Ont., on 28 Apr 1994; she was 92.

On 15 Feb 1922 when Laura Lillian was 20, she married **Frederick Scott Casey**, son of **James Casey** (5 Aug 1856-2 Aug 1902) & **Mabel Scott** (1864-4 Jul 1898), in Halifax, NS. Born on 16 Jun 1899 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Frederick Scott died in Toronto, Ont., on 11 Mar 1962; he was 62.

They had one child:

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

- i. **Bernard Archibald.** Bernard Archibald died in Scarborough, Ont. on 23 Sep 1993.

Bernard Archibald married **Thelma**.

Family of Norman Fraser (121) & Harriet (Hattie) Eliza Watkins

200. Edith Caney Fraser (*Norman⁵, Archibald MacPhee⁴, Christiana (Christie Ann) McPhee³, John (Jr.)², John¹*). Edith Caney died in San Diego, CA, on 23 Jul 1987; she was 91. Born on 5 Sep 1895 in Leadville, Colorado, USA. Buried in Valley Center, San Diego County, CA. Occupation: Registered Nurse. Residence: Valley Center, CA.

On 17 Jul 1925 when Edith Caney was 29, she married **Percy Harrison Gladwin** in Los Angeles, CA. Born on 9 Jun 1889 in Canada. Percy Harrison died in San Diego, CA, on 14 Oct 1976; he was 87. Residence: 1940 US census Inglewood, Los Angeles.

Son of Arthur Harrison Gladwin, b. Middle Musquodoboit.

They had one child:

- i. **Fraser Harrison.** Born on 30 May 1929 in Englewood, Humboldt County, CA. Fraser Harrison died in Escondido, San Diego County, CA, on 17 Oct 2020; he was 91.

Born 05/30/1929 in Englewood, CA, to Edith and Percy Gladwin, Canadian Immigrants. Fraser and parents moved to Valley Center around 1947 and lived in an Adobe home they built over a summer. Fraser married his Escondido High School sweetheart in 1952 after she finished College in Los Angeles and he returned from the Korean War. Fraser attended S.D.S.U. and became a career Fireman-Engineer in the Escondido Fire Dept. Fraser and Marion built their home with friends on Encino Drive, Escondido. Fraser loved antique cars, his family, friends, the Fire Dept., cats, and the beach. Fraser belonged to a few So. Cal car clubs over the years. He had a lifelong passion for racing, restoring and showing his Jaguars. The family can remember many car shows throughout their childhood. He also had road motorcycles, and enjoyed motocross racing with his sons. Yes, on any Sunday. Daddy is remembered for his love of family, his smile and contagious laugh! Fraser passed on 10/17/2020 @ 91 years old from natural causes. We miss you already! He is survived by his four children; Scarlett (Gunnar and step children Inga and Eric), Scott, Ted and Nicky (Richard). Grandchildren; Michael, Collin Fraser, Kyle and Wyatt. Great grandchildren ; Aiden, Sammy, Ayla Marion, and Ethan. Sister-in-law Nickoletta, and nieces Alyse and Alexis. Fraser lived the last few years at Felicita Vida, between Fire Station #5 and the Cal Fire Dept.

Family of Emily Rebecca Fraser (123) & Thomas Simmonds

201. Norman Fraser Simmonds (*Emily Rebecca Fraser⁵, Archibald MacPhee⁴, Christiana (Christie Ann) McPhee³, John (Jr.)², John¹*). Born on 1 Jun 1916 in Upper Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. Norman Fraser died in Nine Mile River, Hants, NS, on 2 Nov 1967; he was 51.

On 27 Oct 1936 when Norman Fraser was 20, he married **Eliza Jane McPhee (213)** , daughter of **140. Loran Munroe McPhee** (11 Aug 1861-22 May 1948) & **145. Mary Catherine Britton** (13 Mar 1875-1960), in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1917 in Gore, Douglas, Hants Co., NS. Eliza Jane died in Upper Rawdon, Hants Co., NS, on

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

21 Sep 1977; she was 60.

They had the following children:

- i. **Eric Clifford.** Born on 10 May 1937 in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Eric Clifford died in Truro, NS, on 29 Jun 2018; he was 81.

SIMMONDS, ERIC CLIFFORD of Truro, Nova Scotia passed away peacefully on Friday, June 29, 2018 at the Colchester East Hants Health Centre. Born on May 10, 1937 in Rawdon, Hants County, Eric was the son of the late Norman and Eliza (MacPhee) Simmonds. Eric left Nova Scotia at the age of 23 and travelled to Alberta where he worked for Motorways as a long haul truck driver for 17 years and then worked 12 years as a Business Agent for the Teamsters Union. He married his wife Edna in 1961 and they resided in Calgary for several years. Eric had a great zest for life, loved to tell a story and made great friends wherever he went. Retired in 1986, Eric and Edna loved to travel, spent 22 years going south to Arizona for the winter months. Eric said that he had the "best times" travelling within US and Canada in the motor home. Eric was a member of the Royal Canadian Legion and the Loyal Order of the Moose. Over the years, he was an avid golfer and a card shark. He could play just about any card game going. He participated in many provincial and national "Senior Games" and usually won or placed in a few events every year. Surviving are his loving wife of 57 years, Edna Pearl (Knapp) Simmonds, sister Emily Lacey of Elmsdale, NS, and her children; Doug, Debbie, David and Danita, sister in law Eileen McGrath of Carleton Place, Ont. and her children; Paula and Terry, plus several great nieces and nephews and many cousins. Eric will be sadly missed by his extended family and his wide circle of friends from near and far. An interment will take place at the Sand Hill Cemetery, Upper Nine Mile River.

- ii. **Emily Louise.** Born on 24 Dec 1938 in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. Emily Louise died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 9 Dec 2019; she was 80.

LACEY, Emily Louise - age 80, Milford Station, passed away peacefully in her sleep on December 9, 2019 in the Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro. Emily was born in Nine Mile River to the late Norman and Eliza (MacPhee) Simmonds. She was a resident of Milford for the majority of her life. She was very proud to be involved in the community of Milford, and spent countless hours volunteering with several organizations over the years. She will be greatly missed by her children, Doug (Lori) Lacey; Debra (Roy) MacKenzie; David (Wendy) Lacey and Danita (Jim) Newman; grandchildren, Chad, Lacey, Cody, Fred, Cyle and Cari and their families; as well as great grandchildren; sisters in-law, Edna Simmonds and Shirley Lacey; all the card crowd and her partner in crime, Jan. Emily was predeceased by her loving husband, George Lacey; brother, Eric Simmonds, and infant son, Derek. Burial at Oak Hill Cemetery, Milford.

Family of James William Fraser (125) & Margaret Blois Custance

202. Ruth Gertrude Fraser (*James William*⁵, *Archibald MacPhee*⁴, *Christiana (Christie Ann) McPhee*³, *John (Jr.)*², *John*¹). Born on 15 May 1919 in Upper Nine Mile River, NS. Ruth Gertrude died in Sterling Brook, NS, in 1987; she was 67. Buried in Selma, Hants Co., NS.

On 24 Aug 1943 when Ruth Gertrude was 24, she married **Austin McLellan Cox**, son of **Edgar Putnam Cox** (29 Jul 1887-13 Dec 1945) & **Susan Faulkner** (15 Aug 1888-), in Elmsdale, NS. Born on 15 Dec 1915 in Selma, N.S.

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

Austin McLellan died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 2 Jun 2005; he was 89. Buried in Selma United Church Cemetery. Occupation: Cox Bros. Poultry Farms.

COX, Austin McLellan (1915-2005) - Sterling Brook, passed away peacefully on June 2, 2005, in Colchester Regional Hospital. Born in Sterling Brook, he was a son of the late Edgar and Susan (Faulkner) Cox. Austin was the co-owner and founder of Cox Bros. Poultry Farm Ltd., which he and his brother Clarence ran until 1982. He was very active in the family business until the time of his death. He was an active member of the Selma United Church and served as trustee for many years. Austin is survived by his daughter, Barbara (Wayne) Dalrymple; son, Ross (Denice) Cox; grandchildren, Stacey (Bryce) Sherman, Bradley (Sue Blair) Dalrymple, Cory Cox, Natasha Cox; great-grandson, Zachary Sherman; brother, Clarence (Katherine) Cox, Middleton; sister, Lydie (Emery) McPhee, Elmsdale; sister-in-law, Julia Cox, Port Williams. He was predeceased by his wife, Ruth Gertrude (Fraser) Cox; sister, Gertrude Pratt; brother, Lloyd Cox.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|------------------------------|
| 272 | i. | Barbara (8 May 1946-) |
| | ii. | Ross. |

Ross Cox married **Denice Cox**.

Family of Charles Fraser (126) & Ida Beatrice Miller

203. Della Elizabeth Fraser (*Charles⁵, Archibald MacPhee⁴, Christiana (Christie Ann) McPhee³, John (Jr.)², John¹*). Born on 11 Jul 1915 in Upper Nine Mile River, NS. Della Elizabeth died in River John, Pictou Co., NS, on 4 May 2003; she was 87. Residence: River John, NS. Religion: United Church.

WRIGHT, Della Elizabeth - It is with great sadness we announce the passing of Della Elizabeth, River John, at the age of 87 years, in Aberdeen Hospital, New Glasgow, Sunday, May 4, 2003, surrounded by her family. Born in Upper Nine Mile River, she was a daughter of the late Charlie and Ida (Miller) Fraser. In 1938, she married Keith Wright of Elmsdale and in 1950, they moved with their family to River John, where she was residing at the time of her death. She was an adherent of Salem United Church, River John. She enjoyed gardening, various collections, and most of all she enjoyed having her family around her and will be deeply missed by them all. She is survived by daughters, Beulah, River John; Jean (Russel Maclean), Pictou; sons, Leigh, River John; George (Marie), Piedmont; Lewis (Sandra), River John; Dexter, New Glasgow; Benson (Lorraine), Merigomish; grandchildren, Gavin, Nicholas and Maria Maclean, Devon (Jennifer), Jo-anne (Clarke) and Erin (Frank) Wright, Lisa (Jeff McLean), Amanda (Jim Fulton) and Wendy Wright, Amy, Charlie and Elizabeth Wright; stepgrandchildren, Mae MacGregor, Donna (Craig) Corbett, Terry Lyn (Kevin Hughes), and their families, Glen, Holly, Robert and Katelyn Thompson; great-grandchildren, Logan and Jaiden McLean and Chandler Fulton; sister, Olive Johnston, Truro; sister-in-law, Della Fraser, London, Ont. She was predeceased by her husband, Keith Francis Wright; brother, Ross Fraser.

On 15 Oct 1938 when Della Elizabeth was 23, she married **Keith Francis Wright (195)**, son of **George Davenport Wright** (19 Mar 1866-9 Sep 1931) & **113. Frances Ann Fraser** (26 Dec 1864-10 Apr 1943), in Elmsdale, NS. Born on 15 Dec 1906 in Elmsdale, NS. Keith Francis died in Pictou, NS, on 5 Mar 1991; he was 84. Buried in Hamilton Cemetery, River John. Occupation: Farmer, Woodworker.

Keith Wright completed his education in Belnan school, with grade twelve. He trained for a railway station agent, but did not like it, so left before he wrote the examination. For several years he operated a meat business, buying cattle throughout Hants County, butchering and then delivering the meat by truck on a regular basis through Elmsdale, Lantz, Enfield, Milford, and surrounding area. His brother, Harding, was partner in the business first, later he operated the business himself. As well, he farmed with his father, a dairy farm, then took over at his father's

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

death. The family farm was "Hillside", one hundred acres in Belnan, Hants County. In 1949, he sold the farm and moved to Pictou County, buying a farm in Hedgeville, which he operated with his children until his health forced him to retire. During those years he cut pulp wood on his own lot, using a swede saw and hauling the pulp from the woods with a single horse. He loved horses, and oxen; attended the Bridgewater exhibition to watch the oxpulls whenever he was able, and any other exhibition where oxen were featured. He read and saved every story about oxen and had scrapbooks full of clippings and postcards. He always worked hard, to provide for his large family, never had many of the luxuries of life, but enjoyed his family and doing things with them. His wife, Della, always worked on the farm with him, making hay, gardening and cutting wood. As his children grew, they were always with him. He loved walking through the woods, to the river, and in later years when he was able to afford a car, he loved driving the back roads and exploring the countryside. Unfortunately, the last seven years of his life, he suffered from severe ill health. He had become badly crippled with arthritis, then took diabetes, which caused neuritis and he lost the use and feeling of his right side. A series of small strokes added to the incapacitation and he was confined to his chair for the remainder of his life. He minded that terribly, but when the families came to visit, when the grandchildren were playing around him and when the boys were playing their guitars and everyone was singing, he was happy. He died in the Sutherland Harris hospital in Pictou on the morning of March 5th, 1991, with Della, six of his children, his son-in-law and two of his daughters-in-law beside him. He is buried in the Hamilton cemetery in River John. He was proud of his heritage, loved his family, and raised them to respect the principles in which he believed (contributed by daughter Beulah Wright).

Mar 22, 1950, moved to River John.

Nov 2, 1964, fire destroyed home.

They had the following children:

- i. **Beulah Jane.** Born on 6 Feb 1940 in Elmsdale, NS. Occupation: Vocational Instructor. Religion: United Church Of Canada. Residence: River John, NS. She was never married.
- ii. **Leigh Keith.** Born on 11 Mar 1943 in Elmsdale, NS. Leigh Keith died in River John, NS, on 21 Jul 2010; he was 67.

WRIGHT, Leigh Keith — It is with great sadness that we announce the passing of Leigh Keith Wright, 67, July 21, 2010, in Aberdeen Hospital. Born in Elmsdale, Hants Co., ... 1943, Leigh was a son of the late Keith and Della (Fraser) Wright. Leigh moved with his family to River John in 1950 where he lived all his life. Leigh was a "special" person in more ways than one. Although limited in some aspects, he brought great pleasure to his family. He so enjoyed the outdoors, family gatherings, drives in the car, Christmas, and all the children. Leigh is survived by sisters Beulah Wright, River John; Jeannie (Russel Maclean), Pictou; brothers George (Marie), Piedmont, Lewis (Sandra), River John; Dexter, New Glasgow; and Benson (Lorraine), Merigomish; and many nieces and nephews and grandnieces and nephews. Funeral service to be held at 1PM Saturday, July 24 at Salem United Church, River John.

Leigh was mentally handicapped and lived a very sheltered life at home. Unfortunately, he died by choking on food.

- | | | |
|-----|------|---------------------------------------|
| 266 | iii. | Jean Florence (14 Jan 1948-) |
| 267 | iv. | George Devonport (2 Dec 1948-) |
| 268 | v. | Lewis Charles (29 Dec 1950-) |
| | vi. | Dexter William. |
| 269 | vii. | Benson Oliver |

204. Olive May Fraser (*Charles⁵, Archibald MacPhee⁴, Christiana (Christie Ann) McPhee³, John (Jr.)², John¹*). Born on 28 Aug 1919 in Upper Nine Mile River, NS. Olive May died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 19 May

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

2008; she was 88. Buried in Valley Cemetery.

On 11 Jul 1945 when Olive May was 25, she married **Lloyd S. Johnson** in Elmsdale, N.S. Born in 1913 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Lloyd S. died in Halifax, N.S., on 4 Jan 1986; he was 73.

They had the following children:

- i. **Douglas**. Born on 12 Feb 1946.
- 273 ii. Douglas married **Lynn Norman**. They were divorced.
- iii. **Shirley** (2 Feb 1948-)
- Brian Fraser**.

Brian Fraser Johnson married **Tara Leanne Mitchell**.

Family of Frederick Roulston (133) & Emma Caroline Britton

205. Robert Roswell Roulston (*Frederick*⁵, *Anna Jane Caldwell*⁴, *Isabel McPhee*³, *John (Jr.)*², *John*¹). Born on 12 Apr 1898 in Gore, Douglas, Hants Co., NS. Robert Roswell died in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS, on 26 Oct 1964; he was 66.

On 23 Nov 1921 when Robert Roswell was 23, he married **Mabel Emily Barron**, daughter of **James Edward Barron & Mary E. Wilson**, in Rawdon Gold Mines, NS. Born on 18 Feb 1896 in Stanley, Hants Co., NS.

Mabel Roulston was a housekeeper for Hazel Goff in Brookfield, 1963-1966.

They had one child:

- i. **Emma Marion**. Born on 1 Jun 1923 in Upper Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. Emma Marion died in Enfield, Hants Co., NS, on 21 Mar 2015; she was 91.

Dalrymple, Emma Marion, age 91, of East Gore, passed away on March 21, 2015 at Serenity Lodge, Enfield. Born in Upper Nine Mile River on June 1, 1923, she was a daughter of the late Robert and Mabel (Barron) Roulston. Emma enjoyed quilting, knitting, and tending her flower gardens. She was involved in numerous community groups, and was a member of the UCW, Women's Institute, and the East Gore United Church. Emma is survived by her sons, Russell (Mary) and Robert (Sandy), both of East Gore; grandchildren, Kimberly (Matt Walker), Lower Sackville, and Jeffrey, East Gore; step-grandson, Cory (Angela) Marriott, Sackville; great-granddaughter Abbigail Walker; sisters Helen Miller, Truro, and Elsie (Jim) Bond, Upper Rawdon; and several nieces and nephews. Emma was predeceased by her husband, Ira; her daughter, Barbara; brother James Roulston; sisters Nettie and Mary; and brother-in-law Gordon Miller.

Family of Wilson C. Lively (135)

206. Cleta Melissa Lively (*Wilson C.*⁵, *Catherine Ann McPhee*⁴, *Elizabeth*³, *William "Tailor Billy"*², *John*¹). Born on 30 Aug 1902 in West Indian Road, Hants Co., NS. She died 31 Mar 1998 in Windsor, Nats Co., NS.

95, she was a daughter of the late Wilson and Margaret (Thompson) Lively. She worked at Stanfields, Truro, for

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

many years; was a member of MacPhees Corner Ladies Aid, and was a caregiver at her home in MacPhees Corner. She enjoyed having people visit and share a meal with her at her home. Surviving are daughter, Kathleen (Babe) and husband Gordon Kellough; son, Alden and wife Roslyn, all of Shubenacadie; foster sons, Gary and Bruce MacNeil, MacPhees Corner; Phillip Harrison, Great Village; Billy Harrison, Kearney Lake; daughter-in-law, Helen MacPhee, Toronto; many grandchildren and great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by her husband, Albert; son, Paul; brothers, Earl and Irving; sisters, Minnie, Edith; grandson, Todd Harrison, and an infant son.

On 11 Aug 1930 when Cletha Melissa was 27, she married **Albert Burchill McPhee (186)**, son of **105. James McPhee** (15 Jan 1856-27 Dec 1920) & **Evaline Hennigar** (23 May 1862-16 Mar 1949), in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Born in Jan 1906 in McPhee's Corner, Hants Co., NS. Albert Burchill died in 1997; he was 90.

See children under #186 above.

Family of Alonzo B. McPhee (138) & Naomi Miller

207. Ella Scott McPhee (*Alonzo B.⁵, William⁴, John³, William "Tailor Billy"², John¹*). Born on 20 Jun 1879 in Upper Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Ella Scott died in Rawdon Gold Mines, NS, on 21 Apr 1943; she was 63. Buried in Centre Rawdon, Hants Co., NS.

On 28 Jun 1899 when Ella Scott was 20, she married **Anthony L. Barron** in Gore, Hants Co., NS. Born on 26 Jul 1875 in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Anthony L. died in Rawdon Gold Mines, NS, on 27 May 1919; he was 43.

They had the following children:

- i. **Loran Wilbert**. Born on 3 Dec 1900. Loran Wilbert died in 1987; he was 86.
- ii. **Maynard Ross**. Born in Jun 1903. Maynard Ross died on 18 Nov 1992; he was 89.
- 273a iii. **Ena Beatrice**. Born 6 Jan 1906. Ena Beatrice died in 1990; she was 83.
- iv. **Edith**. Born in 1908.
- Edith married **Sterling Archibald**.
- v. **Edna**. Born in 1911.
- vi. **Harold Murray**. Born in 1914. Harold Murray died in 1996; he was 82.
- Harold Murray married **Ekizabeth MacDonald**.
- vii. **Emma**. Born in 1917.

Emma married **Mervyn MacDonald**.

208. William John McPhee (*Alonzo B.⁵, William⁴, John³, William "Tailor Billy"², John¹*). Born on 4 Nov 1880 in Upper Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. William John died in Gore, Hants Co., NS, on 13 Jun 1960; he was 79.

William John married **Verna Beatrice Gowe**. Born in 1886 in Mount Denson, NS. Verna B. died in Upper Rawdon, Hants Co., NS, in 1977; she was 91.

They had the following children:

- i. **Olive Blanche**. Born in 1908. Olive Blanche died on 21 Apr 1993; she was 85. Buried in Gore, Hants Co., NS. She was never married.
- 273b ii. **Arthur Alonzo** (30 Apr 1911-9 Nov 1964)
- iii. **Janie Naomi**. Born on 17 Dec 1912 in Gore, Hants Co., NS. Janie Naomi died on 2 Mar 1991; she was 78. Buried in Rawdon Hills.

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

On 21 Mar 1931 when Janie Naomi was 18, she married **Seth Withrow** in Halifax NS. Born on 24 Jun 1908 in Upper Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Seth died on 11 Jun 1971; he was 62. Buried in Rawdon Hills.

- iv. **Dr. Albert.** Born on 13 Sep 1917 in Gore, Hants Co., NS. Albert died in New Minas, NS, on 18 Jul 2010; he was 92. Buried in Elm Grove, Steam Mill.

MacPhee, Dr. Albert William - 92, of New Minas, passed away peacefully on July 18, 2010 at Soldiers Memorial Hospital, Middleton. Albert was born in Gore, Hants County on September 13, 1917. He received a scholarship to attend Macdonald College (McGill's Faculty of Agricultural and Environmental Sciences) where he obtained a degree in entomology in 1940. Albert joined the Royal Canadian Air Force where he was asked to learn and work with then unheard-of radar technology. His work with radar systems led him to work in Philadelphia, Boston, Texas and eventually the U.K. until his release from the Air Force in 1945. After the war, Albert continued his research in entomology in Berwick and Annapolis Royal and subsequently earned a doctorate from the University of California at Berkley in 1959. Albert was made Entomology Section Head at Kentville Research Station in 1963 and he held this position until his retirement in 1982. Albert was a member of numerous entomological societies and his career lead him to participate in meetings and conferences all over the world. In 2001, he was given the NS Institute of Agrologists Distinguished Life Membership Award. Albert was the son of the late William and Verna (Gowe) MacPhee. Albert is survived by his wife, Vivian (Swain) MacPhee, as well as brother, Larry (Joyce), Gore, Hants County and sister, Vivian Hayes, Lantz; sister-in-law, Doris, Upper Nine Mile River. He is survived by his children, Peter (Marilyn), Port Williams; Patricia (John) Stevenett, Windsor, Ontario; Peggy, Sofia, Bulgaria; Mike (Bonnie), New Minas; Lorna (Clint Singer), Porter's Lake and James, Halifax; stepchildren, Rick (Wendy) Swain and Sandra (Gary) Fancy, as well as six grandchildren, Nora MacPhee, Kentville; Meghan Hunt, Windsor, Ontario; Caroline (Rob) Sayer, Pickering, Ontario; Hayley MacPhee, Toronto, Ontario and Tanya MacPhee and Leon Singer, Porter's Lake; step-grandchildren, Timothy and Matthew Swain, Scott (Avril) Fancy and Carin (Mike) Cress. Albert also has three great-grandchildren, Kristoffer Sayer, Sharon Stevenett and Katelyn Hunt and step great-grandchildren, Maeve Swain, Luke and Nathan Swain, Connor and Griffin Fancy and Caleb Cress, as well as many nieces and nephews. Albert was predeceased by his first wife, Doris and sisters, Olive and Janie (Seth) Withrow, as well as brothers, Arthur (Annie), Phillip, Graham; brother-in-law, Gordon Hayes and granddaughter, Colleen Stevenett.

- v. **Vivian Eva.** Born in 1919 in Gore, Hants Co., NS. Vivian Eva died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 7 Jan 2017; she was 98.

HAYES (MacPhee), Vivian Eva, age 97 of Truro, formerly Elmsdale, passed away Saturday, January 7, 2017 at home in Truro. Born in Gore, she was a daughter of the late William John and Verna (Gowe) MacPhee. Vivian graduated from Normal College in Truro and spent a number of years teaching throughout Nova Scotia. She was a long time member of Riverview United Church, Elmsdale. In her retirement she enjoyed travelling with her husband Gordon. She remained dedicated to her family throughout her life. She will be sadly missed by children Patrick (Trudy) and Marie (Kenny McManaman), son-in-law Chris Murray (Gerri Samson), grandchildren Angela, Krista, Stephanie, David, Matthew and Laura, great grandchildren Alexis, Michael, Bradley, Quinn, Ella, Brea, Maggie, Jackson and Lilly, and numerous nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her husband Gordon, daughter Anne Murray, daughter in-law Andrea Hayes, sisters Olive MacPhee and Janie Withrow, brothers Arthur, Albert, Phillip, Graham and Larry.

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

Vivian Eva married **Gordon Hayes**.

vi. **Philip**.

vii. **Graham Donald**. Born on 2 Jul 1927 in Gore, Hants Co., NS. Graham Donald died in Halifax, NS, on 12 Oct 2009; he was 82.

MacPhee, Graham Donald - 82, Upper Nine Mile River, passed away peacefully Monday, October 12, 2009 in QEII Halifax Infirmary with family by his side. Born in Gore, July 2, 1927, he was a son of the late William J. and Verna B. (Gowe) MacPhee. During his lifetime he worked at a variety of jobs and in later years owned and operated Withrow-MacMillan Funeral Home and Ambulance Service. After retiring, he became a ham radio operator with call sign VE1DMM. Graham's family played an important role in his life. He enjoyed having his house full of family and friends, especially if they stayed for a meal with him. He is survived by his wife of 59 years, Doris (Sutherland); daughters, Dianne (Matt), Halifax, Ardith, Truro., Linda Ford (Francis), Freeport, Janice McMullen (Ernie) Wittenburg, Heather Geddes (Michael), Milford Station, Barbara Grant, Wittenburg; son, Donald (Debby), Upper Nine Mile River; Eight grandchildren; three great-grandchildren; three step-grandchildren; one step-great-grandchild; sister, Vivian Hayes, Lantz; brothers, Dr. Albert, New Minas, Larry, Gore. He was predeceased by sisters, Olive, Janie; brothers, Arthur, Philip.

Graham Donald married **Doris Sutherland**. Born on 21 May 1931 in Selma, Hants Co., NS. Doris died in Truro, NS, on 29 Apr 2016; she was 84. Buried in Sand Hill Cemetery, Nine Mile River.

Doris Maine MacPhee, 84, of Upper Nine Mile River passed away April 29, 2016 at Colchester East Hants Health Centre with her family at her side. Born in Selma, May 21, 1931, she was the daughter of the late Alexander Sutherland and Edith (Hamilton) Neil. Mum's family was the center of her life. She could often be found knitting, tending her plants, gardening and bird watching. She is survived by her seven children, Dianne (Matt), Halifax, Ardith, Truro, Linda Ford (Francis), Freeport, Janice McMullen (Ernie), Wittenburg, Heather Geddes (Mike), Milford, Barb Grant, Wittenburg, Donald (Debby), Upper Nine Mile River; eight grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; five step-grandchildren; ten step-great-grandchildren; brothers, Marvin Sutherland, Guelph, Donald Sutherland, Dartmouth; sister, Beatrice Fairweather, Moncton. She was predeceased by her husband of 59 years, Graham; brother, Gerald Sutherland; sister, Edla Owen.

viii. **Larry John**. Born in 1929 in Gore, Hants Co., NS. Larry John died in Halifax, NS, on 18 Dec 2011; he was 82.

MacPHEE, Larry John - 82, Gore, passed away Sunday, December 18, 2011, in the VG Site, QEII, Halifax. Born in Gore, he was a son of the late William J. and Ver-na B. (Gowe) MacPhee. He enjoyed all sorts of farming and specialized in wild blueberries. He was an avid reader and a true entrepreneur. He will be sadly missed by his wife of 58 years, Joyce (McCulloch); sons, Tony Ross (Betty), Terry John (Debra); grandchildren, Scott, (Prily), Tanya (Tim); great-grandchildren, Prisco, Cameron, and Allister; sister, Vivian Hayes; numerous nieces and ne-phews. He was predeceased by sisters, Olive MacPhee, Janie Withrow; brothers Arthur, Albert, Phillip and Graham.

Larry John married **Joyce McCulloch**.

MacPHEE, Joyce – age 89 of Gore. It is with sad hearts we announce the passing of Joyce Irene MacPhee, of Gore, Hants County. Joyce passed away in Colchester East

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

Hants Health Centre, Truro on October 21, 2020 with family by her side. Joyce was born in 1931 to Rosslyn and Marion (Hayes) McCulloch, in North Noel Road, Hants County. Upon leaving high school Joyce taught school for a brief time before being employed at the Royal Bank of Canada in Shubenacadie. She met the love of her life, Larry MacPhee, a farmer in Gore. They married, settled on the farm, and raised two sons, Tony and Terry. Life on the farm was busy and rewarding for Joyce. Huge vegetable gardens, busy fishponds, a bakery business, and blueberry production made the family well known in the area. Joyce was a devoted wife, loving and proud mother, grandmother, sister, aunt and friend. Her heart was always full of love for family and friends. Her dinner table welcomed all who dropped by for a visit. Joyce and Larry had a tradition of remembering friends in need or in poor health and were generous in many ways. Joyce's most favourite place in the whole world was GORE but she also loved flying and family trips were special for her. Social gatherings, card parties and musicals in Rawdon Gold Mines hall gave Joyce much pleasure. She loved entertaining family and friends, telling stories of earlier days and a joke or two were sure to pop up! Her wit and laughter will be missed by all. Joyce is survived by her son, Terry (Debra Donovan) MacPhee; grandson, Scotty (Prily) MacPhee; granddaughter, Tanya MacPhee; great grand children, Prisco, Cameron and Alistair MacPhee; brother, David McCulloch; sisters, Marilyn Monk, Alice MacPhee and Joanne (Philip) MacBeth. Joyce was predeceased by her husband, Larry; son Tony and brother, Gordon McCulloch.

209. David Warren McPhee (*Alonzo B.⁵, William⁴, John³, William "Tailor Billy"², John¹*). Born on 4 Feb 1883. David Warren died in Upper Nine Mile River, NS, on 18 Oct 1978; he was 95.

On 19 Jul 1906 when David Warren was 23, he married **Lena Blanche Lively**, daughter of **Reuben Francis Lively** (26 Jun 1846-1919) & **Lavinia Colbert** (16 Jan 1857-). Born on 23 Apr 1881. Lena Blanche died in Upper Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS, on 25 Jul 1965; she was 84.

They had the following children:

- i. **Frances Naomi** (Died as Child). Born on 15 Apr 1908. Frances Naomi died on 22 Dec 1911; she was 3.
- ii. **Wilfred Warren**. Born on 2 Jul 1910.
- iii. **Alonzo Harris**. Born on 1 Jan 1912. Alonzo Harris died on 21 Sep 1961; he was 49.
- iv. **Carl Owen** (Died as Infant). Born in 1913. Carl Owen died on 28 Oct 1913; he was <1.
- v. **Cecil Kenneth**. Born on 20 Feb 1915 in Upper Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Cecil Kenneth died in Upper Rawdon, Hants Co., NS, on 29 May 1953; he was 38.
- 274 vi. **Cora Blanche** (14 Apr 1917-13 Jun 2006)
- 275 vii. **Phyllis Barbara** (Jun 1919-1999)
- viii. **Ruth M.** Born on 1 Jul 1923.

Ruth M. married **John Vincent Wright**, son of **John Harding Wright** (1 Apr 1864-15 Dec 1924) & **170. Mary Jane McPhee** (21 Jan 1884-4 Apr 1968). Born on 25 Dec 1919 in Upper Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. John Vincent died in Halifax, NS, on 25 Jun 1965; he was 45. Buried in Sand Hill Cemetery.

210. Allen Haley McPhee (*Alonzo B.⁵, William⁴, John³, William "Tailor Billy"², John¹*). Born on 18 Jun 1886. Allen Haley died in Halifax, N.S., on 14 Mar 1973; he was 86. Buried in Upper Rawdon Church Cemetery. Residence: Upper Rawdon.

On 24 Apr 1913 when Allen Haley was 26, he married **Mabel Viola Grant (182)**, daughter of **George Hiltz Grant** (1862-1900) & **102. Elizabeth Blois** (27 Dec 1867-10 Dec 1901), in Halifax, NS. Born on 3 Aug 1890 in East Gore, Douglas, Hants Co., NS. Mabel Viola died in East Gore, NS, on 25 Dec 1985; she was 95.

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

They had the following children:

- 241**
 - i. **Ann Elizabeth** (18 Oct 1914-1 Oct 1975)
 - ii. **George Lawrence** (Died as Child). Born on 15 Feb 1917. George Lawrence died on 8 Feb 1931; he was 13.
 - iii. **Harold Hayley** (Died as Child). Born on 18 Aug 1918. Harold Hayley died on 29 Dec 1930; he was 12.
- 242**
 - iv. **Gerald Lester** (6 May 1920-9 Nov 1964)
- 243**
 - v. **Douglas Carl** (14 May 1923-4 Mar 2003)
 - vi. **Robert Blois** (Died as Child). Born on 2 Sep 1925. Robert Blois died on 22 Oct 1926; he was 1.
- 244**
 - vii. **Owen Prescott** (19 Oct 1929-23 Aug 2016)
 - viii. **Audrey Alma**. Born on 28 Nov 1931. Audrey Alma died in Centre Rawdon, Hants Co., NS, on 5 Jul 2009; she was 77.

On 17 May 1951 when Audrey Alma was 19, she married **Wylie Cameron Grant** in East Gore, Douglas, Hants Co., NS. Born on 26 Mar 1929.

s/o Bertie and Elizabeth (Blois) Grant

210a. Joel Scott McPhee (*Alonzo B.⁵, William⁴, John³, William "Tailor Billy"², John¹*). Born on 22 Sep 1891. Joel Scott died in Vancouver, BC, on 18 Sep 1931; he was 39.

On 29 May 1917 when Joel Scott was 25, he married **Hazel Jane Turner** in Vancouver, BC. Born in 1898. Hazel Jane died in 1955; she was 57.

They had the following children:

- i. **Doris Cecilia**.
- ii. **Minnie Gwendlyn** (Died as Child). Born on 7 Mar 1918. Minnie Gwendlyn died on 30 Mar 1936; she was 18.
- iii. **Glendon Frederick**. Born on 24 Jun 1923 in Vancouver, BC. Glendon Frederick died in New Westminster, BC, on 12 Aug 1985; he was 62.
- iv. **Jeanetta Vera** (Died as Child). Born on 24 Oct 1925. Jeanetta Vera died on 10 Oct 1936; she was 10.

Family of Loran Munroe McPhee (140) & Mary Catherine Britton (145)

211. Willis Britton McPhee (*Loran Munroe⁵, William⁴, John³, William "Tailor Billy"², John¹*). Born in 7 Dec 1910 in Upper Rawdon. Willis Britton died in 1973; he was 62.

On 25 Nov 1942 in Elmsdale, Willis Britton married **Gertrude Leona McPhee (176)**, daughter of **94. Norman McPhee** (10 Nov 1874-1952) & **Martha Dalrymple** (Jul 1883-10 Oct 1973). Born on 23 Dec 1922 in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. Gertrude Leona died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 6 Nov 2008; she was 85.

They had the following children:

- i. **Lloyd**. Born in 1943.
- ii. **Vaughan Alton**. Born on 16 Mar 1945 in Nine Mile River, Hants, NS. Vaughan Alton died in Hamilton, ON, on 16 Sep 2012; he was 67. Burial Rawdon United Church. MacPhee, Vaughan Alton, 67 of Hamilton, Ontario formally of Upper Rawdon, passed away suddenly in the Hamilton General Hospital on September 16, 2012. Born in Nine

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

Mile River on March 16, 1945 he was the son of the late Willis and Gertrude (MacPhee) MacPhee of Upper Rawdon. He loved sports and music, especially Elvis. Vaughan is survived by his daughter Pamela and son Michael both of B.C., sister Linda, Upper Rawdon, brothers Bernard, Upper Rawdon, and Lloyd (Dianne), Tatamagouche, five nieces and nephews.

- iii. **Bernard.** Born in 1946.
- iv. **Linda.** Born on 31 May 1949. Linda died on 9 Jan 2018; she was 68. Buried in Upper Rawdon Church Cemetery.

MACPHEE-BURTON, Linda Marlene – age 68, of Upper Rawdon, passed away peacefully on January 9, 2018 in the Palliative Care Unit 7A, VG Site, QEII, Halifax. Born on May 31, 1949 in Windsor, she was a daughter of the late Willis and Gertrude (MacPhee) MacPhee. Linda enjoyed spending time with her family, friends, and her beloved cat, Lucky. During her time working as a PCW, she touched many lives, and remained involved in her community until recently. Linda is survived by her son, Todd (Kelly) McPhee, Kennnetcook; daughter, Kimberly (Scott) Fleck, Halifax; grandchildren Ryan and Laura McPhee and Evan Fleck; brothers Lloyd (Dianne), Tatamagouche; Bernard, Upper Rawdon; and several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her husband, Wayne McPhee; second husband, John Burton; brother, Vaughan; and a brother in infancy.

Linda married **Wayne Stuart McPhee**, son of **218. Stuart Murray McPhee** (31 Oct 1926-12 Mar 1996) & **Cleta "Marguerite" Wright** (17 May 1929-2014). Born in 1948 in Halifax, NS. Wayne Stuart died in Centreville, Kings Co., NS, on 4 Jan 2011; he was 63.

Wayne lived his early years in Upper Rawdon and spent the last 20 years in the Kentville area. He worked for many years for Dover Elevators and later ThyssenKrupp, retiring recently. He coached minor hockey and baseball for a number of years. He had a love for building and racing cars and trucks. He is survived by his wife, Elizabeth "Liz" (Tidgwell) (Seeley); a daughter, Kimberly (Scott) Fleck, Halifax; a son, Todd (Kelly), Kennetcook; grandchildren, Ryan and Laura McPhee, Evan Fleck; a sister, Brenda (Stanley) White, Noel; stepchildren, Benjamin Seeley, Alice and Edward Jollymore, Medicine Hatt, Alberta; Donna Emin, Florida; Lynes and Cheryl Seeley, Sackville; Kevin and Josie Seeley, Three Hills, Alberta; step grandchildren, Shannon, Tiffany, Devin, Brittney, Kayla, Sarah, Benjamin, Kaitlyn, Lily, Jeremy and Joshua; step great grandchildren, Brooklyn, Kayleigh and Marcella.

212. Maynard Warren McPhee (*Loran Munroe*⁵, *William*⁴, *John*³, *William "Tailor Billy"*², *John*¹). Born on 28 Nov 1912 in Upper Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Maynard Warren died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 27 Jul 1994; he was 81. Buried in Upper Rawdon Church Cemetery.

Maynard Warren married **Mary Ellen Ettinger**. Born on 6 Jul 1914 in Noel Road, Hants Co., NS. Mary Ellen died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 29 Dec 2004; she was 90.

d/o Allison Ettinger and Georgia White.

They had the following children:

- i. **Donald.**
- ii. **Paul.**
- iii. **Harris.**

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

- iv. **Munroe.**
- v. **Harold.**
- vi. **Joel.**

213. Eliza Jane McPhee (*Loran Munroe⁵, William⁴, John³, William "Tailor Billy"², John¹*). Born in 1917 in Gore, Douglas, Hants Co., NS. Eliza Jane died in Upper Rawdon, Hants Co., NS, on 21 Sep 1977; she was 60.

On 27 Oct 1936 when Eliza Jane was 19, she married **Norman Fraser Simmonds (201)**, son of **Thomas Simmonds** (1869-) & **123. Emily Rebecca Fraser** (4 Feb 1876-29 Jun 1933), in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born on 1 Jun 1916 in Upper Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. Norman Fraser died in Nine Mile River, Hants, NS, on 2 Nov 1967; he was 51.

They had the following children:

- i. **Eric Clifford.** Born on 10 May 1937 in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Eric Clifford died in Truro, NS, on 29 Jun 2018; he was 81.

SIMMONDS, ERIC CLIFFORD of Truro, Nova Scotia passed away peacefully on Friday, June 29, 2018 at the Colchester East Hants Health Centre. Born on May 10, 1937 in Rawdon, Hants County, Eric was the son of the late Norman and Eliza (MacPhee) Simmonds. Eric left Nova Scotia at the age of 23 and travelled to Alberta where he worked for Motorways as a long haul truck driver for 17 years and then worked 12 years as a Business Agent for the Teamsters Union. He married his wife Edna in 1961 and they resided in Calgary for several years. Eric had a great zest for life, loved to tell a story and made great friends wherever he went. Retired in 1986, Eric and Edna loved to travel, spent 22 years going south to Arizona for the winter months. Eric said that he had the "best times" travelling within US and Canada in the motor home. Eric was a member of the Royal Canadian Legion and the Loyal Order of the Moose. Over the years, he was an avid golfer and a card shark. He could play just about any card game going. He participated in many provincial and national "Senior Games" and usually won or placed in a few events every year. Surviving are his loving wife of 57 years, Edna Pearl (Knapp) Simmonds, sister Emily Lacey of Elmsdale, NS, and her children; Doug, Debbie, David and Danita, sister in law Eileen McGrath of Carleton Place, Ont. and her children; Paula and Terry, plus several great nieces and nephews and many cousins. Eric will be sadly missed by his extended family and his wide circle of friends from near and far. An interment will take place at the Sand Hill Cemetery, Upper Nine Mile River.

- ii. **Emily Louise.** Born on 24 Dec 1938 in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. Emily Louise died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 9 Dec 2019; she was 80.

LACEY, Emily Louise - age 80, Milford Station, passed away peacefully in her sleep on December 9, 2019 in the Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro. Emily was born in Nine Mile River to the late Norman and Eliza (MacPhee) Simmonds. She was a resident of Milford for the majority of her life. She was very proud to be involved in the community of Milford, and spent countless hours volunteering with several organizations over the years. She will be greatly missed by her children, Doug (Lori) Lacey; Debra (Roy) MacKenzie; David (Wendy) Lacey and Danita (Jim) Newman; grandchildren, Chad, Lacey, Cody, Fred, Cyle and Cari and their families; as well as great grandchildren; sisters in-law, Edna Simmonds and Shirley Lacey; all the card crowd and her partner in crime, Jan. Emily was predeceased by her loving husband, George Lacey; brother, Eric Simmonds, and infant son, Derek. Burial at Oak Hill Cemetery, Milford.

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

Family of Forrester Benjamin (Foss) McPhee (142) & Lois "Alberta" McPhee (152)

214. Hope Varney McPhee (*Forrester Benjamin (Foss)*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *John*³, *William "Tailor Billy"*², *John*¹). Born on 5 Mar 1900 in Boston, Mass. U.S.A. Hope Varney died in West Gore, Hants Co., NS, on 28 Mar 1989; he was 89.

On 2 Oct 1928 when Hope Varney was 28, he married **Alice Roberta Clarke** in Somerville, Mass. Born on 20 Jul 1899 in Halifax, NS. Alice Roberta died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 27 Sep 1976; she was 77.

They had the following children:

- i. **Helen Roberta**. Born on 12 Jan 1931 in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. Helen Roberta died in Windsor, NS, on 2 May 2009; she was 78.

MINER, Helen Roberta, 78, Rawdon Gold Mines, passed away on Saturday, May 2, 2009, in Hants Community Hospital, Windsor. She was born January 12, 1931, in West Gore, a daughter of Hope and Roberta (Clarke) McPhee. She is survived by her husband, Victor, and children, Rose Weatherhead (Wayne), Upper Rawdon; Arthur Millen (Grace), Halifax; Halton (Donna), Rawdon Gold Mines; Jack (Joanne), Tantallon, and Alan (Elizabeth), Falmouth; 13 grandchildren; eight great-grandchildren, and siblings, Eddie, Bobby, Ross, Karl, Anna, Rosalie, John, Joan and Bill. She was predeceased by her parents and sister, Lois. Helen grew up in West Gore. Following her marriage in 1951, she and Vic lived in Port Williams for two years, then settled on the farm in Rawdon Gold Mines where they raised their family. She was a foster mother to eight children and later a Personal Care Worker for many years. An active community worker in both West Gore and Rawdon Gold Mines, she was a member of the Hants County Family Services Board, the U.C.W. and the Upper Rawdon Fire Department Auxiliary, as well as a frequent volunteer for various charitable societies. She was a loving, caring person who truly cared about people and who gave generously of herself to others. She touched and left her imprint on many lives.

- ii. **Lois Isabel**. Born on 9 Apr 1932 in West Gore, NS. Lois Isabel died in West Gore, NS, on 12 Dec 1934; she was 2.
- iii. **Elizabeth Rosalie**. Born on 1 May 1936 in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. Elizabeth Rosalie died on 20 Dec 2017; she was 81.

McCUBBIN, Elizabeth (Rosalie) May 1st, 1936 - December 20th, 2017 Our loving Mother, Grandmother, and sister, Rosalie, has passed away quietly at the age of 81. She was born in West Gore, Nova Scotia, one of ten children to Hope and Roberta McPhee. She graduated from Queen Elizabeth High School in Halifax, attended Dalhousie University and University of Alberta. In 1958, she married Denis Fields and they lived in Truro, Nova Scotia until 1971 when they moved to Calgary, Alberta to raise their six children. After Denis' sudden death in 1996, Rosalie moved to Sidney, B.C. where she met and later married William (Bill) McCubbin in 2002. Rosalie and Bill spent many devoted years enjoying life, playing bridge, and cruising the world together. (Victoria Times Colonist)

- iv. **Anna Marie**.

Anna Marie married **Virgil Dearman**.

Virgil Robert Dearman, of Wolfville, passed away peacefully on August 11, 2020, at the age of 91, with his loving wife, Anna, by his side, just 11 days short of their 67th wedding anniversary. Virgil was born on January 28, 1929 in Clarkesville, Hants County;

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

and was the son of the late Wilbert and Blanch (Fletcher) Dearman. A graduate of Windsor Academy, Virgil taught school for one year in Upper Rawdon before attending Normal College in Truro. Two years later, after teaching in Sweet's Corner and Newport Station, he and Anna McPhee were married in West Gore. Both taught school in Lower Vaughans before moving to The Valley, where Virgil attended Acadia University while Anna taught nearby. After Acadia, and a year of teaching in Highbury and Kentville, Virgil became one of the original staff of Horton District High School, where he continued to teach until his retirement. When the children were young, the family spent summers camping, once travelling all the way across Canada with their tent trailer. Virgil also enjoyed fishing and hunting, and, in winter, could often be seen at the Acadia Rink watching hockey. He was a lifelong sports enthusiast. He was never more at home than when he was under the hood of a car, often accompanied by a dear family friend, the late Tim Weatherbee. In their later years, Virgil and Anna enjoyed many extended weekends at their beloved cottage on The Gulf Shore, often joined by family and friends around the campfire. Shortly before his retirement, Virgil took a woodworking course, and immediately began building beautiful pine furniture for family and friends. His wooden toys have been well-used by the grandchildren. He is survived by his wife Anna; daughters Susan Gillis (Joseph), Alison Mercer, Lisa Dearman; son Peter (Anne Lin); his grandsons Matthew Mercer, Brian Gillis, Michael Gillis, Devon Webb, Owen Wilbert Dearman, and his only granddaughter, Eryn Webb; sister-in-law Barbara; special nieces and nephew Starlene (Brian) Archibald, Shauna Dearman, and Francis "Frank" (Sheila) Dearman. Virgil is also survived by a special friend, Paul Webb, who was like a son to him, and by David Russell, and Steven Mercer. Besides his parents, Virgil was predeceased by his brother Wilbert "Junior" Dearman, many aunts, uncles, cousins, and recently, his son-in-law, Joseph Gillis.

v. **Edward.**

vi. **John.**

vii. **Karl.**

viii. **Robert.**

ix. **Ross.**

x. **Joan Alechia.** Born on 7 May 1939 in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. Joan Alechia died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 5 Sep 2014; she was 75.

Scott (McPhee), Joan Alechia. On Friday September 5th, 2014, Joan Scott of Truro and Wallace Bridge passed away peacefully in her sleep. Born in West Gore, Hants County, she was the youngest daughter of the late Hope and Roberta McPhee. Joan taught school for 34 years in many schools in Truro. After retiring, mom moved on to fitness instruction and aqua aerobics for seniors. After dad died, mom began to fill the void with volunteering at church suppers and food banks, providing transportation to seniors and playing guitar and singing gospel music at many nursing homes. Mom was also very proud of being affiliated with the Truro branch of the Salvation Army. Mom always enjoyed card games, mowing the grass and splitting wood in Wallace Bridge, feeding and entertaining her friends and family but will be best remembered for her amazing skill at telling jokes. Mom was happiest when she was doing for others. Mom could do anything: sing, dance, play many instruments, cook, paint, swing a hammer, fix the plumbing or the car engine, you name it she probably could tell you how to do it! Preceded by her parents, husband Herb, sisters Lois and Helen. Survived by son, David (Fran Dobson) of Dartmouth, and daughter, Roberta "Becky" (Joel Mills) of Chester, grandchildren, Lauren, Isaac, Zane, great grandson Trey, step grandchildren Brian, Kimberly, Josh, Noah and Maggie; brothers, Edward, Robert, Ross, Karl, John, Billy; sisters, Anna and Rosalie; many nieces and nephews, also Tim and Terry and special friend Ericson.

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

- Joan Alechia married **Herbert Scott**.
xi. **William James**. Born on 30 May 1940. William James died on 14 Jan 2020; he was 79.

William James married **Vivian Marie Stroh**.

OBITUARY OF MCPHEE – VIVIAN MARIE. August 5, 1940 – November 3, 2010. Vivian McPhee (nee Stroh) of Calgary, passed away peacefully on Wednesday, November 3, 2010 at the Agapé Hospice at the age of 70 years old. Vivian is lovingly remembered by her husband of forty-nine years, Bill McPhee, son Malcolm (Eva) McPhee, daughter Leslie (Richard) Reid, and grandchildren Weston, Scott, Deanna, Cameron, Trevor and Crystal. She will also be remembered by her sister Gloria Spielman, brothers Doug Stroh and Dale (Cathy) Stroh, sister Laurie O'Reilly, numerous nieces and nephews and a lifetime of dear friends.

215. Marguerite McPhee (*Forrester Benjamin (Foss)*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *John*³, *William "Tailor Billy"*², *John*¹). Born on 25 Jan 1902 in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. Marguerite died in Youngtown, Maricopa, Arizona, on 22 Jan 1994; she was 91.

On 21 Oct 1929 when Marguerite was 27, she married **Morris Barrett Houghton** in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. Born on 16 Jun 1902 in Burdell Twp., Tuslin, Osceola, Michigan. Morris Barrett died in Holbrook, Navajo, Arizona, on 17 Dec 1960; he was 58.

They had the following children:

- i. **John MacPhee**. Born on 4 Oct 1931 in Detroit, MI.

On 4 Feb 1952 when John MacPhee was 20, he married **Joycilia Mary Lundeen**.
- ii. **Luanne Marie**. Born on 11 Dec 1934 in Detroit, MI.

On 30 May 1953 when Luanne Marie was 18, she married **Clayton Jay Wootton** in Phoenix, AZ.

216. William Benjamin (Ben) McPhee (*Forrester Benjamin (Foss)*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *John*³, *William "Tailor Billy"*², *John*¹). Born on 11 Jul 1911 in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. William Benjamin (Ben) died on 28 Sep 2000; he was 89. Buried in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. Occupation: RCAF Corporal, World War II.

On 5 Jul 1941 when William Benjamin (Ben) was 29, he married **Ina Lillian Eisenhauer**. Born on 9 Sep 1920 in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S. Ina Lillian died in Neepawa, Manitoba, on 23 Sep 2012; she was 92.

d/o Charles and Nellie (Parker) Eisenhauer.

They had the following children:

- i. **Sharron**.

Sharron married **Wayne Percy**.
- ii. **Joseph**.
- iii. **Milton**.

Family of Willard McPhee (144) & Elizabeth Ellen Dalrymple

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

217. Emery McPhee (*Willard⁵, James⁴, John³, William "Tailor Billy"², John¹*). Born on 28 Apr 1915 in Nine Mile River, NS. Emery died in Halifax, N.S., on 15 Jan 2008; he was 92.

Son of Millard McPhee and Elizabeth Dalrymple (NSHVS).

On 19 Aug 1942 when Emery was 27, he married **Lydie Cox**, daughter of **Edgar Putnam Cox** (29 Jul 1887-13 Dec 1945) & **Susan Faulkner** (15 Aug 1888-), in Selma, N.S. Born on 3 Oct 1918.

They had the following children:

- 276**
 - i. **Lloyd** (14 Nov 1943-)
 - ii. **Karen**.

Karen McPhee married **Dennis Roberts**. Born on 1 Oct 1945 in Terrehaute, Indiana, USA.

Family of Ambrose Douglas McPhee (146) & Lena Mary Wallace

218. Charles Gladstone McPhee (*Ambrose Douglas¹*). Born in Oct 1905 in Upper Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Charles Gladstone died on 29 Jan 1968; he was 62.

On 7 Jan 1933 when Charles Gladstone was 27, he married **Florence Mae Fish** in Bedford, NS. Born on 21 Aug 1908 in Highfield, Hants Co., NS. Florence Mae died on 26 Jan 1994; she was 85.

They had the following children:

- i. **Hazel**.

Doris Arlene Lang. August 2, 1952 ~ November 4, 2022. After a lengthy illness, Doris departed from her loving family on November 4, 2022

Doris was mother to Cheryl, Kari and Grant. She raised her children with love and devotion in the Moon Lake area along side her adoring husband, Ed. She is survived by her husband, Edward Lang, Children, Cheryl (Trevor) Fedorus, Kari (Aaron) Fiveland, Grant (Deanna) Lang, Grandchildren, Liam, Jori Fedorus, Kadyne, Kyler, Kayle Fiveland, Amy, Darren Lang. **Her mother, Hazel Lingard**, siblings, Charles (Laurel) Lingard, Teresa (Barry) Williams, and Lori (Steven) Westlund all from the Drayton Valley area as well as numerous aunts, uncles, nieces, nephews and cousins. Doris is predeceased by her father, Norman Lingard of Nova Scotia.

- ii. **Helen**.

Helen married **Cecil Benedict**.

- iii. **Lawrence Henry**. Born on 6 Jul 1935 in Windsor, NS. Lawrence Henry died in Halifax, NS, on 2 Apr 2012; he was 76.

Lawrence Henry married **Shirley Withrow**.

- iv. **Ambrose Douglas**. Born on 7 Aug 1939 in Upper Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Ambrose Douglas died in Drayton Valley, Alberta, on 10 Apr 2010; he was 70.

He was a truck driver all his working life, both in Nova Scotia and after moving to Alberta in 1974. He worked for a number of years with Anderson Sand and Gravel and at the time of his death he was employed by Associated Aggregates inc. Left to mourn his passing are one son, Charles (Chuck) McPhee of Sackville, Nova Scotia; two daughters,

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

Sami (Ken) Jackson and Tanya (Al) Gwin of Drayton Valley, Alberta; four grandchildren, Hannah Rae McPhee, Samantha McPhee, Jesse Campbell, Jennifer Gwin; and one great-grandson Darian McPhee. Ambrose is also survived by one brother Lawrence (Shirley) McPhee of Dartmouth, Nova Scotia; two sisters **Hazel Lingard of Drayton Valley** and **Helen Lowry of Truro, Nova Scotia**; as well as several nieces and nephews, other relatives and a host of friends both in Nova Scotia and Alberta. Ambrose was predeceased by his parents, the mother of his children Barbara McPhee, and by his companion Lucy Campbell.

Ambrose Douglas married **Barbara Ernst**.

218a. Annetta Florence (*Ambrose Douglas⁵, John⁴, James³, William "Tailor Billy"², John¹*). Born on 6 Jul 1912 in Upper Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Annetta Florence died on 12 Jul 1997; she was 85. Buried in Brookside Cemetery, Bedford.

On 16 Sep 1931 when Annetta Florence was 19, she married **Lewis William Fish** in Upper Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Born on 4 Aug 1906. Lewis William died in 1995; he was 88.

They had the following children:

- i. **Lloyd Emery**. Born on 8 Feb 1932.
- ii. **Laurie Douglas**. Born on 28 Jun 1936. Laurie Douglas died on 29 Nov 1945; he was 9.

219. Stuart Murray (*Ambrose Douglas⁵, John⁴, James³, William "Tailor Billy"², John¹*). Born on 31 Oct 1926 in Upper Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Stuart Murray died in Halifax, N.S., on 12 Mar 1996; he was 69.

Stuart Murray married **Cleta "Marguerite" Wright**. Born on 17 May 1929. Cleta "Marguerite" died in 2014; she was 84.

It is with profound sadness I announce the passing of my beloved mother, my friend, my confidante, my rock to hold in the storm, my guide in life to love and share. Mum was so kind, so gentle, warm, loyal, loving and generous to a point she would give to others and take from herself. She began her life in Upper Nine Mile River, the first daughter of the late Walter and Florence (Parker) Wright. Her beautiful face and warm love for friends and neighbors made her a joy to befriend. Mum was a hairdresser, seamstress, worked at Cara and spent 30 years of loving service at Scotia Nursing Homes as a PCW always caring for the residents over and above what she had to do. She was a very patient teacher to those she trained. Her main goal in life was to be a loving mother - she was the very best - thank you mum for my life as your daughter. Mum is survived by me, her daughter Brenda, son-in-law Stanley, whom she loved as her son; loyal companion of 47 years, Earl MacLeod; grandson Shayne (Kate) White and great granddaughters Aidyn Elizabeth and Sydney Marguerite, grandson Todd (Kelly) McPhee and great grandchildren Ryan and Laura, granddaughters Erin Marguerite (Jesse) Sutherland and Kimberley (Scott) Fleck and great grandson Evan; sisters Audrey Fraser, Mary White and Rosalie Blois, sister-in-law Betty Wright; and many nieces and nephews. Mum was predeceased by her husband Stuart McPhee, son Wayne McPhee, brothers Edson and Norman Wright, sister Doreen Currie, brothers -in -law Tony White, Franklin Blois, James Currie, sister-in-law Roberta Wright.

They had the following children:

- i. **Brenda**.
Brenda married **Stanley White**.
- ii. **Wayne Stuart**. Born in 1948 in Halifax, NS. Wayne Stuart died in Centreville, Kings Co., NS, on 4 Jan 2011; he was 63.

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

Wayne lived his early years in Upper Rawdon and spent the last 20 years in the Kentville area. He worked for many years for Dover Elevators and later ThyssenKrupp, retiring recently. He coached minor hockey and baseball for a number of years. He had a love for building and racing cars and trucks. He is survived by his wife, Elizabeth "Liz" (Tidgwell) (Seeley); a daughter, Kimberly (Scott) Fleck, Halifax; a son, Todd (Kelly), Kennetcook; grandchildren, Ryan and Laura McPhee, Evan Fleck; a sister, Brenda (Stanley) White, Noel; stepchildren, Benjamin Seeley, Alice and Edward Jollymore, Medicine Hatt, Alberta; Donna Emin, Florida; Lynes and Cheryl Seeley, Sackville; Kevin and Josie Seeley, Three Hills, Alberta; step grandchildren, Shannon, Tiffany, Devin, Brittney, Kayla, Sarah, Benjamin, Kaitlyn, Lily, Jeremy and Joshua; step great grandchildren, Brooklyn, Kayleigh and Marcella.

Wayne Stuart first married **Linda McPhee**, daughter of **211. Willis Britton McPhee** (7 Dec 1910-1973) & **176. Gertrude Leona McPhee** (23 Dec 1922-6 Nov 2008). Born on 31 May 1949. Linda died on 9 Jan 2018; she was 68. Buried in Upper Rawdon Church Cemetery.

MACPHEE-BURTON, Linda Marlene – age 68, of Upper Rawdon, passed away peacefully on January 9, 2018 in the Palliative Care Unit 7A, VG Site, QEII, Halifax. Born on May 31, 1949 in Windsor, she was a daughter of the late Willis and Gertrude (MacPhee) MacPhee. Linda enjoyed spending time with her family, friends, and her beloved cat, Lucky. During her time working as a PCW, she touched many lives, and remained involved in her community until recently. Linda is survived by her son, Todd (Kelly) McPhee, Kennetcook; daughter, Kimberly (Scott) Fleck, Halifax; grandchildren Ryan and Laura McPhee and Evan Fleck; brothers Lloyd (Dianne), Tatamagouche; Bernard, Upper Rawdon; and several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her husband, Wayne McPhee; second husband, John Burton; brother, Vaughan; and a brother in infancy.

Wayne Stuart second married **Elizabeth Tidgwell**.

Family of William John Simm (148) & Eunice Dill

220. Fred Emil Simm Dr. (*William John*⁵, *Lois Amelia McPhee*⁴, *William*³, *William "Tailor Billy"*², *John*¹). Born on 8 Sep 1881 in Clements, Cal., USA. Fred Emil died in Wythe, Virginia, on 6 Apr 1956; he was 74. Occupation: Dentist. Residence: Belmont, MA.

On 4 Dec 1908 when Fred Emil was 27, he married **Hannah "Louise" Kendall** in Belmont, Mass. U.S.A. Born in 1878 in Belmont, Mass., U.S.A.

They had the following children:

- i. **Elma Louise**. Born on 8 Sep 1913 in Waltham, Mass.
- ii. **Lillian Edith**. Born on 10 Apr 1915 in Belmont, Mass.

221. Percy Elroy Simm (*William John*⁵, *Lois Amelia McPhee*⁴, *William*³, *William "Tailor Billy"*², *John*¹). Born on 4 Nov 1887 in West Gore, N.S. Percy Elroy died in Woodbridge, NJ, in Nov 1968; he was 80.

On 11 Oct 1917 when Percy Elroy was 29, he married **Martha Lelia Ramsdell** in Boston, Mass.

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

They had one child:

- i. **Muriel Luella**. Born on 8 Sep 1919 in Waltham, Mass.

222. Alva Glenn Simm (*William John⁵, Lois Amelia McPhee⁴, William³, William "Tailor Billy"², John¹*). Born on 21 Oct 1890 in West Gore, N.S. Alva Glenn died in Bedford Mass., on 17 Oct 1952; he was 61.

On 9 Aug 1913 when Alva Glenn was 22, he married **Mary Eliza Hogan**, daughter of **Thomas Ralph Hogan & Martha Perry**, in Belmont, Mass. Born on 18 Feb 1883 in Yarmouth, N.S. Mary Eliza died in Lexington, Mass., on 30 Aug 1975; she was 92.

They had the following children:

- 277** i. **Eunice Perry** (24 Apr 1918-)
- ii. **Helen**. Born on 27 Sep 1924 in Waltham, Mass. Helen died in Carlisle, Mass., on 23 Apr 1967; she was 42.
- 278** iii. **Miriam Beaver** (22 Mar 1927-)
- 279** iv. **Alva Glenn (Jr.)** (18 Jan 1929-2007)

Family of Rose Ann McPhee (151) & William Bliss McDougall

223. James Audley McDougall (*Rose Ann McPhee⁵, William "James"⁴, William³, William "Tailor Billy"², John¹*). Born in Dec 1902. James Audley died in 1975; he was 72.

In 1938 when James Audley was 35, he married **Annie Brown**. Born in Tennycap, East Hants, Nova Scotia.

They had one child:

- i. **Ivy**.

Ivy married **John Crowe**.

Family of Frank Albert Graham (158) & Gertrude Lillian Eastham

224. Kathleen Graham (*Frank Albert⁵, Rebecca McPhee⁴, Evan³, Alexander², John¹*). Born on 25 May 1917 in Nine Mile River, Hants, NS. Kathleen died in Lincoln, Providence, RI, on 5 Sep 2005; she was 88.

FOX, KATHLEEN L. 'KAY' (GRAHAM), 88, of George Washington Highway, Lincoln, died September 5, 2005 in Rhode Island Hospital, Providence.

A resident of Lincoln Place, at the time of her death, she had previously lived in Cumberland for seven years and on Coe Street in Woonsocket from 1950-1995. She was the wife of the late George Duval and James Fox. She worked as a Middle School Teacher for thirty years and later as a social worker for the State of Rhode Island Dept of Elderly Affairs for fifteen years retiring in 2002. Born in Nine Mile, Nova Scotia, Canada on May 25, 1917 she was the daughter of the late Frank and Gertrude (Eastham) Graham. A 1934 valedictorian of Middleboro High School, she graduated from Bridgewater State College in 1938 and then attended Boston University. She was a member of the First United Methodist Church in Woonsocket, the Women's Auxillary of the Harold Flynn VFW Post in Woonsocket and a friend of Bill W. Mrs. Fox had previously worked as a teacher at Woonsocket Middle School from 1959-1970, she also taught at Sandwich Jr Sr High School and the Farm and Trade School at Thompson's Island in Boston Harbor. She is survived by a son, George Duval Jr. of North Smithfield, a sister, Jean Simmons of

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

Lakeville, Ma , four grandchildren and seven grandchildren. Sadly, she was predeceased by a daughter, Clerinda "Kim" Barlow Davignon. She was the sister of the late Edith Clark, Helen Keller and Leslie Denzion. Her funeral service will be held Friday, September 9, 2005 at 10 am in Arnold's Mills United Methodist Church, Nate Whipple Highway, Cumberland. Burial will be in Precious Blood Cemetery, Woonsocket.

Published in The Providence Journal on 9/7/2005.

Kathleen married **George Duval**. Born on 10 Apr 1898. George died in Providence, RI, on 20 Mar 1970; he was 71. Buried in Precious Blood Cemetery Woonsocket, Providence County, Rhode Island.

They had one child:

- i. **Clerinda**. Born on 4 May 1953. Clerinda died on 3 Mar 2005; she was 51.

DAVIGNON, CLERINDA 'KIM' (DUVAL), of Nate Whipple Highway, Cumberland, died Thursday, March 3, 2005 in Women and Infants Hospital, Providence. She was the wife of Rene Davignon and the late Alton 'Jim' Barlow.

Born on May 4, 1953, she was the daughter of Kathleen (Graham) Fox of Cumberland and the late George Duval. She is survived by three children, Justin Duval of Wisconsin, Kathleen Merchant of Alabama, and Christopher Davignon of Cumberland, one brother, George Duval of North Smithfield, and five grandchildren.

Kim was a Registered Nurse at Rhode Island Hospital before retiring in November, 2004. She had earned her Bachelor Degree in Nursing from Rhode Island College this year. Kim was also a friend of Bill W.

Her funeral service will be on Monday at 10 a.m. in Emmanuel Episcopal Church, Nate Whipple Highway, Cumberland. Burial will be in Union Cemetery, North Smithfield. Calling hours are Sunday 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. in the Holt Funeral Home, 510 South Main St., Woonsocket. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society, New England Division, Inc., 222 Richmond St., Providence, RI 02903-4253.

Published in The Providence Journal on 3/5/2005.

225. James Clifford Graham (*Frank Albert⁵, Rebecca McPhee⁴, Evan³, Alexander², John¹*). Born on 24 Nov 1920 in Hardwoodlands, NS. James Clifford died in Port Townsend, WA, on 17 Jan 2001; he was 80.

On 28 Jun 1947 when James Clifford was 26, he married **Carolyn Doris Russell**. Born on 26 Jun 1924 in Ocean Grove, NJ. Carolyn Doris died in Port Townsend, WA, on 29 Mar 2008; she was 83.

Carolyn Doris Graham died in Port Townsend of breast cancer. She was 83. She was born in Ocean Grove, N.J., to Stanley Jay and Catherine (Ely) Russell, and spent her first six years in Neptune, N.Y. After her parents' divorce, she lived with the aunt and uncle, Lina and Warren, in Farmingdale and Freehold, both in New Jersey. She graduated from Freehold High School in 1942. With the assistance of a Cadet Nurse Corps scholarship, she graduated from Long Branch Memorial Hospital Nursing School in 1945. She worked in New Jersey as a public health nurse for two years. She married James Clifford Graham in Ocean Grove on June 28, 1947. The couple move to Washington, D.C., where she worked as a surgical nurse at St. Elizabeth's Hospital until the birth of her first child, daughter Sharon. When her husband became an analyst for the Central Intelligence Agency, Mrs. Graham became a full-time homemaker, remaining in Bethesda, Md., except for a time in London in 1960-63 and Germany in 1984-85. After

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

her husband was diagnosed with Alzheimer's disease, she moved to Port Townsend in 1994 to be near her daughter, Linda. In addition to being a mother, school volunteer and hospital volunteer, she enjoyed her cats, theater and music. Mrs. Graham was a member of the First Presbyterian Church. Survivors include son James Graham of Port Townsend; daughters and sons-in-law Linda and Tim Nolan of Port Townsend and Jennifer and Andrew Schiltz of Potomac, Md.; daughter Sharon Graham of Washington, D.C.; and nine grandchildren. Her husband died Jan. 17, 2001. She was also preceded in death by daughter Barbara Hewitt and half-sister Audrey Stuart.

They had one child:

i. **Sharon.**

Rev. Sharon Graham
Department of Mission and Pastoral Care, MedStar Georgetown University Hospital,
3800 Reservoir Road, Washington, DC 20007

Family of Bessie Isabel Graham (159) & Major William Henry Joseph Moxsom

226. Margaret Moxsom (*Bessie Isabel Graham*⁵, *Rebecca McPhee*⁴, *Evan*³, *Alexander*², *John*¹).

Margaret (Moxsom) McConnell

1908-2012

McCONNELL (Moxsom), Margaret Bernice died on November 11, 2012 at the Dr. Everett Chalmers Regional Hospital, in Fredericton, New Brunswick. Born September 28, 1908 in Hardwoodlands, Hants County, Nova Scotia, she was the daughter of the late Major William Henry Joseph and Bessie Isabel (Graham) Moxsom. Margaret is survived by daughter Irene (Ernie) Forbes, Fredericton; sons Henry (Roberta Devereaux), Truro; George (Jean Tully) Burlington, ON; Edward (Catherine Buckley) Toronto; daughter-in-law Shirley (Ross) MacConnell Rusagonis, NB; grandchildren James, Sarah, April, Patrick, Darin, Vernon, Cecilia, William, Maxine, and Andy; great grandchildren Owen, Leah, Jazmyne, Treavor, Levi, Scarlet and Liley. She was predeceased by her husband, William, sons Joseph, Graham (in infancy), her parents, brother Arnold (Esther Weston) and sister Joy (Jack Parnell). Margaret always valued learning and education. In her hometown of Hardwoodlands, it was only possible to complete Grade X so she attended grade XI classes in Westville N. S. and returned home where she completed Grade XII by correspondence. After high school Margaret studied to become a teacher at the Nova Scotia Normal College. Upon graduation she taught in rural schools in Lunenburg, Hants, Colchester and Pictou Counties. In Pictou County, Margaret met William Ernest McConnell whom she married on October 17, 1934. After marriage she settled into life on the McConnell family farm in Meadowville, where her days were spent working on the farm, home making, raising a family and being involved in community activities. As an active community member she was involved with the Scotsburn United Church, United Church Women, Mission Band leader, Community Club, school affairs, and charities. Margaret never lost the passion to teach children. She returned to the rural classrooms when her children reached an age where the older ones could look after themselves as well as take care of the younger ones. She retired from teaching in 1968, however, retirement did not slow her down. For several years she ran the local country store and perused her other interests such as knitting, quilting, rug hooking, scrap booking and genealogy all the while faithfully writing notes to family and friends. Her interest in genealogy and history led to her to write a book about the local community, entitled Meadowville: Then and Now. When the time came that Margaret needed more support, her daughter Irene and, son-in law, Ernie Forbes welcomed Margaret to live with them. The entire family wishes to express a sincere thank you to Irene and Ernie for this unselfish act. Not only were Margaret's needs met with loving care, living with Irene and Ernie enabled her to stay active. It was not unusual to see her driving one of Ernie's All-Terrain- Vehicles along a woodland trail near Fredericton. Later when she had difficulty handling an ATV, Margaret could be seen driving a battery powered vehicle along the sidewalks of Fredericton. The family also wants to express a special thank you to Phyllis Schwartz whose faithful friendship added to the quality of Margaret's life during her final years. Cremation has taken place. A memorial service and

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

interment will be arranged to take place at Scotsburn, Pictou County, NS about midyear in 2013. Condolences may be addressed to Irene Forbes, 684 Regent Street, Fredericton, NB, E3B 3Y3. Donations may be made to a charity of your choice.

Margaret married **William Ernest McConnell**.

They had one child:

- i. **Henry**. Occupation: Professor, Nova Scotia Agricultural College. Residence: Truro, NS.

Family of Ezra Noble MacPhee (165) & Catherine Winnifred McPhee (185)

227. Henrietta May MacPhee (*Ezra Noble McPhee*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *John*³, *Donald*², *John*¹). Born on 11 Jan 1905 in McPhee's Corner, Hants Co., NS. Henrietta May died in Oakville, ON, on 3 Mar 1988; she was 83. Buried in Brookside Cemetery, Mill Village.

MacPhee, Henrietta - Oakville, Ont., formerly of Shubenacadie, died recently in Oakville. She is survived by a daughter, Marion (Mrs. Mike Stolar), Oakville; two sons, Lawrence, Eureka; Ervin, Hamilton, Ont.; and three grandchildren. She was predeceased by her husband Oran.
(Chronicle Herald)

On 6 Mar 1923 when Henrietta May was 18, she married **Oran Owen McPhee**, son of **Joseph "Burton" McPhee** (13 May 1873-6 Mar 1937) & **Martha Minetta Wile** (2 Mar 1876-30 Aug 1957), in Milford Station, Hants County, Nova Scotia. Born on 4 Oct 1899 in McPhee's Corner, Hants Co., NS. Oran Owen died on 2 May 1963; he was 63.

See children under #162 above.

228. Bessie Winnifred MacPhee (*Ezra Noble*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *John*³, *Donald*², *John*¹). Born on 14 Jan 1907 in McPhee's Corner, Hants Co., NS. Bessie Winnifred died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 15 Apr 1998; she was 91.

On 10 Jun 1925 when Bessie Winnifred was 18, she married **Frederick Lewis Pineo** in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Born in Feb 1904 in West Indian Road, Hants Co., NS. Frederick Lewis died in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS, on 10 Jul 1979; he was 75.

Frederick Lewis Pineo, 75, of Shubenacadie died Tuesday at home. Born in West Indian Road, he was a son of the late George and Agnes (Noble) Pineo. He was an elder of the United Church, Shubenacadie for several years. He was a past master and treasurer of the C.W. Saunders Masonic Lodge. He was the owner of Pineo Meats. Surviving are his wife, the former Bessie MacPhee; three daughters, Phyllis (Mrs. Allan Milne), Stewiacke; Joan (Mrs. Ronald Wilmot), Willowdale, Ont.; Ruth (Mrs. Clyde Farquhar), Halifax; one son. Dr. Graham Pineo, Calgary; one sister, Lorenah (Mrs. Cyril MacPhee), Shubenacadie; eight grandchildren and two great-grandsons. He was predeceased by an infant son, Aubrey; and four brothers, Frank, George, Henry and Ezekiel.

They had the following children:

- i. **Joan**.

Joan married **Ronald Wilmot**.

- ii. **Ruth**.

Ruth married **Clyde Farquhar**.

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

- iii. **Graham.**
- iv. **Phyllis.**
- v. **Aubrey.**

229. Cyril Benjamin MacPhee (*Ezra Noble⁵, Elisha⁴, John³, Donald², John¹*). Born on 31 Aug 1909 in MacPhee's Corner, Hants Co., NS. Cyril Benjamin died on 10 Feb 1989; he was 79. Buried in Brookside Cemetery, Mill Village.

MacPhee, Cyril B. - 79, Shubenacadie, died Friday at Hants Community Hospital, Windsor. Born in MacPhee's Corner, Hants County, he was a son of the late Ezra and Catherine (MacPhee) MacPhee. He was a woodsman in his early life later working, for over 50 years, as a meat cutter at Pineo Meats. He was a member and active elder of Shubenacadie United Church for 43 years. He is survived by his wife, the former Lorenah Pineo; a daughter, Shirley (Mrs. Donald Andrews), Shubenacadie; a son Wilfred, Kentville; five sisters, Mrs. Bessie Pineo, Shubenacadie; Ethel (Mrs. Irving Bartlett), and Mrs. Eva Bartlett and Mrs. Lucy Cox, all of Truro; Mrs. Della Weeks, Saskatoon; three brothers, Elisha, MacPhee's Corner; Harry and Wendell, both of Truro; four grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. He was predeceased by a brother Ralph; a sister, Etta. (Chronicle Herald)

On 20 Jun 1934 when Cyril Benjamin was 24, he married **Lorenah Pineo** in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Born in Oct 1910 in West Indian Road, Hants Co., NS.

Sister of Henry Pineo (#24331), md. to Annie Kellough and Fred Pineo (#33030) md. to Bessie MacPhee.

They had the following children:

- i. **Shirley Jean.** Born on 12 Mar 1935 in MacPhee's Corner, Hants Co., NS. Shirley Jean died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 10 Oct 2016; she was 81. Buried in Brookside Cemetery, Mill Village.

Shirley Jean (MacPhee) Andrews passed away in the Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro, October 10, 2016 surrounded by her loving family. Born in MacPhees Corner on March 12, 1935 she was a daughter of the late Cyril and Lorenah (Pineo) MacPhee. In her lifetime, she loved her family, her teaching career and her church. She had a thirty-three year teaching career, teaching primarily French and English at Hants East Rural High School, from its opening in 1958 to her retirement in 1990. She was a devotee of the Shubenacadie United Church, serving as an elder and as a lifetime member of the UCW. She leaves behind her husband: Donald Stewiacke; daughter: Cheryl Williams of Mill Village; daughter: Christine (Donald) Matheson of Lower Sackville; grandchildren: Cory (Leetitia) Williams, Cody Williams and Haley (Ravi) Vaz; great-grandson: Linden Vaz; brother: Wilfred (Jane) MacPhee of Kentville; niece: Susan MacPhee; nephew: Colin MacPhee; special cousins: Ruth Farquhar of Halifax; Diane Stoddart of Mill Village; Bernard and Ivan MacPhee of Dartmouth. She was predeceased by her son-in-law: Wayne Williams.

- Shirley Jean married **Donald Andrews.**
- ii. **Wilfred Cyril.** Born on 8 Nov 1937 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Wilfred Cyril died in Berwick, Kings Co., NS, on 11 May 2022; he was 84.

Wilfred Cyril MacPhee, 84, died May 11, 2022 at Grand View Manor, Berwick, his home in recent years. Wilf was born November 8, 1937 and lived his early years in Shubenacadie. He was the son of the late Cyril and Lorenah (Pineo). Naturally athletic, he loved running through the fields and skating on ponds with his many cousins, especially Graham Pineo who was like a brother to him. A graduate of UNB and Acadia University,

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

Wilfred taught school for twenty years and then established his own business; Parkway Antiques. He had retail shops in New Minas, Kentville and Greenwood. Every day was like a treasure hunt! Wilf loved working with people and many will remember him as quick to laugh and happy to lend a hand. Predeceased by his sister Shirley Andrews, (late wife of Donald Andrews, Truro.) Survived by wife Jane (Comeau) children Susan (Ottawa, Ont.) Colin (Golden, B.C.) who have always felt blessed to have a dad who loved them unconditionally. In later years, advancing dementia lead to his move to Grand View Manor where the team offered him kind and supportive care for which his family is very grateful. He will always be loved by those who held him dear. Cremation has taken place. There will be no services by request. Private interment will be held in the Pine Grove Cemetery, Middleton.

229a. Elisha Wilfred MacPhee (*Ezra Noble⁵, Elisha⁴, John³, Donald², John¹*). Born on 23 Nov 1915 in MacPhee's Corner, Hants Co., NS. Elisha Wilfred died in Truro, NS, on 20 Feb 2000; he was 84. Buried in Brookside Cemetery, Mill Village.

MacPhee, Elisha Wilfred - 83, Shubenacadie, passed away February 20, 2000, in Hillcrest Manor, Truro. Born in MacPhee's Corner, he was a son of the late Ezra and Catherine (MacPhee) MacPhee. He was a member of MacPhee's Corner United Church. He was employed in the logging industry, as a carpenter, and with the Department of Transportation, for a number of years as a highway foreman. Surviving are his wife, Evelyn (Dalrymple); daughters, Judy Miller, Shubenacadie; Diane Stoddart (Robert), Mill Village; four grandchildren, Mark Miller, Sheri Miller. Derek Stoddart and Andrea Stoddart; sisters, Della Weeks, Berwick; Lucy Cox, Truro. He was predeceased by sisters, Etta, Bessie, Eva, Ethel; brothers, Cyril, Wendell, Harry, Ralph.

Elisha Wilfred married **Evelyn Dalrymple**, daughter of **Aubrey Dalrymple**. Born in 1926 in East Gore, Douglas, Hants Co., NS. Evelyn died in Enfield, Hants Co., NS, on 11 Jan 2006; she was 80.

d/o Aubrey and Olla (MasAskill) Dalrymple.

They had one child:

- i. **Judith Catherine**. Born in 1948 in Halifax NS. Judith Catherine died in West Gore, Hants Co., NS, on 16 May 2014; she was 66.

MacDONALD, Judith Catherine "Judy" – 66, West Gore, passed away peacefully at home, Friday May 16, 2014, surrounded by family, following a courageous battle with cancer. Born in Halifax, she was a daughter of the late Elisha and Evelyn (Dalrymple) MacPhee. Judy was a community minded person who was active in her church and her life. She worked in various positions at the Halifax International Airport, where she made many friends that she has to this day. In 1997 Judy began her chosen career as a family service counselor at Ettinger Funeral Home, a role that she valued both personally and professionally. Her passions included painting and country music and spending time with friends and family- but her true love was her family. She was a proud, loving grandmother and mother, a loyal sister and a devoted wife. Judy had a wide circle of friends, her absence will be felt by many. She will be sadly missed by her husband, Rev. Angus R. "Gus" MacDonald, West Gore; sister, Diane (Bob)Stoddart; son, Mark (Lori) Miller, Grand Lake; daughter, Sheri (Noel) Williams (nee Miller), Enfield; stepson Ted (Amy) MacDonald, Glace Bay/Halifax; step daughter Allison(Joe) Lake, Moncton; grandchildren, Justin, Abigayle, Hunter and Emma; step granddaughter, Morgan; special nephew, Derek Stoddart (Stacey); special niece Andrea Stoddart.

230. Harry Lawrence MacPhee (*Ezra Noble⁵, Elisha⁴, John³, Donald², John¹*). Born on 10 Sep 1917 in MacPhee's

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

Corner, Hants Co., NS. Harry Lawrence died in Truro, NS, on 2 Jul 1999; he was 81. Buried in Brookside Cemetery, Mill Village.

MacPhee, Harry Lawrence - 81, Truro, died July 2, 1999, in Hillcrest Manor. Born in MacPhees Corner, he was a son of the late Ezra and Catherine MacPhee. He worked for many years for the Town of Truro. Surviving are son, Garnet; daughter, Heather; brother Elisha, Shubenacadie; sisters, Della Weeks, Berwick; Lucy Cox, Truro. He was predeceased by brothers, Ralph, Cyril, Wendell; sisters, Eva, Etta, Ethel, Bessie.

Harry Lawrence married **Emily Vale Foote**. Born on 6 Jul 1918 in South Acton, Mass. Emily Vale died in Perth, ON, on 14 Oct 2009; she was 91.

In Loving Memory of Emily Vale (Foote) MacPhee, July-06-1918 - October-14-2009. Emily MacPhee was born in South Acton, Mass. on July 6, 1918 and "born again" August 9, 1949. She was the daughter of John and Mae (Barnaby) Foote, and was raised and educated in Nova Scotia where she attended school in Hantsport and Windsor Academy and the Provincial Normal College in Truro, N.S. Besides teaching in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick for thirty-three years, she was blessed with two dear children, Garnet who now resides in the U.S.A. and Heather of Perth, Ontario and with two grandchildren, James and Melanie, also residing in Ontario. As well, Emily was very proud of her five great-grandchildren - Madison, Gavin, Otty, Noelle and Hunter. Shortly after her retirement, Emily moved to Perth where she has made her home since 1981. On several occasions, while in her 70's and in her 81st year, Emily took part in the Terry Fox Run, easily walking the total distance specified. For a number of years Emily entertained the seniors at Keenagers with readings which were enjoyed by all. Emily especially liked poetry and has written a number of poems which she has shared with family and friends. For many years Emily read the Bible through each year. Her favourite verse of Scripture was Jeramiah 33:3 "Call unto Me, and I will answer thee, and show thee great and mighty things which thou knowest not." She will be missed by her family and friends here and joyfully welcomed by her heavenly family.

They had the following children:

- i. **Garnet Michael**. Born in 1946 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS.
- ii. **Heather Vale**.

Family of William John McPhee (167) & Ethel Dorcas McPhee (184)

231. Earl McPhee (*William John⁵, Elisha⁴, John³, Donald², John¹*). Born on 8 Feb 1908.

Earl married **Ethel Grant**, daughter of **Harry Donald Grant** (1874-) & **Roxanna J. Faulkner** (1878-5 Sep 1951). Born in 1908 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Ethel died in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS, on 19 Mar 1970; she was 62.

They had one child:

- i. **Ronald**. Born on 29 Jun 1944. Ronald died on 29 Aug 2020; he was 76. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Milford, NS.

Obituary of Ronald Earle MacPhee. With broken hearts and many fond memories, we announce the sudden passing of Ronald (Ron) Earle MacPhee. Ron passed away surrounded by his wife and children at the Valley Regional Hospital's Intensive Care Unit on Saturday, August 29, 2020. Ron was born on June 29, 1944 to Earle and Ethel (Grant) MacPhee and was raised in Shubenacadie, Nova Scotia. He graduated from the Nova Scotia Teachers College and furthered his studies at Saint Mary's University. Ron went on to passionately teach and administrate at the elementary school level for over 30

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

years. On April 13, 1968, he married Alice McCulloch, his long-time sweetheart who he met at Hants East Rural High School. They raised one daughter, Joanna (Jack) and twin sons, Andrew (Michelle) MacPhee and Michael (Alana) MacPhee. Ron cherished reading, writing, drawing, and playing with his five grand children Oliva, Benn, Jane, Jack and Abby. Ron's passion was his family. He enjoyed boating, waterskiing and treasuring time with family and friends at his cottage on Shortts Lake. He was delighted to support his children's musical endeavours. Nothing made him happier than watching and listening to his children play and perform. Ron was the proudest "roadie", meticulously packing up the family station wagon with musical gear for the next gig. Ron was an avid gardener and relished sharing the fruits of his labour with family and friends. Ron liked travelling with his family. Throughout the years, they travelled widely across Canada, the United States and Bermuda. He is remembered as an active member and Elder of the Milford United Church. In 2013, Ron and Alice moved to Port Williams, Nova Scotia. They enjoyed the company of their new Leaside Court neighbors, the fellowship of the Port Williams United Baptist Church community and the more relaxed pace of life.

232. James Ira MacPhee (*William John⁵, Elisha⁴, John³, Donald², John¹*). Born on 16 Apr 1910 in McPhee's Corner, Hants Co., NS. James Ira died in Halifax NS, on 27 Apr 1988; he was 78.

James Ira married **Daisy Grant**, daughter of **Harry Donald Grant** (1874-) & **Roxanna J. Faulkner** (1878-5 Sep 1951).

They had the following children:

- i. **Winston.**
- ii. **Gordon.** MacPHEE, Gordon Murray -age 69 of MacKay Siding (Stewiacke), formerly of Shubenacadie, passed away June 17, 2017 in the VG Site of the QEII Health Science Centre, Halifax. Born in Windsor, he was a son of the late James and Daisy (Grant) MacPhee. Gordon was a founding member of the Shubenacadie Fire Dept, and a long standing member of the Shubenacadie Lions Club. He was a long haul trucker for many years, eventually founding his own company, Timely Transport, which he co-owned and operated until his retirement. Not one to sit still, he kept busy working for a local golf course. Gordon built 3 of his family homes, enjoyed woodworking and was able to repair almost anything. He will be sadly missed by his wife of 48 years Pat (Courtney), son, Sean(Karen); daughter, Vicki (Wade); grandchildren, Cameron, Kristyn, Brody, Dawson and Spencer; brother, Winston (Pat) and sisters Florence Endendijk and Darlene (Rick) Pye; sister in-law, Jenny MacPhee and several nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by his brother Jamie, brother in law John Endendijk.
- iii. **Florence.**
- iv. **Darlene.**
- v. **James Grant.** Born 13 Sep 1937 in Hardwoodlands, NS. James Grant died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 22 Nov 2010; he was 73.

MACPHEE, James "Jamie" Grant – 73, Shubenacadie, passed away in Colchester Regional Hospital, Truro, on November 22, 2010. Born in Hardwood Lands, he was the son of a late James and Daisy (Grant) MacPhee. A self employed trucker operating James MacPhee & Son Trucking. His first employment was at the Dept. of Lands and Forest, where he was employed for 10 years. He was a member and warden of St. James Anglican Church. Jamie was a quiet man who enjoyed his family and the old family farm at MacPhees Corner. Surviving are his wife Jenny Van der Kooi, sons Christopher (Janet), Bolton, ON; Andy (Kim), Shubenacadie; Perry (Jenny), Redcliff, AB;

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

grandchildren Mitchell, Adam, Sienade, Melissa, Brittany and Jorden; brothers Winston (Pat), Shubenacadie; Gordon (Patsy), MacKay Siding; sister Florence (John), Truro; Darlene (Rick), Stewiacke. He was predeceased by grandson Bret.

233. Wendell John McPhee (*William John⁵, Elisha⁴, John³, Donald², John¹*). Born on 3 Jul 1910 in McPhee's Corner, Hants Co., NS. Wendell John died in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., on 5 Jun 1971; he was 60.

Wendell John married **Bertha Mabel O'Neil**. Born on 2 Jul 1910. Bertha Mabel died in Halifax, NS, on 15 May 1959; she was 48.

d/o Alexander and Lena (Hines) O'Neil

They had one child:

- i. **Robert Lee**. Born on 6 Apr 1943.

Robert Lee married **Roberta Mae Isenor**.

234. Carl McPhee (*William John⁵, Elisha⁴, John³, Donald², John¹*). Born in 1921. Carl died in 1947; he was 26.

Carl married **Pansy Isenor**.

They had one child:

- i. **Gary**. Born in 1947. Gary died in 1982; he was 35.

235. Willard Alden McPhee (*William John⁵, Elisha⁴, John³, Donald², John¹*). Born in 1922. Willard Alden died in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS, in 1995; he was 73.

Willard Alden MacPhee, 72. Densmore Road. Shubenacadie, died May 16, 1995, in the Halifax Infirmary. Born in MacPhees Corner, Hants Co., he was a son of the late William J. and Ethel (MacPhee) MacPhee. He resided in Shubenacadie most of his life and was an employee of Canada Cement LaFarge. Brookfield, for over 23 years. He served in the Second World War with the Canadian Army in Italy and Northern Europe in the 8th Canadian Hussars, Princess Louise Regiment. Surviving are his wife, the former Ida Redden; sons, Willard, Bridgetown; Brian, Riverview, N.B.; Carl, Milford Station; brothers, Vernon, Milford Station; William, Mill Village; Gerald, Shubenacadie; sisters, Catherine Vernon. Halifax: Helen (Mrs Mel MacLean). Dartmouth; Estella (Mrs Perry Yeast), Medicine Hat, Alta.: six grandchildren. He was predeceased by brothers, Harry, Chester, Carl. Walter, John, Victor, James, Earl; sisters, Florence. Clara, Gladys.

Willard Alden married **Ida Rose Redden**. Born on 22 Mar 1921 in Lindsay Lake, Hfx. Co. Ida Rose died in Halifax, NS, on 14 Nov 2010; she was 89.

They had the following children:

- i. **Willard**.
- ii. **Brian**.
- iii. **Carl**.

236. William Ray McPhee (*William John⁵, Elisha⁴, John³, Donald², John¹*). Born in 1926 in McPhee's Corner, Hants Co., NS. William Ray died in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS, on 8 Mar 2017; he was 91.

MacPHEE, William Ray "Bill" - age 89, of Shubenacadie, passed away peacefully at home surrounded by family on March 8, 2017. Born in MacPhee's Corner, he was a son of the late William John and Ethel MacPhee. Bill was a dairy farmer all his life. Left to mourn are his wife, Muriel; children, Bill, Belnan; Steven (Nannette), Milford;

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

Deborah (Mike), Mill Village; Laurie (Helen), St. Catherine's, ON; 6 grandchildren; 8 great grandchildren; surviving siblings, Helen MacLean and Gerald (Wilma). Besides his parents, he was predeceased by brothers, Harry, Earl, Jim, John, Ted, Victor, Walter, Vernon, Carl, Willard, sisters, Florence, Clara, Kit, Gladys, and Estella.

William Ray married **Muriel Ellis**. Born in Maitland, Hants Co., NS.

They had the following children:

- i. **William.**
- ii. **Steven.**
- iii. **Deborah.**
- iv. **Laurie.**

237. Gerald McPhee (*William John*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *John*³, *Donald*², *John*¹). Born on 29 Apr 1928.

MacPHEE, Gerald age 90 of Shubenacadie, passed peacefully at the Mira Nursing Home, Truro, surrounded by family on June 9, 2018. Born in MacPhee's Corner, he was the son of the late William John and Ethel MacPhee. Gerald was a heavy equipment operator until his retirement. He worked for J.F. Lawrence Construction for five years and National Gypsum for 39 years. Survived by his wife of 71 years, Wilma and children Doug (Linda), David (Diana) and Sharon (Paul) six grandchildren and three great grandchildren, numerous nieces and nephews. Gerald was predeceased by his brothers Harry, Earl, Jim, John, Ted, Vic, Walter, Vernon, Carl, Willard and William, sisters Florence, Clara, Kit, Gladys, Helen and Estella.

Gerald married **Wilma Smith**. Born in Mill Village, Shubenacadie.

They had the following children:

- i. **Douglas Gerald**. Born in 1947.
- ii. **Sharon Elaine**.
- iii. Sharon Elaine McPhee married **Kim Newcome**.
David Ross.

Seventh Generation

Family of Silas Alden McPhee (169) & Theba Leona Todd

238. Melbourne Augustus McPhee (*Silas Alden*⁶, *John A.*⁵, *John*⁴, *Alexander*³, *Evan*², *John*¹). Born in 1923 in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. Melbourne Augustus died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 4 Jan 2017; he was 94.

Mel grew up in Nine Mile River and in his younger years worked at various jobs from wood camps to the CNR. After meeting the love of his life, Lorna, in the 1940's they purchased a farm in North Salem until 1965 when they moved to Shubenacadie. His final job which he enjoyed the most, was driving a school bus for the children of East

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

Hants until his retirement. One of Mel's passions was his gift of music and his opportunity to share that gift with all who wished to join in or listen. Best known for his fiddle, banjo and MacPhee's orchestras, over the span of 8 decades. He will be sadly missed by son, Avard (Gail) MacPhee, Shubenacadie, granddaughters Michelle (Matthew) Caldwell, Greenfield; Tara (Payne) Nickerson, Middle Sackville; great grandchildren, Jenna, Sarah, Isabella and Izaak; sister-in-law Lorna Barr, several nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by his wife Lorna; brothers, Elwin, Raymond, Percy, Murray and Maurice in-infancy; sisters, Elsie Bowman and Dorothy Clark.

On 26 Jun 1946 when Melbourne Augustus was 23, he married **Lorna Gladys Barr**. Born in 1922 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Lorna Gladys died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 24 Jul 2011; she was 89.

They had one child:

- i. **Avard**

Family of Howard McPhee (172) & Myrtle Wood

239. Myron McPhee (*Howard⁶, David S.⁵, John⁴, Alexander³, Evan², John¹*). Born in 1925 in Georgefield, N.S. Myron died in Gaetz Brook, NS, in Jun 1981; he was 56.

Myron married **Marion Elizabeth Crooks**. Born in 1933. Marion Elizabeth died in Musquodoboit, NS, on 24 Jul 2003; she was 70.

They had the following children:

- i. **Bonnie Pearl**
- ii. **Wade Douglas**

Family of William Albro McPhee (173) & Gladys Amelia Grant

240. Robert Albro McPhee (*William Albro⁶, David S.⁵, John⁴, Alexander³, Evan², John¹*). Born in 1926 in Hardwoodlands, NS. Robert Albro died in Hardwoodlands, NS, on 2 Aug 2006; he was 80.

Robert Albro married **Mildred Irene ("Millie") Fraser**. Born on 8 Apr 1927 in Three Brooks, Pictou Co. Mildred Irene ("Millie") died in Truro, NS, on 1 Feb 2024; she was 96.

MACPHEE, Mildred Irene ("Millie") - age 96 of Hardwoodlands, passed away peacefully on February 1, 2024, in Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro. Born April 8th, 1927, in Three Brooks, Pictou County, she was a daughter of the late James William and Myrtle Alberta (Ross) Fraser. Mildred was a long-time resident of Hardwoodlands and an active member of Hardwoodlands Presbyterian Church, Hardwoodlands; She was a life member of the Atlantic Missionary Society of the Presbyterian Church, an elder of Hardwoodlands Presbyterian Church and a former member of the Hardwoodlands Womens institute. She always had an open door for those who were in need. She is survived by sons, Merlyn (Laura), Dundas, ON.; Norman (Sheila), Enfield, NS.; daughter, Lynn (Stephen) Davis, Charlotte, NC.; grandchildren, Grant (Amanda) MacPhee, Kaitlyn (Glenn) MacLean, Jessica Davis and Matthew Davis; great-grandchild, Madilynn MacPhee. Besides her parents, Mildred was predeceased by her husband Robert A.; daughter, Sherry; sisters, Annie, Catherine, Jean, Evelyn, Georgie, Jessie, Mary; brothers, Donald, Clyde and Jim.

They had the following children:

- i. **Merlyn**

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

- ii. **Norman**
- iii. **Lynn**
- iv. **Sherry Leigh** (1966-1984)

Family of Mabel Viola Grant (182) & Allen Haley McPhee (210)

241. Ann Elizabeth McPhee (*Mabel Viola Grant⁶, Elizabeth Blois⁵, Mary McPhee⁴, Archibald³, John (Jr.)², John¹*). Born on 18 Oct 1914. Ann Elizabeth died in Upper Rawdon, Hants Co., NS, on 1 Oct 1975; she was 60.

Ann Elizabeth married **Ranel Reuben Lively**, son of **Isaac ("Ike") Lively** (1 Dec 1875-20 Jul 1950) & **Bessie McPhee** (26 Nov 1878-11 Dec 1957). Born in Apr 1909 in Upper Rawdon, Douglas Township, Hants Co., NS. Ranel Reuben died on 14 Sep 1982; he was 73.

They had the following children:

- i. **Grant John**. Born on 3 Sep 1939 in Elmsdale, N.S. Grant John died in Musquodoboit Harbour, NS, on 23 Oct 2011; he was 72. Buried in Rawdon Hills.

Wife Loretta E. b. 1942. Son Michael Andrew 1969-1984 (Rawdon Hills)
- ii. **Marjorie Elizabeth**. Born on 9 Feb 1941.
- iii. **Gordon Allen**. Born on 9 May 1945.
- iv. **Donald Owen**. Born on 9 Apr 1950.

242. Gerald Lester McPhee (*Mabel Viola Grant⁶, Elizabeth Blois⁵, Mary McPhee⁴, Archibald³, John (Jr.)², John¹*). Born on 6 May 1920 in Upper Rawdon, Douglas Township, Hants Co., NS. Gerald Lester died in Portobello, Halifax Co., on 9 Nov 1964; he was 44. Buried in Rawdon Hills.

On 20 Aug 1943 when Gerald Lester was 23, he married **Pearl Patricia McLearn** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born on 4 Feb 1923 in Upper Kennetcook, NS. Pearl Patricia died in Upper Rawdon, Hants Co., NS, on 9 Mar 2021; she was 98. Buried in Rawdon Hills.

It is with heavy hearts that we announce the passing of Pearl Patricia, age 98, of Upper Rawdon on March 9, 2021. Pearl peacefully left our world, guided by her family who tenderly cared for her and granted her wish to remain at home in Upper Rawdon, where she raised a large family and lived among them not only as a mother, grandmother, and often friend but as a family matriarch guiding, educating, and offering what was needed to keep them all united. Pearl was a remarkable lady. Having faced many adversities in her life, she challenged and learned from them. Pearl was an avid traveler. She proudly shared that she had visited every continent worldwide, she kept an atlas where she marked every place she had been to. She loved to share her adventures with her family or with anyone that had the time to listen. She also spoke publicly on several topics. Before there was Google, you dialed 632-2547 with questions, there weren't many she couldn't answer. She was often referred to as a walking encyclopedia. When at home she continued her adventures with books, she loved to read and learn. Pearl was an accomplished teacher and then principal in Hants County. She loved her students and was always available to tutor anyone anytime. In her younger years she played soft ball. She was a catcher on several teams. She was also a huge Toronto Blue Jays fan. Pearl was a champion bridge player. She played all over Canada where she was awarded many ribbons for her game play. Pearl loved to cook and bake, was famous for her rolls, pickles and pies. She was the matriarch in her family, having organized several family reunions and major events. She had a knack for delegating and ensuring that everyone knew their role. Pearl also enjoyed gardening, was a member of the garden club and had a natural green thumb. She spent several hours amongst the many trees and plants she grew in the yard. The family often told stories of the continuous love Pearl showed not only to them but the community and people she met during her travels. She fostered children in third world countries, supported the local church, and offered help and support to anyone in

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

need. Pearl was a strong, independent, generous, and loving woman. She did not hesitate to stand up for what she believed in including women's rights. She is survived by her children, Shirley (Junior) MacPhee, Heather MacPhee (Mark), Ronnie (Belinda) MacPhee, Dennis (Becky) MacPhee, Ross MacPhee, Bruce (Teddy) MacPhee and Kris (Bonita) MacPhee; 23 grandchildren, 40 great-grandchildren and 14 great great-grandchildren. Pearl was predeceased by parents, Jeffus and Nellie Maclearn; husbands, Gerald MacPhee and Lorne Neil; son, Charlie; daughter-in-law, Marilyn; sisters, Audrey, Della, and Annie; brothers, Wilfred, Norman, Murray, and Bernard; and grandchildren, Jordan and Ashley.

They had the following children:

- i. **Shirley Elaine** (2 Mar 1944-)
- ii. **Ronald Gerald** (26 Mar 1945-)
- iii. **Charles David** (26 Nov 1946-)
- iv. **Dennis Lawrence** (9 May 1950-)
- v. **Ross Lancelot**
- vi. **Bruce Robert**
- vii. **Heather Lynn**
- viii. **Kris Martin**

243. Douglas Carl McPhee (*Mabel Viola Grant⁶, Elizabeth Blois⁵, Mary McPhee⁴, Archibald³, John (Jr.)², John¹*). Born on 14 May 1923. Douglas Carl died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 4 Mar 2003; he was 79. Buried in Sand Hill Cemetery, Nine Mile River.

Douglas Carl married **Shirley Margaret Tanner**, daughter of **John Tanner & Ruth Loretta Custance** (5 May 1897-). Born in 1927 in Hardwoodlands, NS. Shirley Margaret died on 4 Aug 2007; she was 80. Buried in Sand Hill Cemetery, Nine Mile River.

They had the following children:

- i. **Brian Douglas**
- ii. **Earle Gordon**
- iii. **Margaret Katherine**
- iv. **Marylee Louise**
- v. **Beth Carlene**
- vi. **Ruth Viola**
- vii. **Darrell Scott**

244. Owen Prescott McPhee (*Mabel Viola Grant⁶, Elizabeth Blois⁵, Mary McPhee⁴, Archibald³, John (Jr.)², John¹*). Born on 19 Oct 1929.

MacPHEE, Owen Prescott - age 86, of East Gore, passed away August 23, 2016 in Mount Hope Long-Term Facility, Dartmouth. Born in Upper Rawdon, he was a son of the late Haley and Viola (Grant) MacPhee. Owen worked many years as a heavy equipment operator and also as a foreman with the Department of Transportation. He was a hobby farmer and a devoted fan of the Toronto Maple Leaf's and Toronto Blue Jays. He enjoyed attending the East Hants Penguins hockey games and going to card parties. He is survived by his wife of nearly 64 years Phyllis (Harvey) MacPhee; children, Barrie (Sandra), Windsor; Janet (Elbert), Enfield; Anna (Michael), California; Robert (Beverly), NB; Rodney (Natalie), AB; Greg (Jeannie) East Gore; Alda, ON; Lynn (Reg), AB; 19 grandchildren and 32 great grandchildren. Besides his parents, he was predeceased by sisters, Anna and Audrey; brothers, Lawrence, Harold, Robert, Gerald and Doug.

Owen Prescott married **Phyllis Joyce Harvie**. Born on 5 Jul 1934. Phyllis Joyce died in Enfield, Hants Co., NS, on 23 Jan 2018; she was 83.

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

MacPhee, Phyllis Joyce-age 83 of East Gore, passed away peacefully wrapped in the love of her family on January 23, 2018 in the Magnolia Continuing Care, Enfield. Born in North Noel Road, she was a daughter of the late Ervin and Gladys (McCulloch) Harvey. Phyllis was a loving wife and devoted mother. She was the anchor of her family. She enjoyed word search, puzzles, Toronto Blue Jays games and was the one Montreal Canadiens fan in her home. She enjoyed going for drives, card games and visits to Tim Horton's. She often spoke fondly of her work at Scotia Nursing Home. She is survived by her children She was predeceased by her husband of 63 years, Owen; brothers, Grant and Paul.

They had the following children:

- i. **Janet Lee**
- ii. **Barrie Owen**
- iii. **Jocelyn Anna**
- iv. **Robert Lawrence**
- v. **Rodney Allyson**
- vi. **Gregory Alan**
- vii. **Phyllis Alda**
- viii. **Loretta Lynn**

Family of Leonard Douglas McPhee (183) & Marian Gertrude Gallagher

245. Gordon Alexander McPhee (*Leonard Douglas*⁶, *Peter*⁵, *Ann*⁴, *John*³, *John (Jr.)*², *John*¹). Born in 1944.

Gordon Alexander married **Linda Diane Graham**. Born in 1945. Linda Diane died in 2005; she was 60.

They had the following children:

- i. **Steven David**
- ii. **Andrew James**

Family of William "Frederick" Dalrymple (188) & Louisa Blanch Horne

246. Arthur William Dalrymple (*William "Frederick"*⁶, *Martha (Mattie) Holland*⁵, *Anne Fraser*⁴, *Christiana (Christie Ann) McPhee*³, *John (Jr.)*², *John*¹). Born on 18 Jul 1902.

Arthur William married **Annie May Thompson**. Born on 5 Sep 1917.

They had the following children:

- i. **Doris Margaret** (31 Mar 1936-24 Aug 1994)
- ii. **Ross Frederick** (Twin) (16 May 1937-5 Oct 1996)
- iii. **Rita Frances** (Twin) (16 May 1937-)
- iv. **Evelyn Laverne** (26 Jul 1939-)

247. Harold Bernard Dalrymple (*William "Frederick"*⁶, *Martha (Mattie) Holland*⁵, *Anne Fraser*⁴, *Christiana (Christie Ann) McPhee*³, *John (Jr.)*², *John*¹). Born on 17 Jul 1905.

Harold Bernard married **Viola Frink**.

They had the following children:

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

- i. **Donald**
- ii. **Helen**
- iii. **Marjorie**
- iv. **Frederick Allen** (1933-18 Feb 2006)

Family of John Christie Dalrymple (189) & Pearl Marion Dalrymple

248. Russell John Dalrymple (*John Christie*⁶, *Martha (Mattie) Holland*⁵, *Anne Fraser*⁴, *Christiana (Christie Ann) McPhee*³, *John (Jr.)*², *John*¹). Born on 13 Oct 1922 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Russell John died in Dartmouth, NS, on 13 Sep 2009; he was 86.

Russell John married **Gertrude Wilson**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Albert**
- ii. **Linda**
- iii. **Margaret**

Family of George "Braden" Fraser (190) & Edith V. MacKenzie

249. Everett Burton Fraser (*George "Braden"*⁶, *James Ira*⁵, *George*⁴, *Christiana (Christie Ann) McPhee*³, *John (Jr.)*², *John*¹). Born on 21 Oct 1925 in Nine Mile River, Hants, NS. Everett Burton died in Halifax NS, on 25 May 2005; he was 79. Residence: Waverley.

FRASER, Everett Burton - 79, Waverley, passed away peacefully on May 25, 2005, in the New Halifax Infirmary, QEII, after a brief illness. Born October 21, 1925, in Nine Mile River, he was a son of the late Braden and Edith (MacKenzie) Fraser. He served in the Canadian Armed Forces and was the Sales Manager for Fairley and Stevens Ford Dealership for 14 years. He was part-owner/operator of Elm Truck Centre and Commercial Highway Services, Elmsdale, until retirement in 1996. He was known as a loving devoted husband, father and grandfather. Everett enjoyed playing and listening to fiddle music, he also had great knowledge and interest in cars and big-rig trucks. He is survived by his loving wife of 53 years, Jacqueline (Horne) Fraser. He will be sadly missed by his sons, Donald (Joan), Enfield; Douglas (Valerie), Enfield; Larry (Heather), Prospect; Stephen, Lower Sackville; Wallace (Patti), Fall River; Robert, Lower Sackville; daughters, Heather (Stephen) Comeau, Waverley, and Lisa (Brahim) Jorche, Waverley; 12 grandchildren, five great-grandchildren and several nieces and nephews. He was also survived by his brothers, Clifford (Erma), Elmsdale; Lorne (Marla), Enfield, and James, Elmsdale; sisters, Betty (Mel) MacFarlane, Victoria, B.C.; Norma Northgrave, London, Ont.; Kay (Clarke) Isenor, Ottawa, Ont., and Shirley (James) Isnor, Elmsdale. He was predeceased by sisters, Beverley (Lorne) Miller and Eileen MacPhee. Interment will be in St. Bernard's Cemetery, Enfield.

Everett Burton married **Jacqueline Horne**. Born in 1932.

They had the following children:

- i. **Donald E.**
- ii. **Douglas A.**
- iii. **Larry J.**
- iv. **Stephen J.**
- v. **Wallace D.**

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

- vi. **Robert S.**
- vii. **Heather J.**
- viii. **Lisa M.**

250. Norma Evelyn Fraser (*George "Braden"⁶, James Ira⁵, George⁴, Christiana (Christie Ann) McPhee³, John (Jr.)², John¹*). Born on 12 Mar 1928. Norma Evelyn died on 7 Feb 2011; she was 82. Residence: London, ON.

NORTHGRAVE, Norma - Passed away on Monday, February 7, 2011, surrounded by family, in Memphis, TN. Norma, in her 83rd year. Beloved mother of Daniel (April) and Randall (Cathy). Loving grandma to Jason (Chenin), Kristina (Jonathan) and Matthew (Jacky). Proud great-grandma to Rayanna, Abrielle, Breken, Jalyce and Alex. Sister to Winnie, Clifford, James, Shirley and Betty. Predeceased by Eileen, Everett, Kay and Beverly. Also remembered by several nieces, nephews and friends. Norma was an Elder of Calvary United Church and an active member of the Retired Teachers Association.

Norma Evelyn first married **Merlin Thompson**.

On 21 Apr 1954 when Norma Evelyn was 26, she second married **Donald Northgrave** in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS.

They had the following children:

- i. **Daniel**
- ii. **Randall**

251. Clifford MacKenzie Fraser (*George "Braden"⁶, James Ira⁵, George⁴, Christiana (Christie Ann) McPhee³, John (Jr.)², John¹*). Born on 21 Feb 1930 in Elmsdale, Nova Scotia. Clifford MacKenzie died in Cobourg, ON, on 5 Jan 2018; he was 87. Residence: Elmsdale.

FRASER, Clifford MacKenzie - February 21, 1930 - January 5, 2018 - My good friend and dear husband of almost 64 years, Clifford MacKenzie Fraser, has passed away. He was a real gentleman, somewhat of a character and quick with a big smile. He entered this world on February 21, 1930 and departed on January 5, 2018 in the Northumberland Hills Hospital, Cobourg, Ontario.

He was born in Elmsdale, Nova Scotia to the late Braden and Edith Fraser.

He spent 3 years in the Armed Forces where he earned a certificate in Auto Mechanics and worked at that trade for a number of years. In 1964 he went to work for Atlantic Remanufacturing Co in Moncton, New Brunswick as Sales and Service Representative and traveled Nova Scotia, Newfoundland and Prince Edward Island, retiring in 1992. We enjoyed almost 20 winters in Florida where we made many lasting friendships. He dearly loved his family, also liked nice vehicles, motorcycles and guitars.

Clifford is survived by his wife Erma (Carroll) Fraser, son Fred, his wife Christine, their children, Jennifer and Andrew and son Tom, his wife Andrea, their children, Brett and Matthew, and four great grandchildren.

He is also survived by his brothers, Winnie (Marla) and Jimmy, his sisters, Shirley (Jim) Isenor, and Betty McFarland, his sister-in-law Jackie Fraser and his brother-in-law Clarke Isenor.

He is survived by his in-laws, Archie and Freddy Carroll, and sisters-in-law June (Harold) Cole and Irene Milbery and Ruth-anne Carroll.

He was predeceased by his parents, Braden and Edith Fraser, an infant son, William Robert, his brother Everett, his sisters Norma Northgrave, Kay Isenor, and Beverley Miller, brothers-in-law Dr. Mel McFarland and Lornie Miller.

He was also predeceased by his Father and Mother in-law Jim and Elizabeth Carroll, brother -in-law Vernon Carroll, sisters in-law Erma Carroll, Marg Carroll and Dot Carroll.

Funeral service will be held at Ettinger's Funeral Home, Shubenacadie, Nova Scotia on a date in March, to be announced later.

In Jul 1954 when Clifford MacKenzie was 24, he married **Erma Carroll**.

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

d/o James and Elizabeth (Ettinger) Carroll

They had the following children:

- i. **Frederick C.**
- ii. **Thomas G.**

252. Shirley Jeanette Fraser (*George "Braden"*⁶, *James Ira*⁵, *George*⁴, *Christiana (Christie Ann) McPhee*³, *John (Jr.)*², *John*¹). Born on 9 Feb 1932. Residence: Elmsdale.

Shirley Jeanette married **James Isenor**.

James Allan "Jim" Isnor

Published: August 05, 2020

Age 88, Elmsdale, passed away peacefully in the Halifax Infirmary, QEII, Halifax on August 4, 2020. Born in Halifax, he was a son of the late John and Nellie (Shatford) Isnor. Jim was a "Mr. Fix-it", he could fix anything. Besides being an electrician, he was a refrigeration mechanic. He also enjoyed gardening and many trips with his wife to Florida over the years. Jim is survived by his wife, Shirley; children, Sandra (Mike), Janice (Philip), James "Jim" (Kathy); four grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. Besides his parents, Jim was predeceased by his brother, Douglas; sisters, Marjorie, Dorothy and Edith.

They had the following children:

- i. **Sandra J.**
- ii. **Janice L.**
- iii. **James B.**

253. Betty Jean Fraser (*George "Braden"*⁶, *James Ira*⁵, *George*⁴, *Christiana (Christie Ann) McPhee*³, *John (Jr.)*², *John*¹). Born on 5 Jan 1934. Residence: Victoria, BC.

Betty Jean married **Harold Melville McFarland**.

Victoria, BC, Dec. 1, 2015. McFARLAND, Harold Melville (Lt Col retired) CD, BSc, MDCM, LMCC It is with profound sadness that we share the news of the passing of our dear husband, father, and grandfather. Married to Betty for 59 years, sons David and Richard, granddaughters Allison, Elizabeth and Lindsey and sister Carolyn (Maxwell) Patterson. Mel left us peacefully after a two year courageous struggle with cancer. Born in Montreal, he graduated in Medicine from McGill in 1955. Mel practiced medicine in the Canadian Armed Forces for 26 years and retired at CFB Esquimalt as the Base Surgeon, Commanding Officer of the Base Hospital and Fleet Surgeon. He attained the rank of Lieutenant Colonel. Mel rounded out his medical career assisting on the Heart Team at the Royal Jubilee Hospital and later assisting in Orthopedic and General Surgery at the Victoria General Hospital. Over the years he loved fishing, curling and snowmobiling but his biggest love was world travelling & taking photos of his journeys, especially during the two Safaris, Kenya and South Africa. How he loved to see the animals in the wild and recording them on his camera.

(Published in Victoria Times Colonist from Dec. 1 to Dec. 5, 2015)

They had the following children:

- i. **David**
- ii. **Richards**

254. Loran "Erwin" Fraser (*George "Braden"*⁶, *James Ira*⁵, *George*⁴, *Christiana (Christie Ann) McPhee*³, *John (Jr.)*², *John*¹). Born on 6 Jun 1936. Residence: Enfield.

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

On 6 Oct 1956 when Loran "Erwin" was 20, he married **Maria Rosetta Miller**, daughter of **Murray Miller**. Born in 1937.

d/o Murray and Florence (Hines) Miller

They had the following children:

- i. **Wayne E.**
- ii. **Pamela S.**

255. Marilyn "Kaye" Fraser (*George "Braden"⁶, James Ira⁵, George⁴, Christiana (Christie Ann) McPhee³, John (Jr.)², John¹*). Born on 8 Oct 1938 in Elmsdale, NS. Marilyn "Kaye" died in Calabogie, ON, on 25 Oct 2005; she was 67. Residence: Calabogie, ON.

ISENOR, Marilyn Kay October 8, 1938 - October 25, 2005 In the Ottawa General Hospital on Tuesday, October 25, 2005. Kay Fraser at 67 years. Loving wife of Clark Isenor of Calabogie. Loved mother of Gary Kevin, Gregory Clark (Chantal), Phillip Brian (Cindy) and Barry Keith (Erminia). Beloved grandmother of Jason, Marlo, Jessica, Douglas, Alexandra, Isaac and Joshua. Dear sister of Norma, Clifford, Shirley, Betty, Jim and Winnie. Predeceased by sister Beverly and brother Everett. Friends may call at the Anderson Funeral Home & Chapel, 22 Raglan St. S. Renfrew on Thursday, 7-9 p.m. Funeral Service will be conducted in St. Andrew's United Church, Calabogie on Friday, October 28 at 11 a.m. Interment Hillcrest Cemetery, Calabogie. Published in the Ottawa Citizen from 10/27/2005 - 10/28/2005

Marilyn "Kaye" married **Clarke Isenor**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Gary K.**
- ii. **Gregory C.**
- iii. **Philip B.**
- iv. **Barry K.**

256. Beverley Joan Fraser (*George "Braden"⁶, James Ira⁵, George⁴, Christiana (Christie Ann) McPhee³, John (Jr.)², John¹*). Born on 11 May 1941 in Enfield, NS. Beverley Joan died in Lantz, NS, on 10 Jul 1998; she was 57.

MILLER, Beverly Joan - 57, Lantz, passed away July 10, 1998, in the VG Site, QEII. Born in Enfield, she was a daughter of the late G. Braden and Edith (MacKenzie) Fraser. She was employed by Commercial Highway Services for almost 20 years. She was a member of Christ Church, Lantz, and enjoyed participating in the church choir previous to her illness. Surviving are her husband, Lawrence Miller; daughters, Lana and son-in-law J.A. Garnet McMichael, Elmsdale; Dawn Miller, Halifax; grandsons, Kyle and Benjamin McMichael; brothers, Everett, Waverley; Loran (Winnie), Enfield; Clifford and James, both of Elmsdale; sisters, Norma Northgrave, London, Ont.; Shirley (Mrs. James Isnor), Elmsdale; Betty (Mrs. H.M. McFarland), Victoria; M. Kay (Mrs. Clark Isenor), Calabogie, Ont.; half-sister, Eileen MacPhee, Elmsdale; several nieces and nephews. Cremation has taken place under the direction of Ettinger Funeral Home, Shubenacadie. Burial in Christ Church Cemetery, Lantz.

In Jun 1961 when Beverley Joan was 20, she married **Lawrence Miller**. Buried in Christ Church Cemetery, Lantz.

MILLER, Lawrence Rigby "Lornie" - 75, Lantz, passed away peacefully on April 9, 2015 in Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro. Born in Lantz Siding, he was the eldest son of the late Lawrence "Bub" and Annie (Blois) Miller. Lornie was an avid sportsman, playing ball and hockey as well as coaching various teams throughout the years. He spent tireless hours working when the Lantz Recreation fields were established. He is survived by his partner Irene (Carroll) Milbery, daughters Lana McMichael and Dawn (Peter) Winter both of Bedford; brother Gary,

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

Shubenacadie; grandsons Kyle, Ben and Noah. Besides his parents he was predeceased by his wife Beverly.

They had the following children:

- i. **Lana**
- ii. **Dawn**

Family of Ross Leon Fraser (191) & Muriel "Madeline" Hines

257. George Fraser (*Ross Leon⁶, James Ira⁵, George⁴, Christiana (Christie Ann) McPhee³, John (Jr.)², John¹*). Born on 16 Mar 1931 in Elmsdale, N.S.

George married **Audrey Wright**. They were divorced.

They had the following children:

- i. **Joseph**
- ii. **Peter**

258. Jane Ross Fraser (*Ross Leon⁶, James Ira⁵, George⁴, Christiana (Christie Ann) McPhee³, John (Jr.)², John¹*). Born on 21 Dec 1939.

On 15 Sep 1962 when Jane Ross was 22, she married **Lawson "Allan" Parker** in Elmsdale, N.S. Born in 1941. Lawson "Allan" died on 3 May 2019; he was 78. Residence: Belnan, NS.

PARKER, L. Allan – age 77, of Belnan, passed away May 3, 2019 in the Palliative Care Unit, V.G., Halifax. Born in Shubenacadie East, he was a son of the late Lawson "Tom" and Peace (Taylor) Parker.

Allan graduated from the Nova Scotia Technical College (Dalhousie) in 1967 with a degree in mechanical engineering. He retired from the Nova Scotia Department of Energy, having devoted a lot of attention to climate change across Canada and around the world. He was a talented woodworker and enjoyed his fifth wheel. He and his wife were camp hosts for 9 years.

Allan is survived by his wife, Jane (Fraser); children, Andrew (Jody); Allison; dear cousin, Mildred Weatherup. He was predeceased by his parents; infant brother, Arthur; maternal grandparents, Arthur and Love Taylor; paternal grandparents, Bessie and Robert Parker.

They had the following children:

- i. **Andrew**
- ii. **Allison**

Family of Sarah "Hazel" Wright (192) & John Roy Goff

259. Everill Murray Goff (*Sarah "Hazel" Wright⁶, Frances Ann Fraser⁵, George⁴, Christiana (Christie Ann) McPhee³, John (Jr.)², John¹*). Born on 20 Feb 1929 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Everill Murray died in Truro, Nova Scotia, on 3 Oct 2018; he was 89. Occupation: Manager, Dairy, Ice Cream, and Frozen Food Business. Residence: Riverview, NB (1960-75), Truro, NS. Religion: United Church Of Canada.

GOFF, Everill Murray, 89, died on Wednesday, October 3, 2018 at the Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro, Nova Scotia following a brief illness. Born at Milford Station, NS, he was the son of the late John and Hazel (Wright) Goff. He was predeceased by sister Helen Martha in teenage years. Following grade school in Milford,

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

Everill attended Colchester County Academy and Success Business College located in Truro. Upon graduation he became employed by Brookfield Creamery Limited and received training in a variety of company assignments. He transferred to Moncton as branch manager in 1960 and resided with family in Riverview, New Brunswick. In 1975, along with family, he returned to Truro with Scotsburn-Brookfield in a management role before retiring in 1989. He is survived by his wife, Doris (Whidden); sons, Murray (Wendy Lockhart), Moncton, New Brunswick; Douglas (Michelle Secord), Guelph, Ontario; granddaughters, Allison and Lindsay; grandsons, John and Drew. He was a long-time member of Truro Golden K Club, where he was recently awarded an honorary life membership. His community involvement also included membership in Truro Kiwanis Club, Phoenix Lodge, IOOF and Boy Scouts of Canada. He was honoured by Scouts Canada in 2010 with an appreciation certificate for 65 years of service in various levels of Scouting. Private family interment in Gays River United Church Cemetery. (Halifax Chronicle Herald, Truro Weekly News, Moncton Transcript)

On 6 Sep 1954 when Everill Murray was 25, he married **Doris Jean Whidden**, daughter of **Harry Eldridge Whidden** (24 Oct 1892-10 Feb 1959) & **Nettie Blanche Deyarmond** (23 Oct 1891-27 Dec 1980), in Onslow United Church, Nova Scotia. Born on 14 Mar 1927 in Onslow Mountain, Col. Co., NS. Doris Jean died in Truro, Nova Scotia, on 21 Mar 2019; she was 92. Occupation: Secretary. Religion: United Church Of Canada.

GOFF, Doris Jean - 92, Truro, passed away on Thursday, March 21, 2019, at Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro, following a brief illness. Born in Onslow Mountain, she was the daughter of the late Harry and Nettie (Deyarmond) Whidden. Her husband of 64 years, Everill, passed away in October 2018. Doris is survived by her sons, Murray (Wendy Lockhart), Moncton, New Brunswick; Douglas (Michelle Secord), Guelph, Ontario; granddaughters, Allison and Lindsay; grandsons, John and Drew; brother, Foster Whidden (late Frances), Bible Hill and several nephews. Along with her parents and husband, she was predeceased by her brothers, Roy (Eva) and Gordon (Elsie). She and Everill lived in Riverview, New Brunswick from 1960-1975, and apart from that, she lived in the Truro area the rest of her life. She was an active member at Saint Andrew's United Church where she was a life member of the UCW and was recognized for knitting over 6600 dolls for overseas shipment. She was previously honoured by the Colchester Regional Hospital Auxiliary for 35 years of volunteer service and was also formerly active with the Rebekah Lodge.

They had the following children:

- i. **Murray John**
- ii. **Harry "Douglas"**

Family of Florence Jean Wright (193) & Gordon Davis Casey

260. James "Russell" Casey (*Florence Jean Wright⁶, Frances Ann Fraser⁵, George⁴, Christiana (Christie Ann) McPhee³, John (Jr.)², John¹*). Born on 28 Apr 1918 in Elmsdale, NS. James "Russell" died in Windsor, NS, on 12 Feb 2008; he was 89. Buried in United Church, Rawdon, NS. Residence: Halifax; Centre Rawdon, NS.

CASEY, James Russell CASEY, James Russell - 89, Haliburton Place, Hants Community Hospital, Windsor, formerly of Centre Rawdon, passed away on Tuesday, February 12, 2008, in Haliburton Place. Born in Elmsdale, he was a son of the late Gordon and Florence (Wright) Casey. Russell worked most of his life for Nova Scotia Light and Power. He is survived by his wife of 65 years, Joan (Connors); son, Ross, Dartmouth, and two sisters and two brothers. He was predeceased by son, Michael. Cremation has taken place with no visitation or service by request. A graveside committal service will be held at a later date.

On 16 Apr 1940 when James "Russell" was 21, he married **Dorothy "Joan" Connors** in Halifax, N.S. Born on 20 Jun 1919 in Halifax, NS. Dorothy "Joan" died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 23 Oct 2011; she was 92.

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

d/o Fred and Mary Elizabeth Connors, Halifax.

They had the following children:

- i. **Ross James** (11 Sep 1941-)
- ii. **Michael Graham** (6 Feb 1947-10 Aug 1968)

261. Frances Hazel Casey (*Florence Jean Wright⁶, Frances Ann Fraser⁵, George⁴, Christiana (Christie Ann) McPhee³, John (Jr.)², John¹*). Born on 21 Dec 1919 in Elmsdale, NS. Frances Hazel died in Dartmouth, NS, on 22 May 2016; she was 96. Occupation: Legal Office, Halifax (1940s-50s).

Born in Elmsdale, Nova Scotia, Fran was the daughter of the late Gordon and Florence Casey. Fran grew up in Halifax and spent her summers between the farm in Elmsdale and the cottage in Shad Bay. She was an independent young woman who worked as an executive assistant in the legal field and travelled throughout Europe, Canada and the US. Fran enjoyed spending time at the Northwest Arm Club and on the south shore where she enjoyed the Saturday night dances at the Shore Club. She was a member of the badminton club at Stadacona and won many championships. After marrying Hubert, Fran lived in Truro for a few years before moving to Dartmouth, where she raised her family. Active in the Woodlawn United Church, she was a long-serving member of the UCW and many other committees. Fran was very social and enjoyed meeting people. One of her favorite pastimes was playing bridge where she made lasting friendships. Fran spent most of her last years living with her daughter and son-in-law in Waverley, Nova Scotia. Fran was predeceased by her husband, James Hubert O'Brien, brothers, Russ Casey, Maurice Casey, Austin Casey, stepbrother, George Buckler, and sister, Phyllis Landry (Casey). She is survived by her daughter Kathleen "Kate" (Tim), son Ian (Bonnie) and grandson Patrick, stepsister Pearl Hanrahan, and many nieces and nephews. Many thanks to her dear friend and devoted caregiver, Nancy Colwell, for making those years very special. Thanks also to Dr. Laurie Mallery and the VON. Funeral will be held at on Friday, May 27th at 1 pm at Woodlawn United Church, 54 Woodlawn Road, Dartmouth, Nova Scotia. Reception at church to follow.

On 8 Oct 1958 when Frances Hazel was 38, she married **James "Hubert" O'Brien** in Halifax, N.S. Born on 25 Apr 1923 in Larne, Ireland. James "Hubert" died in Dartmouth, NS, on 20 Feb 1993; he was 69. Occupation: Pharmacist (Ireland).

They had the following children:

- i. **Kathleen Jean**
- ii. **Ian Davis**

262. Austin Davis Casey (*Florence Jean Wright⁶, Frances Ann Fraser⁵, George⁴, Christiana (Christie Ann) McPhee³, John (Jr.)², John¹*). Born on 19 Feb 1922 in Elmsdale, NS. Austin Davis died in Halifax, NS, on 20 Dec 1996; he was 74. Buried in Elmsdale Cemetery. Occupation: 1939-45 (Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve) TLGSI.

Casey, Austin D., Halifax, died Dec. 19, 1996, in Veteran's Memorial Building. Born in Halifax he was a son of the late Gordon and Florence (Wright) Casey. He served during the Second World War in the RCNVR in the North Atlantic. He took part in the D-Day landing and was a recipient of the North Atlantic Star Medal and the Volunteer Medal. He was a member of the Royal Canadian Legion Scotia branch 25 for many years and was employed in the family grocery business, working with his father at Hydrostone Market. Following his retirement he was a member of the Canadian Corps of Commissionaires. Surviving are son Dennis, Ottawa, daughters Patricia Jones, Upper Blackville, NB, Jeannie Smith, Halifax, brother Russell, Upper Rawdon, sisters Frances O'Brien, Phyllis Landry, Dartmouth, a number of grandchildren and great grandchildren. He was predeceased by brother Maurice.

On 19 May 1947 when Austin Davis was 25, he married **Madeline Rosalie Vaughn** in Halifax, N.S. Born ca 1928. Madeline Rosalie died in Halifax NS, on 6 Oct 2000; she was 72. They were divorced.

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

They had the following children:

- i. **Patricia Ruth** (4 Sep 1947-3 Apr 2018)
- ii. **Jeannie Delores** (4 Mar 1950-27 Jul 2000)
- iii. **Dennis Austin**

263. Maurice Clifford Casey (*Florence Jean Wright⁶, Frances Ann Fraser⁵, George⁴, Christiana (Christie Ann) McPhee³, John (Jr.)², John¹*). Born on 16 Dec 1923 in Halifax, N.S. Maurice Clifford died in Halifax, N.S., on 1 Apr 1994; he was 70. Occupation: The Hydrostone Market, Halifax.

Cause of death: Cancer of the bone, brought on from Huntingdon's disease.

On 6 Aug 1945 when Maurice Clifford was 21, he married **Meta Hillier** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1924 in Newfoundland. Meta died in Halifax, N.S., on 5 Sep 1985; she was 61.

They had the following children:

- i. **Florence Sharon** (31 May 1946-23 May 2013)
- ii. **Gordon Ernest** (21 Oct 1947-)
- iii. **Heather Lynn** (2 Oct 1949-)
- iv. **Brian David**

264. Phyllis Bernice Casey (*Florence Jean Wright⁶, Frances Ann Fraser⁵, George⁴, Christiana (Christie Ann) McPhee³, John (Jr.)², John¹*). Born on 28 Jul 1927 in Halifax, N.S. Phyllis Bernice died in Dartmouth, NS, on 11 Sep 2001; she was 74.

Phyllis suffered from Huntingdon's Chorea for the last 25 years of her life.

On 11 Nov 1954 when Phyllis Bernice was 27, she married **Joseph Bertram Landry** in Halifax, N.S. Born on 14 Feb 1929. Occupation: Armed Forces Naval, Bedford Institute Of Oceanography. Religion: Roman Catholic.

They had the following children:

- i. **Janet Bernice**
- ii. **Scott Bertram**
- iii. **Stephen Joseph**

Family of Harding Lawrence Wright (194) & Annie Lucinda Swan

265. David Harding Wright (*Harding Lawrence⁶, Frances Ann Fraser⁵, George⁴, Christiana (Christie Ann) McPhee³, John (Jr.)², John¹*). Born on 28 Sep 1937 in Halifax, N.S. Residence: Truro, NS; Hudson, NH, USA.

On 26 Mar 1959 when David Harding was 21, he married **Barbara Ann Heughens**, daughter of **Ernest Lynds Heughens** (21 Sep 1904-14 Jun 1965) & **Florence Bell Matheson** (1904-1984), in West New Annan, NS. Born on 15 Aug 1938 in Oliver, Col. Co., NS.

They had the following children:

- i. **Cynthia Ann**
- ii. **Steven David** (13 Oct 1961-11 Sep 2014)
- iii. **Kelly Elizabeth**
- iv. **Kevin Ernest**

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

Family of Keith Francis Wright (195) & Della Elizabeth Fraser (203)

266. Jean Florence Wright (*Keith Francis⁶, Frances Ann Fraser⁵, George⁴, Christiana (Christie Ann) McPhee³, John (Jr.)², John¹*). Born on 14 Jan 1948 in Elmsdale, NS.

On 20 Sep 1975 when Jean Florence was 27, she married **Russel Robert Maclean** in Pictou, N.S. Born on 4 Mar 1947 in New Glasgow, NS.

They had the following children:

- i. **Gavin Charles**
- ii. **Nicholas Scott**
- iii. **Maria Jane**

267. George Devonport Wright (*Keith Francis⁶, Frances Ann Fraser⁵, George⁴, Christiana (Christie Ann) McPhee³, John (Jr.)², John¹*). Born on 2 Dec 1948 in Elmsdale, NS.

George Devonport first married **Edith Marsha Sangster**, daughter of **Marshall Sangster & Margaret Edith MacLeod**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Carl "Devon"**
- ii. **Krista "JoAnne"**
- iii. **Della "Erin"**

George Devonport second married **Marie Cumming**.

268. Lewis Charles Wright (*Keith Francis⁶, Frances Ann Fraser⁵, George⁴, Christiana (Christie Ann) McPhee³, John (Jr.)², John¹*). Born on 29 Dec 1950 in River John, Pictou Co., NS.

Lewis Charles first married **Donna Darlene Langille**, daughter of **John Alfred Langille & Nettie May Lynch**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Amy May**
- ii. **Keith "Charles"**
- iii. **Elizabeth Deborah**

On 18 Dec 2004 when Lewis Charles was 53, he second married **Sandra Lynn Stewart** in River John, Pictou Co., NS.

269. Benson Oliver Wright (*Keith Francis⁶, Frances Ann Fraser⁵, George⁴, Christiana (Christie Ann) McPhee³, John (Jr.)², John¹*).

Benson Oliver Wright married **Lorraine Carol Murdock**, daughter of **Arthur Frederick Murdock & Evelyn Ada Jordan**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Lisa Dawn**

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

- ii. **Amanda Leanne**
- iii. **Wendy Lorraine**

Family of Edna “Muriel” Fraser (198) & Arthur Gordon Duffy

270. Dorothy Lillian Elvetta Duffy (*Edna “Muriel” Fraser⁶, George Archibald⁵, Archibald MacPhee⁴, Christiana (Christie Ann) McPhee³, John (Jr.)², John¹*). Born in 1920 in Halifax, N.S. Dorothy Lillian Elvetta died in Halifax, N.S., on 1 Oct 1993; she was 73. Occupation: Stenographer.

On 1 Jan 1941 when Dorothy Lillian Elvetta was 21, she first married **Henry Carl Larick** in Halifax, NS. Born on 18 Aug 1912 in Sydney, Cape Breton, NS. Henry Carl died in Halifax, N.S., on 17 Oct 1969; he was 57. Buried in Hillcrest Memorial Gardens, Lower Sackville, NS.

They had the following children:

- i. **Marilyn** (1941-14 Aug 1999)
- ii. **Donna**

Dorothy Lillian Elvetta second married **Arthur Larick**.

271. Gwen Duffy (*Edna “Muriel” Fraser⁶, George Archibald⁵, Archibald MacPhee⁴, Christiana (Christie Ann) McPhee³, John (Jr.)², John¹*). Born on 20 Jun 1929 in Halifax, N.S. Gwen died in Riverview, NB, on 20 Jan 2017; she was 87.

OBITUARY FOR GWENDOLYN ROGERS 1929–2017

Gwen, 87, of Riverview passed away at The Moncton Hospital on Friday, January 20th. Gwen was a kind and compassionate soul and a great gift to her family and friends.

She was born in Halifax on June 20th, 1929, the daughter of the late Arthur Duffy and Muriel Duffy (nee Fraser). Gwen was a proud graduate of the former Queen Elizabeth High school in Halifax. She was a loving mother to four children and grandmother to two perfect grandchildren. She was able to live in three of the Atlantic Provinces where she made many friends and memories. She loved to express and share her gift of creativity with her family and friends through painting, gardening, and sewing, among others. Her creativity was one way for her to be in this world and highlight the beauty and hope we sometimes neglect or find hard to see. Gwen so enjoyed her time working at the fabric store Buttons and Bows in Riverview and the relationships she built there. Despite Gwen’s many life challenges she always looked for the good and encouraged others to do the same. She was married 54 years to Lorne Rogers and was the center of his life. Her grandchildren Scott and Thomas were a source of great joy and pride. Her numerous friends knew her as fun-loving, generous and kind with a wonderful sense of humour who valued their many get to together.

She was the beloved mother of Steven Rogers (Ottawa), Paul Rogers (predeceased), Karen Rogers (Riverview) and Chris Rogers (Riverview), and the cherished Nanny of Scott Lloyd (Toronto) and Thomas Lloyd (Riverview) and loved mother-in-law of Ian Lloyd (Riverview).

Gwen married **J.. Lorne Rogers**. J. Lorne died in Riverview Heights, Albert Co., NB on 7 Aug 2006.

They had the following children:

- i. **Steven**
- ii. **Paul** (1956-1978)

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

- iii. **Karen**
- iv. **Christopher**

Family of Ruth Gertrude Fraser (202) & Austin McLellan Cox

272. Barbara Cox (*Ruth Gertrude Fraser⁶, James William⁵, Archibald MacPhee⁴, Christiana (Christie Ann) McPhee³, John (Jr.)², John¹*). Born on 8 May 1946 in Selma, N.S.

On 24 Jul 1965 when Barbara was 19, she married **Wayne Dalrymple** in Selma, N.S. Born on 13 Jun 1943 in Dartmouth, N.S.

They had the following children:

- i. **Stacey Lynn**
- ii. **Bradley Wayne**

Family of Olive May Fraser (204) & Lloyd S. Johnson

273. Shirley Johnson (*Olive May Fraser⁶, Charles⁵, Archibald MacPhee⁴, Christiana (Christie Ann) McPhee³, John (Jr.)², John¹*). Born on 2 Feb 1948.

Shirley married **Thomas Forrestell** in Kentville N.S.

They had the following children:

- i. **Colleen**
- ii. **Andrew**

Family of Ella Scott McPhee (207) & Anthony L. Barron

273a. Ena Beatrice Barron. (*Ella Scott McPhee⁶, Alonzo B.⁵, William⁴, John³, William "Tailor Billy"², John¹*). Born on 6 Jan 1906 in Pleasant Valley, NS. Ena Beatrice died in 1990; she was 83.

On 29 Oct 1924 when Ena Beatrice was 18, she married **William Dillman**, son of **Thomas Dillman** (15 Nov 1856-9 Jan 1936) & **Victoria Maud Conley** (29 Aug 1864-10 Jun 1957), in Rawdon Gold Mines, NS. Born on 24 Jan 1888 in Meaghers Grant, NS. William died in 1967; he was 78. Residence: Wyse's Corner.

They had the following children:

- i. **Ella Victoria.** Born in 1926 in Wyse's Corner, Halifax Co., NS. Ella Victoria died in Dartmouth, NS, on 24 Jan 2015; she was 89.

RHIND (Dillman), Ella Victoria

Of Elderbank, passed away peacefully, at the age of 88, with daughters at her side, in Dartmouth General Hospital on Saturday, January 24, 2015, after a brief illness. Born in Wyse's Corner, Ella was the eldest daughter of the late William and Ena (Barron) Dillman. Ella was a devoted mother, grandmother, sister, aunt and friend to many. She loved her church and her community. She was a lifetime member of St. Andrew's UCW

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

and enjoyed her work with the Hospital Auxiliary, Enterprisers Seniors Group and various other church and community organizations over the years. Together, Ella and Roy loved to dance, play cards and always enjoyed the company of family and friends in their home. She is survived by sons, Marvin, London, Ont. and Leonard, Elderbank; daughters, Freda (Peter) Higgins, Ottawa, Ont. and Mary Lou (John) Croft, Blockhouse, and 'special daughters,' Cyndy Barclay-Hill and Cheryl Rhind; grandsons, Matthew Rhind, Brenden Higgins, David Rhind and Gregory Higgins; great-grandsons, Maddox Rhind and Jonathan Rhind. She is also survived by brothers, Wilfred (Joyce) Dillman, Dartmouth and Donald (Barbara) Dillman, Elderbank; nephews, Roderick (Nancy) Dillman, Malcolm (Renee) Dillman, Bradford (Ron) Dillman, Paul (Elizabeth) Dillman, and niece, Janet (Stephen) Sollows. Besides her parents, she was predeceased by husband, Roy Douglas Rhind; sister, Roberta Dillman and brother-in-law, Ervin Dillman.

- ii. **Roberta M.** Born in 1927 in Wyse Corner, Halifax Co., NS. Roberta M. died in Stoughton, MA, on 25 Sep 2001; she was 74.

ROBERTA M. DILLMAN, 74

Past Matron - O. E. S. #168 Stoughton STOUGHTON - Roberta M. (Dillman) Dillman, 74 of Stoughton, wife of the late Ervin I. Dillman, who died on Sept. 25, 2001, died Friday at Commonwealth - Goddard Transitional Care Center, Stoughton. Born in Wyse Corner, Nova Scotia, the daughter of the late William and Ena B. (Barron) Dillman. She attended school there and was a teacher at Glenmore, Meaghers Grant, Greenwood and Elmsdale schools. She came to Stoughton in 1953 from Waltham and had been a payroll clerk at the former Blue Hills Convalescent Home of Stoughton, retiring in 1991 after 20 years. She was a member of the First Congregational Church of Stoughton where she had served as a Deaconess. She was a Past Matron and 40 year member of Chapter #168 Order of Eastern Star of Stoughton; A Past Grand Representative to both the State of Idaho and Nova Scotia. She is survived by three sons; Roderick E. Dillman of Somerville, MA, Malcolm T. Dillman of South Park, Pa., Bradford Dillman of East Taunton, MA. Two brothers; Wilfred Dillman of Dartmouth, Nova Scotia and Donald Dillman and sister; Ella Rhind both of Elderbank, Nova Scotia. Also five grandchildren.

- iii. **Wilfred Anthony.** Born on 27 Jun 1929 in Wyse Corner, Halifax Co., NS. Wilfred Anthony died in Dartmouth, NS, on 8 Sep 2017; he was 88.

Obituary of Wilfred Anthony Dillman

It is with gratitude for a life generously and lovingly lived, that we announce Wilfred Anthony Dillman passed away on September 8, 2017 in Dartmouth General Hospital. He was born in Wyse's Corner on June 27, 1929. He was the son of the late William and Ena (Barron) Dillman. He was employed with DREA Dockyard Lab as a Senior Industrial Radiographer. His journey with heart disease forced an early retirement. He served as Clerk of Session at United Memorial Church in Halifax and Woodlawn United Church in Dartmouth as well as many boards and committees at various levels of the church. Some of his happiest years were the 7 years he spent as Lay Assistant to the ministers of Woodlawn United Church where he was involved in administrative tasks, pastoral care and social outreach. He was also involved with the First Presbyterian Church in Zephyrhills, Florida. Wilfred enjoyed square dancing in Dartmouth and Zephyrhills. He loved his vegetable gardens and spending time at the cottage in Pugwash. He was known as a 'sharp' card player and a great hugger. Wilfred is survived by his wife of 61 years, Joyce (Tupper), daughter Janet (Stephen Sollows), Yarmouth and son Paul (Elizabeth Bryce), Ottawa. He was very proud of his six grandchildren Jennie (Nicholas), Emily, Steen, Ruth, Rebekah and Luke. He is also survived by his brother Donald (Barbara), Elderbank, his special aunt Emma MacDonald and many nieces, nephews and cousins. He was predeceased by his sisters Ella (Roy) Rhind and Roberta (Ervin) Dillman.

- iv. **Donald.**

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

Donald married **Barbara Doreen Mills**. Born in Joggins, Cumb. Co., NS. Barbara Doreen died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS on 18 Jan 2022. Buried in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS.

Dillman, Barbara Doreen – Age 85, of Elderbank, passed away January 18, 2022 in Braeside Home for Special Care, Middle Musquodoboit. Born in Joggins, she was a daughter of the late Murray and Maureita Mills. Barb was an active member of the community and church belonging to many groups. She loved to volunteer and help wherever she could. She enjoyed country music, mainly gospel, loved nature especially birds, reading and many different crafts. Surviving are her husband of 32 years, Donald; children, Dana (Jean), Pamela, Ellie, Cherilee, Jimmy, Kalen; sister, Terry Lynn; numerous grandchildren, great-grandchildren, nieces and nephews; sister-in-law, Joyce. She was predeceased by sister, Beverly (Lynn).

Family of William John McPhee (208) & Verna Beatrice Gowe

273b. Arthur Alonzo McPhee (*William John⁶, Alonzo B.⁵, William⁴, John³, William "Tailor Billy"², John¹*). Born on 30 Apr 1911 in Gore, Hants Co., NS. Arthur Alonzo died in Halifax NS, on 9 Nov 1964; he was 53. Buried in Gore, Hants Co., NS.

Child:

- i. **William Lindsay**. Born on 7 Jun 1941 in Windsor, Hants Co., N.S. William Lindsay died in Dartmouth, N.S., on 27 Aug 2018; he was 77. Buried in Gore, Hants Co., NS.

McPHEE – William Lindsay, age 77, passed away on August 27, 2018 at the Dartmouth General Hospital. Born in Windsor, NS on June 7, 1941, he was the son of the late Arthur McPhee and Annie Grant of Gore. Lindsay was employed in accounting with Ultramar/Texaco Refinery in Eastern Passage for 29 years. He enjoyed sailing, game hunting in Moser River, and especially moose hunting in Newfoundland. Lindsay was diagnosed in 2011 with Parkinson's, PSP. A history buff and avid reader, he was extremely proud of his heritage and ancestry. Lindsay is survived by his wife of 36 years, Barbara (Uloth); his children from a previous marriage, Thomas McPhee (Nancy McLeod), Toronto, ON and Chantal McPhee (David Saucy), Saint John, NB; two granddaughters, Hannah and Emma Saucy; sisters, Marjorie Lewis, Montana; Sheila (Lawrence) Anthony, and Isabelle (Stephen) Zwerling; and several nieces and nephews. Besides his parents, Lindsay was predeceased by his brother, Grant.

Family of David Warren McPhee (209) & Lena Blanche Lively

274. Cora Blanche McPhee (*David Warren⁶, Alonzo B.⁵, William⁴, John³, William "Tailor Billy"², John¹*). Born on 14 Apr 1917 in Upper Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Cora Blanche died in Halifax, NS, on 13 Jun 2006; she was 89.

Cora Blanche married **Warren Munroe McPhee (175)**, son of **94. Norman McPhee** (10 Nov 1874-1952) & **Martha Dalrymple** (Jul 1883-10 Oct 1973). Born in 1919 in Upper Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. Warren Munroe died in Halifax, NS, on 12 Aug 2012; he was 93. Buried in Centre Rawdon, NS.

They had the following children:

- i. **Keith**

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

- ii. **Colin**
- iii. **Norman.** MACPHEE, Norman F., Upper Nine Mile River- age 62, passed away suddenly at home on October 27, 2015. Born in Upper Nine Mile River, he was the son of the late Warren and Cora MacPhee. Although he worked in the construction industry briefly, his lifelong passion was dairy farming. Norman had a great sense of humour and enjoyed life. He will be sadly missed by his partner, Shelly MacLean, and her children Shane and Sarah; brothers, Keith (Elizabeth), Lake Ainsley, Colin (Sarah), Upper Nine Mile River; sister, Cathy (Judson) Beazley, Upper Sackville, several nieces and nephews and Tria Claire, who was like a daughter to him.
- iv. **Cathy**

275. Phyllis Barbara McPhee (*David Warren⁶, Alonzo B.⁵, William⁴, John³, William "Tailor Billy"², John¹*). Born in Jun 1919. Phyllis Barbara died in 1999; she was 79.

On 25 Oct 1937 when Phyllis Barbara was 18, she married **Clarence Alexander McPhee (174)**, son of **94. Norman McPhee** (10 Nov 1874-1952) & **Martha Dalrymple** (Jul 1883-10 Oct 1973). Born in 1912. Clarence Alexander died in 1997; he was 85. Buried in Sand Hill Cemetery, Nine Mile River.

They had the following children:

- i. **Blanche**
- ii. **Julie-Anne**
- iii. **Robert**
- iv. **Jerry**
- v. **Reginald**
- vi. **Paul**
- vii. **Merlin Clarence** (9 Oct 1941-7 Feb 2009)

Family of Emery McPhee (217) & Lydie Cox

276. Lloyd McPhee (*Emery⁶, Willard⁵, James⁴, John³, William "Tailor Billy"², John¹*). Born on 14 Nov 1943 in Halifax, N.S.

On 2 Nov 1968 when Lloyd was 24, he married **Judith Wallace** in Elmsdale, N.S. Born on 15 Jul 1948 in Elmsdale, N.S.

They had the following children:

- i. **Todd**
- ii. **Ross Emery**
- iii. **Rebecca Olevia**

Family of Alva Glenn Simm (222) & Mary Eliza Hogan

277. Eunice Perry Simm (*Alva Glenn⁶, William John⁵, Lois Amelia McPhee⁴, William³, William "Tailor Billy"², John¹*). Born on 24 Apr 1918 in Waltham, Mass.

On 9 Feb 1945 when Eunice Perry was 26, she first married **Henry Dunster Howe** in Belmont, Mass. Born on 8 Aug 1916 in Brookline, Mass. Henry Dunster died in Boston, Mass., on 15 Jan 1982; he was 65.

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

They had the following children:

- i. **Eunice Dunster** (9 Feb 1947-)
- ii. **Mary Alice Boardman** (1 Mar 1950-)

On 12 May 1988 when Eunice Perry was 70, she second married **Henry Bradford Arthur** in Belmont, Mass.

278. Miriam Beaver Simm (*Alva Glenn⁶, William John⁵, Lois Amelia McPhee⁴, William³, William "Tailor Billy"², John¹*). Born on 22 Mar 1927 in Arlington, Mass.

On 8 Nov 1952 when Miriam Beaver was 25, she married **John Fremont (Jr.) Brown**, son of **John Fremont Brown & Louise Catherine Kirkegaard**, in Belmont, Mass. Born on 27 Jan 1924 in Concord, Mass.

They had the following children:

- i. **Martha Susan**
- ii. **John Fremont III**

279. Alva Glenn (Jr.) Simm (*Alva Glenn⁶, William John⁵, Lois Amelia McPhee⁴, William³, William "Tailor Billy"², John¹*). Born on 18 Jan 1929 in Arlington, Mass. Alva Glenn (Jr.) died in 2007; he was 77.

On 23 May 1955 when Alva Glenn (Jr.) was 26, he married **Marion Ogilvie** in Belmont, Mass. Born on 2 Sep 1930 in Newton, MA. Marion died on 22 Sep 2018; she was 88.

Marion (Ogilvie) Simm, 88, of Concord died Saturday September 22, 2018 in Acton. She was the beloved wife of 52 years of the late A. Glenn Simm Jr, who died in 2007. Born in Newton on September 2, 1930 she was the daughter of the late Donald W. and Marion E. (Kirby) Ogilvie. She attended Wellesley schools and was a 1948 graduate of Wellesley High School. She became a Registered Nurse after graduating from Norwalk School of Nursing in Connecticut. She later received a Bachelors degree in Nursing from Salem State College and a Masters in Nursing from Boston College. Mrs. Simm was employed for over 30 years as a Clinical Nurse Specialist at the Edith Nourse Rogers Memorial Veterans Hospital in Bedford where she was dedicated to mental health and addiction nursing. In her retirement, she led grief support groups as a volunteer at the Concord Council on Aging. She also volunteered at Open Table in Concord. A longtime Concord resident, she was an avid tennis player, sailor, skier, walker and reader. She was a member of the Concord Woman's Club and the Boston Sports Club in Lexington. She was the mother of Lisa Simm and her husband John Mazzeo of Maynard, Glenn Simm and his wife Tina Dowling of Bolton and Nancy Simm of Littleton, grandmother of Elizabeth Mazzeo and twin sister of the late Donald Ogilvie.

They had the following children:

- i. **Lisa**
- ii. **Alva Glenn II**
- iii. **Nancy**

Index for the John and Catherine (McDonald) McPhee Family

Anderson

Jennie Mary	spouse of 131
Sabra Haviland	spouse of 132

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

Anthony

Lucy Weston

spouse of 163

Archibald

Elizabeth

spouse of 12

Arthur

Henry Bradford

spouse of 277

Barr

Lorna Gladys

spouse of 238

Barron

Anthony L.

spouse of 207

Edith

child of 207

Edna

child of 207

Emma

child of 207

Ena Beatrice

child of 207

Harold Murray

child of 207

James Edward

parent of spouse of 205

Loran Wilbert

child of 207

Mabel Emily

spouse of 205

Maynard Ross

child of 207

Phoebe

parent of spouse of 76

Benjamin

Annie

spouse of 92

Nancy

parent of spouse of 43

Biggs

Charles Robert

child of 130

Edith May

child of 130

Edward Edgar

spouse of 130

Pvt. Hubert E.

child of 130

Mabel Florence

child of 130

Blois

Abraham

parent of spouse of 26

Abraham

child of 26

Archibald

child of 42

Cornelius James

child of 42

Daniel

spouse of 42

Eleanor Jane

child of 26

Elizabeth

102

Elizabeth

parent of spouse of 210

Elkanah

child of 42

Elmira

child of 42

Helen Louise

child of 101

Hiram

child of 42

Ira

101

Isaac

spouse of 26

James

parent of spouse of 42

John Alexander

parent of spouse of 50

Lavinia

parent of spouse of 68

Lydia Olive

child of 42

Margaret

spouse of 50

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

Ruby Ann	child of 42
Sarah Ann	parent of spouse of 50
William Chester	child of 101
Boggs	
Isabella	spouse of 29
Bond	
James	parent of spouse of 76
Jane	parent of spouse of 71
Jane	spouse of 76
Jane	parent of spouse of 142
Bowley	
Clinton	spouse of 122
Grace Lillian	child of 122
Harrison	child of 122
Harrison A.	child of 122
Helen Midora	child of 122
Mildred	child of 122
Paul	child of 122
Brauchan	
Mary Ann	parent of spouse of 112
Mary Ann	parent of spouse of 125
Britton	
Anna Marie	child of 72
Elizabeth Fenton	child of 72
Emma Caroline	spouse of 133
Emma Caroline	child of 72
Frederick Nathaniel	child of 72
Henry	spouse of 72
Henry	parent of spouse of 140
James Sutherland	child of 72
Joseph Maynard	child of 72
Mary Catherine	spouse of 140
Mary Catherine	145
Mary Catherine	parent of spouse of 176
Mary Catherine	parent of spouse of 201
Robert Wentworth	child of 72
Sarah Christie	child of 72
William Handley	child of 72
Brown	
Annie	spouse of 223
John Fremont	parent of spouse of 278
John Fremont III	child of 278
John Fremont (Jr.)	spouse of 278
Martha Susan	child of 278
Burgess	
Mary	parent of spouse of 53
Mary	parent of spouse of 148
Caldwell	
Anna Jane	60

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

Blanch	child of 134
Cassie E.	child of 61
Catherine	spouse of 10
Catherine	parent of spouse of 79
Catherine (Cassie)	child of 17
Charles F.	child of 61
Claire Hazel	child of 62
Daniel	child of 62
Egbert Leroy	134
Egbert Wallace	child of 134
Elisabeth (Bessie)	child of 17
Elsa	child of 62
Frederick J.	child of 61
Gilbert	child of 59
Gilbert	child of 103
Harold	child of 62
Helen M.	child of 61
John P	61
John Parker	spouse of 17
John Parker	parent of spouse of 103
Joseph	parent of spouse of 10
Joseph	parent of spouse of 17
Kenneth Leroy	child of 134
Laura B.	child of 61
Lillie B.	child of 62
Peter Shand	62
Sadie	child of 62
Sarah	child of 17
William	59
William	spouse of 103
Cameron	
Margaret	parent of spouse of 16
Carroll	
Erma	spouse of 251
Casey	
Austin Davis	262
Bernard Archibald	child of 199
Brian David	child of 263
Dennis Austin	child of 262
Florence Sharon	child of 263
Frances Hazel	261
Frederick Scott	spouse of 199
Gordon Davis	spouse of 193
Gordon Ernest	child of 263
Heather Lynn	child of 263
James	parent of spouse of 193
James	parent of spouse of 199
James "Russell"	260
Jeannie Delores	child of 262
Maurice Clifford	263

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

Michael Graham	child of 260
Patricia Ruth	child of 262
Phyllis Bernice	264
Ross James	child of 260
Chambers	
Laura Belle	spouse of 116
Christie	
Catherine	child of 187
Douglas Gordon	child of 109
Frederick "Victor"	child of 109
Frederick Webster	spouse of 109
George	child of 187
George Alfred	187
Howard	child of 109
Jean Elizabeth	child of 109
Margaret	child of 187
Margaret "Adele"	child of 109
Mary Julia	child of 109
Peter	child of 187
Ross Webster	child of 187
Ruth Maria	child of 109
Clark	
Elizabeth	spouse of 31
Clarke	
Alice Roberta	spouse of 214
Joseph	spouse of 90
Minnie Edna	child of 90
Clow	
Mary "Ann"	spouse of 27
Mary "Ann"	parent of spouse of 38
Cochran	
Margaret	spouse of 4
Colbert	
Lavinia	parent of spouse of 209
Cole	
Myrtle	spouse of 171
Collins	
Sarah	spouse of 41
Connors	
Dorothy "Joan"	spouse of 260
Corthell	
George Nelson	spouse of 127
George Roulston	child of 127
Ruth Nelson	child of 127
Cox	
Austin McLellan	spouse of 202
Barbara	272
Edgar Putnam	parent of spouse of 202
Edgar Putnam	parent of spouse of 217

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

Lydie	spouse of 217
Ross	child of 202
Crooks	
Marion Elizabeth	spouse of 239
Crowell	
Laura Jean	spouse of 161
Cumming	
Marie	spouse of 267
Cummings	
Rachel	parent of spouse of 67
Cunningham	
Ethel Elvetta	spouse of 120
Custance	
Charles "Wesley"	parent of spouse of 112
Charles "Wesley"	parent of spouse of 125
Jessie Olive	spouse of 153
John "Walter"	parent of spouse of 153
Margaret Blois	spouse of 112
Margaret Blois	spouse of 125
Mary Amelia	spouse of 55
Matilda	spouse of 35
Melinda (Lindy)	parent of spouse of 156
Ruth Loretta	parent of spouse of 243
Winkworth (Wentworth) (Smith)	parent of spouse of 35
Winkworth (Wentworth) (Smith)	parent of spouse of 55
Dalrymple	
Albert	child of 248
Arthur William	246
Bella F	child of 111
Bradley Wayne	child of 272
Donald	child of 247
Doris Margaret	child of 246
Elizabeth Ellen	spouse of 144
Evelyn Laverne	child of 246
Florence	child of 111
Frederick Allen	child of 247
Harold Bernard	247
Helen	child of 247
Jacob "Glen"	child of 111
John	spouse of 111
John Christie	189
Laurie	child of 189
Lillian Archibald	child of 111
Linda	child of 248
Margaret	child of 248
Marjorie	child of 247
Martha	spouse of 94
Martha	parent of spouse of 211
Martha	parent of spouse of 274

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

Martha	parent of spouse of 275
Mary Cameron (Minnie)	child of 111
Mattie	child of 111
Pearl Marion	spouse of 189
Rachel Ann	child of 111
Rita Frances	child of 246
Ross Frederick	child of 246
Roy	child of 189
Russell John	248
Ruth	child of 189
Seally	child of 111
Shirley	child of 189
Stacey Lynn	child of 272
Walter Frederick	child of 188
Wayne	spouse of 272
William "Frederick"	188
Day	
Eliza	spouse of 110
Densmore	
Letitia	spouse of 49
Nicholas	parent of spouse of 49
Dewell	
Experience Alice	parent of spouse of 35
Experience Alice	parent of spouse of 55
Deyarmond	
Christie Ann	spouse of 101
Nettie Blanche	parent of spouse of 259
Robert "Stinson"	parent of spouse of 101
Dickey	
Annie "Laura"	parent of spouse of 160
Diliberto	
Ann Frances	spouse of 196
Dill	
Eunice	spouse of 148
Joseph	parent of spouse of 53
Joseph	parent of spouse of 148
Sarah Maria	spouse of 53
Duffy	
Arthur Gordon	spouse of 198
Beryl	child of 198
Dorothy Lillian Elvetta	270
Gwen	271
Duval	
Clerinda	child of 224
George	spouse of 224
Eastham	
Gertrude Lillian	spouse of 158
William "John"	parent of spouse of 158
Eisenhauer	

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

Ina Lillian	spouse of 216
Ellis	
Muriel	spouse of 236
Ettinger	
Mary Ellen	spouse of 212
Faulkner	
Roxanna J.	parent of spouse of 231
Roxanna J.	parent of spouse of 232
Susan	parent of spouse of 202
Susan	parent of spouse of 217
Felton	
Sophia	spouse of 99
Fenton	
Mary	spouse of 66
Mary	parent of spouse of 145
Matilda	spouse of 73
Thomas	parent of spouse of 21
Fish	
Florence Mae	spouse of 218
Foote	
Emily Vale	spouse of 230
Forbes	
Catherine	spouse of 9
Forrestell	
Andrew	child of 273
Colleen	child of 273
Thomas	spouse of 273
Fraser	
Aden Dean	117
Ann	child of 14
Ann	child of 25
Anna	child of 125
Anna Mary	child of 196
Anne	52
Archibald MacPhee	56
Archie	child of 120
Betty Jean	253
Beverley Joan	256
Burton Joseph	child of 118
Catherine	child of 196
Charles	126
Charles	parent of spouse of 195
Clarence Wilfred	197
Clifford MacKenzie	251
Daniel	spouse of 14
Daniel	25
Daniel	parent of spouse of 34
Dean	child of 112
Della Blanche	child of 112

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

Della Elizabeth	spouse of 195
Della Elizabeth	203
Donald	child of 34
Donald	child of 46
Donald E.	child of 249
Donald Lee	child of 119
Doris V.	child of 116
Dorothy Grace	child of 117
Douglas A.	child of 249
Edith Caney	200
Edna "Muriel"	198
Effie	124
Eleanor (Helen)	child of 5
Elizabeth	child of 34
Elizabeth	child of 46
Ellen Lavinia (Lillie)	child of 56
Emily Rebecca	123
Emily Rebecca	parent of spouse of 213
Erwin Wallace	child of 112
Eunice	122
Everett Burton	249
Floreen	child of 117
Fosey Elizabeth	child of 121
Frances Ann	113
Frances Ann	parent of spouse of 203
Frederick C.	child of 251
Frederick Newton	116
Fulton Rice	child of 119
George	53
George	child of 53
George	257
George Archibald	120
George "Braden"	190
George Burton	child of 118
George Burton "Bert"	child of 125
Gertrude Estelle	child of 120
Gordon	child of 115
Hannah	child of 56
Harding	child of 53
Harold	196
Heather J.	child of 249
Herbert	child of 27
Herbert	child of 14
Herbert	child of 25
Hugh	child of 115
James	parent of spouse of 16
James	spouse of 16
James	55
James "Burton"	118
James Ira	112
James Ronald	child of 190

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

James William	125
Jane	child of 5
Jane	child of 34
Jane	child of 46
Jane Proctor	54
Jane Ross	258
Jessie	80
Jessie "Laura"	child of 55
John	child of 14
John	child of 25
John	child of 5
John	child of 16
John Fulton	119
John T. "Jack"	child of 112
Joseph	child of 257
Joseph Dill	child of 53
Larry J.	child of 249
Laura Lillian	199
Leslie Roy	child of 118
Lisa M.	child of 249
Loran "Erwin"	254
Margaret	51
Marilyn "Kaye"	255
Marjorie	child of 115
Mary	26
Mary	57
Mary	spouse of 89
Mary	93
Mary Ann	spouse of 38
Mary Ann	79
Mary Ann	parent of spouse of 137
Mary Isobel	47
Mary Veronica	child of 118
Millie	spouse of 240
Minard	child of 55
Neil	spouse of 5
Neil	parent of spouse of 14
Neil	spouse of 34
Neil	46
Neil	parent of spouse of 89
Norma Evelyn	250
Norman	121
Norman Archibald	child of 125
Olive "Ann"	child of 116
Olive May	204
Pamela S.	child of 254
Peter	child of 257
Priscilla Cameron	58
Richard Wilfred	child of 197
Robert S.	child of 249
Ross Charles	child of 126

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

Ross Leon	191
Roy	child of 115
Roy	child of 125
Ruth Gertrude	202
Sarah	parent of spouse of 97
Sarah	child of 5
Sarah Jane	child of 56
Scott	child of 115
Shirley Jeanette	252
Simon	child of 16
Rev. Simon A.	115
Simpson John	child of 56
Stephen J.	child of 249
Thomas G.	child of 251
Wallace Carl	child of 125
Wallace D.	child of 249
Wayne E.	child of 254
William	27
William	parent of spouse of 38
William	child of 27
Winston Oakes	child of 117
Frink	
Viola	spouse of 247
Gallagher	
Marian Gertrude	spouse of 183
Gay	
Mary "Alice"	spouse of 134
Gebhardt	
Mary Ann	parent of spouse of 57
Mary Ann	parent of spouse of 60
Gibbon	
Bertis Laurie	child of 157
Robert	spouse of 157
Gladwin	
Fraser Harrison	child of 200
Percy Harrison	spouse of 200
Goff	
Everill Murray	259
Harry "Douglas"	child of 259
Helen Martha	child of 192
John Roy	spouse of 192
Murray John	child of 259
Sarah Ann ("Annie")	parent of spouse of 158
William Miles Dickey "MD"	parent of spouse of 192
Gordon	
Margaret	spouse of 24
Gowe	
Verna B.	spouse of 208
Graham	

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

Bessie Isabel	159
Edith	child of 158
Frank Albert	158
Helen Louise	child of 158
James	child of 83
James Clifford	225
Jean Marie	child of 158
Kathleen	224
Lesley	child of 158
Linda Diane	spouse of 245
Sharon	child of 225
William John	spouse of 83

Grant

Alexander	parent of spouse of 2
Catherine (Katy)	spouse of 2
Catherine (Katy)	parent of spouse of 11
Daisy	spouse of 232
Ethel	spouse of 231
George Hiltz	spouse of 102
George Hiltz	parent of spouse of 210
Gladys Amelia	spouse of 173
Harry Donald	parent of spouse of 231
Harry Donald	parent of spouse of 232
Jennet	parent of spouse of 101
Mabel Viola	182
Mabel Viola	spouse of 210
Margaret	spouse of 15
Margaret	spouse of 36
Margaret	parent of spouse of 155
Mary	spouse of 30
Mary Jane	parent of spouse of 115
Peter	parent of spouse of 15

Harkins

Mary E.	spouse of 179
---------	---------------

Harvie

Phyllis Joyce	spouse of 244
---------------	---------------

Hatfield

Frances	spouse of 31
---------	--------------

Hefler

Alexander	110
Alexander	child of 110
Allen	child of 110
Andrew	parent of spouse of 51
Andrew Manson	spouse of 51
Annie	child of 51
Annie Hazel	child of 110
Eliza	109
George E.	child of 51
Hannah	child of 110
Harry	child of 110

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

Helen May	child of 110
Joseph	child of 51
Leslie Warren	child of 110
Mary	child of 110
Samuel	child of 51
Thomas	child of 51
Hennigar	
Evaline	spouse of 105
Evaline	parent of spouse of 165
Evaline	parent of spouse of 167
Evaline	parent of spouse of 206
Mary	parent of spouse of 49
Henry	
Mary Jane	spouse of 107
Heughens	
Barbara Ann	spouse of 265
Ernest Lynds	parent of spouse of 265
Higgins	
Margaret Ann	spouse of 23
Hillier	
Meta	spouse of 263
Hines	
Ellen	spouse of 154
James Densmore	parent of spouse of 191
Muriel "Madeline"	spouse of 191
Hogan	
Mary Eliza	spouse of 222
Thomas Ralph	parent of spouse of 222
Holland	
Martha (Mattie)	111
William	spouse of 52
Horne	
Catherine Anne	child of 54
Jacqueline	spouse of 249
James	child of 54
Jane Margaret	114
Jessie	child of 54
Louisa Blanch	spouse of 188
Simon Alexander Fraser	child of 54
Thomas	spouse of 54
Houghton	
John MacPhee	child of 215
Luanne Marie	child of 215
Morris Barrett	spouse of 215
Howe	
Eunice Dunster	child of 277
Henry Dunster	spouse of 277
Mary Alice Boardman	child of 277
Isenor	

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

Barry K.	child of 255
Clarke	spouse of 255
Gary K.	child of 255
Gregory C.	child of 255
James	spouse of 252
James B.	child of 252
Janice L.	child of 252
Pansy	spouse of 234
Philip B.	child of 255
Sandra J.	child of 252
Johnson	
Brian Fraser	child of 204
Douglas	child of 204
Kate Blanche	parent of spouse of 194
Lloyd S.	spouse of 204
Shirley	273
Jordan	
Evelyn Ada	parent of spouse of 269
Kendall	
Hannah "Louise"	spouse of 220
Kennedy	
Catherine B.	spouse of 118
Kenty	
David	child of 67
Elizabeth Ann	spouse of 56
Eunice	spouse of 156
George Lorimer	child of 141
George Lorimer	child of 143
George William	141
George William	spouse of 143
Hannah Grant	spouse of 115
Hester	child of 67
Iva Miranda	child of 67
James Francis (Capt. Jim)	parent of spouse of 115
John	parent of spouse of 67
John B.	spouse of 67
John B.	parent of spouse of 143
Margaret	parent of spouse of 169
Martha	child of 141
Martha	child of 143
Mary Ann	child of 67
Rachel Sabina	child of 67
Samuel Alexander	child of 67
Sarah Christie	child of 67
William	parent of spouse of 56
William	parent of spouse of 156
Keyes	
Cora Logan	child of 84
Harriet	spouse of 74
James	spouse of 84

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

Mabel Grant	160
William	parent of spouse of 84
Kilcup	
Sarah Margaret	parent of spouse of 26
Kirkegaard	
Louise Catherine	parent of spouse of 278
Landry	
Janet Bernice	child of 264
Joseph Bertram	spouse of 264
Scott Bertram	child of 264
Stephen Joseph	child of 264
Langille	
Donna Darlene	spouse of 268
John Alfred	parent of spouse of 268
Larick	
Arthur	spouse of 270
Donna	child of 270
Henry Carl	spouse of 270
Marilyn	child of 270
Lively	
Cleta Melissa	spouse of 186
Cleta Melissa	206
Donald Owen	child of 241
Duncan McPhee	child of 64
Elizabeth Jane	child of 64
Gordon Allen	child of 241
Grant John	child of 241
Jacob	spouse of 64
Jacob	parent of spouse of 96
Jacob	parent of spouse of 100
Jessie	child of 64
Lena Blanche	parent of spouse of 174
Lena Blanche	parent of spouse of 175
Lena Blanche	spouse of 209
Lucy	child of 64
Marjorie Elizabeth	child of 241
Mary Alice	spouse of 100
Mary Alice	136
Melissa	child of 64
Minnie Isabella	spouse of 96
Minnie Isabella	137
Nelson	child of 64
Ranel Reuben	spouse of 241
Rebecca	spouse of 69
Reuben Francis	parent of spouse of 209
Rueben	parent of spouse of 63
Rueben	parent of spouse of 64
Sarah Ann	child of 64
Sarah Jane	spouse of 63
William	parent of spouse of 69

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

William John	child of 64
Wilson C.	135
Wilson C.	parent of spouse of 186
Logan	
Catherine	spouse of 41
Catherine	parent of spouse of 136
Long	
Beulah Elizabeth	parent of spouse of 113
Lynch	
Nettie May	parent of spouse of 268
MacAloney	
Carl	spouse of 164
Louis	child of 164
Patricia	child of 164
MacDonald	
David Ross	parent of spouse of 62
Elizabeth	spouse of 6
Margaret	spouse of 7
Margaret Matilda (Tillie)	spouse of 62
Mary (Mae)	spouse of 171
MacKay	
Rebecca	spouse of 32
MacKenzie	
Ada M.	child of 139
Alexander	spouse of 47
Barbara	child of 47
Carla M.	child of 139
David	child of 139
David Ross	spouse of 139
Donald A.	child of 47
Edith V.	spouse of 190
Elizabeth Ann	child of 47
Frances W.	child of 139
Fred A.	child of 139
Gladys Louise	spouse of 181
Katherine MacLean	child of 47
Loran	child of 139
Margaret	child of 47
Mary Edna	child of 139
Neil	child of 47
Sarah Jane	child of 47
Maclean	
Gavin Charles	child of 266
Maria Jane	child of 266
Nicholas Scott	child of 266
Russel Robert	spouse of 266
MacLeod	
Margaret Edith	parent of spouse of 267
MacPhee	

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

Alfred Laurie	156
Carl V.	child of 153
Catherine	child of 3
Clarence Edward	153
Elizabeth	child of 153
Ellen	84
H. Odin	child of 153
Henrietta May	spouse of 162
Henrietta May	227
Ira "Vernon"	child of 156
Isabel E.	child of 153
Jean B.	child of 153
Roland Alexander	child of 95
Roland Alexander	child of 155
Marriott	
Albert	spouse of 78
Ella	child of 78
Emma May	child of 78
Henry Albert	child of 78
Layton	child of 78
Lillia	child of 78
Mabel	child of 78
Silas Alexander	child of 78
Mason	
Hazel	spouse of 108
Rachel	parent of spouse of 63
Rachel	parent of spouse of 64
Massey	
Mary	parent of spouse of 20
Matheson	
Florence Bell	parent of spouse of 265
McConnell	
Henry	child of 226
William Ernest	spouse of 226
McDonald	
Ann	parent of spouse of 15
Catherine	spouse of 1
Elizabeth Ann	spouse of 91
Margaret	spouse of 61
McDougall	
Aletta	child of 151
Ivy	child of 223
James Audley	223
Jane	child of 151
John	parent of spouse of 151
Martha Jane	parent of spouse of 192
Phyllis	child of 151
Sarah	parent of spouse of 80
William Bliss	spouse of 151

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

McEachern

Margaret spouse of 40

McFarland

David child of 253
Harold Melville spouse of 253
Richards child of 253

McKinney

Alice child of 177
Arthur Chester child of 177
Wilbert A. spouse of 177

McLean

Euphemia spouse of 45

McLearn

Pearl Patricia spouse of 242

McMillan

Jennet parent of spouse of 18

McMullin

Elisabeth spouse of 76
James parent of spouse of 76

McNeil

Catherine parent of spouse of 56

McPhee

Ada child of 35
Ada Maria 149
Agnes Mary child of 85
Dr. Albert child of 208
Albert Burchill 186
Albert Burchill spouse of 206
Albert Lawrence child of 138
Alberta child of 74
Albro child of 163
Alden child of 186
Alden child of 206
Alden Benjamin child of 105
Alexander 6
Alexander 8
Alexander spouse of 11
Alexander parent of spouse of 46
Alexander child of 6
Alexander parent of spouse of 70
Alexander 24
Alexander 82
Alexander spouse of 88
Alexander 91
Alexander G. child of 8
Alexander G. child of 11
Alexander Logan child of 41
Alexander "Piper" 63
Alfred child of 161

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

Alfred	child of 181
Alfred	child of 63
Alfred	96
Alfred	spouse of 137
Alfred Euston	child of 85
Alfred Herman	child of 168
Allen Haley	spouse of 182
Allen Haley	210
Alma	child of 69
Alonzo B.	138
Alonzo B.	parent of spouse of 182
Alonzo Harris	child of 209
Alva	child of 144
Ambrose Douglas	146
Ambrose Douglas	child of 218
Amos	107
Amos	child of 107
Andrew	74
Andrew James	child of 245
Angus	child of 45
Angus Rose	child of 104
Ann	child of 6
Ann	child of 12
Ann	43
Ann	parent of spouse of 59
Ann	child of 28
Ann	child of 43
Ann Elizabeth	241
Ann (Nancy)	5
Ann (Nancy)	parent of spouse of 14
Anna Marie	child of 214
Anna Pearl	child of 142
Anna Pearl	child of 152
Anne	child of 4
Annetta	child of 146
Annie	child of 68
Annie	child of 66
Annie	child of 91
Annie Elizabeth	child of 106
Annie Grant	child of 41
Annie Mabel	child of 74
Archibald	12
Archibald	30
Archibald	99
Arnold Melvin	child of 138
Arthur	child of 208
Arthur	child of 63
Arthur	child of 107
Arthur Edward	child of 39
Arthur Seymour	child of 104
Aubrey Lester	child of 104

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

Audrey	child of 168
Audrey Alma	child of 182
Audrey Alma	child of 210
Austen M.	child of 89
Austen M.	child of 93
Avard	child of 238
Barrie Owen	child of 244
Basil Howard	child of 172
Benjamin	68
Benjamin	parent of spouse of 141
Benjamin	parent of spouse of 152
Benjamin Logan	180
Bernard	child of 176
Bernard	child of 211
Bertha	child of 86
Bertha Florence	child of 74
Bessie	child of 32
Bessie	child of 33
Bessie Annie	157
Bessie Winnifred	228
Beth Carlene	child of 243
Betty Lou	child of 163
Blanche	child of 174
Blanche	child of 275
Blanche	child of 107
Bonnie Pearl	child of 239
Brenda	child of 219
Brian	child of 235
Brian Douglas	child of 243
Bruce Robert	child of 242
Burton	child of 163
Burton Alexander	child of 82
Burton Alexander	child of 88
Cameron	child of 18
Carl	child of 235
Carl	234
Carl Owen	child of 209
Caroline	child of 21
Catherine	child of 28
Catherine	child of 1
Catherine	child of 2
Catherine	child of 4
Catherine	child of 6
Catherine	child of 7
Catherine	34
Catherine	spouse of 46
Catherine	parent of spouse of 89
Catherine	spouse of 82
Catherine	88
Catherine Ann	64
Catherine Ann	parent of spouse of 96

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

Catherine Ann	parent of spouse of 100
Catherine Edna	child of 22
Catherine J.	child of 39
Catherine Mildred	child of 167
Catherine Mildred	child of 184
Catherine Winnifred	parent of spouse of 162
Catherine Winnifred	spouse of 165
Catherine Winnifred	185
Cathy	child of 175
Cathy	child of 274
Cecil Graham	child of 168
Cecil Kenneth	child of 209
Charles	child of 98
Charles	child of 179
Charles David	child of 242
Charles Gladstone	218
Charles Harold	child of 106
Chester Earl	child of 76
Chester (Ted)	child of 167
Chester (Ted)	child of 184
Christiana	child of 8
Christiana	child of 11
Christiana (Christie Ann)	16
Christianna	child of 33
Christianna	child of 32
Clara	child of 66
Clara May	child of 32
Clara Winifred	child of 167
Clara Winifred	child of 184
Clarence Alexander	174
Clarence Alexander	spouse of 275
Clarence Cecil	child of 86
Clarence Keith	child of 171
Clifford	child of 97
Clinton Alexander	child of 104
Clyde Thomas	child of 100
Clyde Thomas	child of 136
Colin	child of 175
Colin	child of 274
Cora	child of 92
Cora Blanche	spouse of 175
Cora Blanche	274
Cyril Benjamin	229
Daniel Francis	child of 23
Darlene	child of 232
Darrell Scott	child of 243
David	child of 32
David	85
David Robinson	child of 37
David Ross	child of 237
David S.	92

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

David Scott	child of 171
David Warren	parent of spouse of 174
David Warren	parent of spouse of 175
David Warren	209
David Whittier	child of 71
David Whittier	child of 150
Deborah	child of 236
Della Jane	child of 165
Della Jane	child of 185
Dennis Lawrence	child of 242
Donald	child of 161
Donald	child of 212
Donald	7
Donald	15
Donald	28
Donald	parent of spouse of 88
Donald	41
Donald	parent of spouse of 136
Donald	48
Donald	36
Donald	parent of spouse of 155
Donald	child of 49
Donald Alexander	44
Donald C.	10
Donald C.	parent of spouse of 79
Donald/Daniel	child of 32
Doreen Rose	child of 183
Dorothy B.	child of 169
Douglas	child of 146
Douglas Carl	243
Douglas Gerald	child of 237
Douglas J.	child of 107
Drucilla	child of 76
Duncan E.	child of 98
Earl	231
Earl Jerome	child of 171
Earle Gordon	child of 243
Edgar Stewart	108
Edith	child of 92
Edna	child of 161
Edward	child of 214
Effie Leora	child of 106
Elisha	87
Elisha	parent of spouse of 184
Elisha	parent of spouse of 185
Elisha Stewart	child of 87
Elisha Wilfred	child of 165
Elisha Wilfred	child of 185
Eliza Jane	72
Eliza Jane	parent of spouse of 140
Eliza Jane	spouse of 201

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

Eliza Jane	213
Elizabeth	18
Elizabeth	14
Elizabeth	spouse of 25
Elizabeth	parent of spouse of 34
Elizabeth	child of 2
Elizabeth	child of 22
Elizabeth	child of 21
Elizabeth	child of 180
Elizabeth Almeda	child of 85
Elizabeth Ann	78
Elizabeth Ann	98
Elizabeth C.	child of 12
Elizabeth Cathern	child of 37
Elizabeth Rosalie	child of 214
Ella Scott	207
Ellen	child of 22
Elmer Ambrose	child of 104
Elmer Wilson	181
Elroy	child of 171
Elsie Cavell	child of 169
Elsie Ina	child of 70
Elsie Kathleen	child of 181
Emery	217
Emma	child of 21
Emma	139
Emma	child of 39
Emma	child of 87
Ernest Clifford	child of 50
Ernest Everett	child of 76
Ernest Vincent	child of 106
Ervin	child of 162
Ervin	child of 227
Estella Grace	child of 167
Estella Grace	child of 184
Ester Caroline	child of 105
Esther Catherine	child of 43
Ethel	child of 74
Ethel Dorcas	spouse of 167
Ethel Dorcas	184
Ethel Dorcas	child of 165
Ethel Dorcas	child of 185
Ethel L.	child of 100
Ethel L.	child of 136
Ethel Sophie	child of 48
Eurella	child of 69
Eva Katherine	child of 165
Eva Katherine	child of 185
Eva "Mae"	child of 92
Evan	2
Evan	parent of spouse of 11

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

Evan	9
Evan	29
Evan	child of 8
Evan	child of 11
Evan	49
Evan	child of 91
Eveline	child of 87
Evelyn Beatrice	child of 181
Everett	child of 49
Ezra Noble	parent of spouse of 162
Ezra Noble	165
Ezra Noble	spouse of 185
Felix	23
Florence	child of 232
Florence Emma	child of 167
Florence Emma	child of 184
Forrester Benjamin (Foss)	142
Forrester Benjamin (Foss)	spouse of 152
Frances Naomi	child of 209
Frank Augustus	161
Frederick Erin	child of 106
Freedom	child of 22
Fulton	child of 97
Fulton Theodore	child of 168
Garnet Michael	child of 230
Gary	child of 234
George	child of 107
George Henry	child of 74
George Lawrence	child of 182
George Lawrence	child of 210
George "Thomas"	100
George "Thomas"	spouse of 136
Georgia May	child of 105
Gerald	child of 161
Gerald	237
Gerald Lester	242
Gertrude	child of 35
Gertrude	child of 70
Gertrude Elizabeth	child of 142
Gertrude Elizabeth	child of 152
Gertrude Leona	176
Gertrude Leona	spouse of 211
Gladys	child of 92
Gladys Marion	child of 167
Gladys Marion	child of 184
Goldie E.	child of 168
Gordon	child of 232
Gordon Alexander	245
Gordon Neil	child of 171
Grace	child of 85
Grace Florence	child of 105

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

Graham Donald	child of 208
Gregory Alan	child of 244
Greta Clare	child of 168
Guy	child of 181
Harold	child of 212
Harold Hayley	child of 182
Harold Hayley	child of 210
Harold William	child of 178
Harriet Agnes (Hattie)	child of 76
Harriet (Hattie)	spouse of 141
Harriet (Hattie)	143
Harris	child of 212
Harry	child of 167
Harry	child of 184
Harry Lawrence	230
Hazel	child of 218
Hazel	child of 144
Heather Lynn	child of 242
Heather Vale	child of 230
Helen	child of 140
Helen	child of 145
Helen	child of 218
Helen	spouse of 70
Helen	child of 142
Helen	child of 152
Helen Margaret	child of 167
Helen Margaret	child of 184
Helen Roberta	child of 214
Hennigar Desmond	child of 50
Henrietta	child of 4
Henry	child of 140
Henry	child of 145
Henry	child of 98
Henry William	child of 21
Herbert	child of 41
Herbert R.	child of 163
Herman	child of 87
Homer Lester	child of 50
Hope Varney	214
Howard	168
Howard	172
Howard Logan	child of 100
Howard Logan	child of 136
Ida	child of 35
Irene	child of 179
Iris	child of 181
Isaac	child of 20
Isaac	child of 35
Isaac Milton	child of 138
Isabel	17
Isabel	parent of spouse of 103

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

Isabella	child of 44
James	child of 24
James	parent of spouse of 43
James	21
James	child of 6
James	35
James	69
James	105
James	parent of spouse of 165
James	parent of spouse of 167
James	parent of spouse of 206
James A.	child of 40
James Archibald	97
James F.	child of 179
James Grant	child of 232
James Ira	232
James Mosher	child of 100
James Mosher	child of 136
Jane	166
Janet	child of 2
Janet	child of 18
Janet	81
Janet	parent of spouse of 95
Janet B.	child of 43
Janet Lee	child of 244
Janie	child of 208
Jerry	child of 174
Jerry	child of 275
Jessie	child of 40
Jessie	child of 146
Jessie Ann	child of 35
Jessie Bernice	177
Jessie Dora	147
Jessie Fraser	child of 38
Jessie Fraser	child of 79
Jessie Logan	child of 41
Jessie Rebecca	child of 45
Joan Alechia	child of 214
Jocelyn Anna	child of 244
Joel	child of 212
Joel Scott	child of 138
John	child of 214
John	1
John	20
John	parent of spouse of 150
John	child of 6
John	13
John	33
John	parent of spouse of 82
John	parent of spouse of 93
John	32

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

John	40
John	73
John	70
John	child of 32
John	child of 31
John	child of 98
John	child of 179
John A.	50
John A.	89
John A.	spouse of 93
John Alexander	child of 63
John Archibald	45
John Archibald	child of 43
John C.	child of 40
John D.	spouse of 98
John (Jr.)	3
John (Jr.)	parent of spouse of 8
John (Jr.)	parent of spouse of 25
John "Piper"	spouse of 18
John S.	39
Joseph	child of 216
Joseph	31
Joseph	child of 20
Joseph	child of 23
Joseph Burton	86
Joseph Burton	parent of spouse of 227
Joseph Caldwell	37
Joseph Edmand	163
Joseph H.	child of 39
Joseph "Newton"	child of 38
Joseph "Newton"	child of 79
Joshua	child of 68
Julia	child of 87
Julie-Anne	child of 174
Julie-Anne	child of 275
Karen	child of 217
Karl	child of 214
Kate	child of 92
Katherine	67
Katherine	parent of spouse of 143
Katie Ann	child of 41
Kay	child of 172
Keith	child of 175
Keith	child of 274
Kenneth Ivan	child of 106
Kris Martin	child of 242
Lalia	child of 21
Larry John	child of 208
Laura	child of 69
Laura Marion	child of 105
Laurie	child of 236

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

Lawrence	child of 162
Lawrence	child of 227
Lawrence Henry	child of 218
Lecta	child of 181
Lena Beatrice	child of 50
Leonard Douglas	183
Leonard Ross	child of 183
Leslie	child of 21
Levi	child of 44
Lewis James	child of 21
Lillian	child of 69
Linda	child of 176
Linda	child of 211
Lloyd	child of 176
Lloyd	child of 211
Lloyd	276
Lois	child of 214
Lois "Alberta"	spouse of 142
Lois "Alberta"	152
Lois Amelia	75
Loran Munroe	140
Loran Munroe	spouse of 145
Loran Munroe	parent of spouse of 176
Loran Munroe	parent of spouse of 201
Loretta Lynn	child of 244
Lorna	child of 108
Lottie	child of 86
Louisa	child of 63
Lucy Ann	child of 63
Lucy Carolyn	child of 165
Lucy Carolyn	child of 185
Lydia	child of 21
Lydia	164
Lydia Ann	child of 98
Lynn	child of 240
Mabel	child of 172
Mabel Lorne	child of 48
Maggie	child of 24
Maggie	child of 92
Manson	child of 50
Margaret	child of 4
Margaret	child of 6
Margaret	child of 2
Margaret	child of 7
Margaret	child of 18
Margaret	child of 20
Margaret	child of 15
Margaret	child of 43
Margaret	child of 21
Margaret	child of 68
Margaret	child of 105

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

Margaret Ann	child of 22
Margaret Elizabeth	child of 63
Margaret Jane	77
Margaret Katherine	child of 243
Marguerite	215
Marion	child of 162
Marion	child of 227
Marion	child of 173
Marjorie	child of 173
Marshall	child of 107
Martha	child of 20
Martha	child of 89
Martha	child of 93
Martin	child of 76
Martin	child of 44
Mary	child of 107
Mary	child of 179
Mary	spouse of 8
Mary	11
Mary	parent of spouse of 46
Mary	19
Mary	child of 2
Mary	child of 7
Mary	child of 6
Mary	42
Mary	child of 18
Mary	child of 22
Mary	child of 10
Mary	child of 15
Mary	child of 40
Mary	child of 31
Mary	child of 45
Mary Alice	child of 39
Mary Alice	child of 106
Mary Ann	child of 20
Mary Catherine	spouse of 59
Mary Catherine	103
Mary E.	child of 171
Mary Hilda	child of 138
Mary Jane	child of 32
Mary Jane	child of 66
Mary Jane	170
Mary Jane (Jennie)	child of 76
Mary Lois	child of 68
Mary M.	child of 146
Mary Matilda	child of 21
Marylee Louise	child of 243
Matthew	38
Matthew	spouse of 79
Matthew	parent of spouse of 137
Maude Ester	child of 71

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

Maude Ester	child of 150
Maurice	child of 169
Maynard Warren	212
Melbourne Augustus	238
Melissa	child of 66
Merlin Clarence	child of 174
Merlin Clarence	child of 275
Merlyn	child of 240
Mildred Viola	child of 86
Milton	child of 216
Minerva	child of 44
Minnie	child of 74
Minnie Blanch	child of 50
Munroe	child of 212
Muriel	child of 91
Murray James	child of 76
Murray Samuel	child of 106
Murray Simon	child of 169
Myra Bernice	child of 50
Myron	239
Nancy	child of 3
Nancy	child of 8
Nancy	child of 11
Nathan	child of 24
Nathan	child of 22
Norma Eileen	child of 173
Norman	child of 240
Norman	child of 175
Norman	child of 274
Norman	child of 41
Norman	94
Norman	parent of spouse of 211
Norman	parent of spouse of 274
Norman	parent of spouse of 275
Norman Calvin	child of 171
Norman Leslie	child of 74
Olive	child of 161
Olive Blanche	child of 208
Oran Owen	162
Oran Owen	spouse of 227
Owen Prescott	244
Paul	child of 212
Paul	child of 174
Paul	child of 275
Paul Alexander	child of 71
Paul Alexander	child of 150
Pearl	child of 172
Percy	child of 169
Percy David	child of 161
Peter	child of 18
Peter	child of 2

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

Peter	child of 6
Peter	spouse of 43
Peter	parent of spouse of 59
Peter	104
Peter James	child of 105
Philip	child of 208
Philip Graham	child of 171
Phoebe "Irene"	spouse of 71
Phoebe "Irene"	150
Phyllis Alda	child of 244
Phyllis Barbara	spouse of 174
Phyllis Barbara	275
Rachel	child of 12
Rachel	child of 41
Rachel Agnes	child of 22
Rachel Alice	child of 63
Ralph Lynwood	child of 165
Ralph Lynwood	child of 185
Raymond	child of 169
Raymond W.	child of 39
Rebecca	83
Rebecca	child of 43
Rebecca Olevia	child of 276
Reginald	child of 174
Reginald	child of 275
Reginald Bruce	child of 171
Reuben Elroy	171
Robert	child of 214
Robert	child of 174
Robert	child of 275
Robert	child of 6
Robert	child of 21
Robert Albro	240
Robert Blois	child of 182
Robert Blois	child of 210
Robert Ellis	child of 74
Robert Lawrence	child of 244
Robert Lawson	71
Robert Lawson	spouse of 150
Robert Lee	child of 233
Rodney Allyson	child of 244
Roland N.	child of 37
Ronald	child of 231
Ronald Gerald	child of 242
Rose Ann	151
Rose M.	child of 171
Ross	child of 214
Ross	child of 144
Ross Emery	child of 276
Ross Lancelot	child of 242
Roy Newton	child of 96

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

Roy Newton	child of 137
Ruby	child of 100
Ruby	child of 136
Ruby Alice	child of 76
Ruby Alice	child of 142
Ruby Alice	child of 152
Ruby Sophie	child of 63
Rufus Harold	178
Rupert William	child of 32
Ruth M.	child of 209
Ruth Viola	child of 243
Sadie	child of 105
Samuel	106
Samuel Robert	child of 71
Samuel Robert	child of 150
Sarah	child of 21
Sarah	child of 92
Sarah Ann	child of 10
Sarah Brow	child of 37
Sarah Isabella	child of 63
Sarah Jane	child of 20
Scott	child of 172
Scott	child of 98
Serena	child of 49
Sharon	child of 161
Sharon Elaine	child of 237
Sharron	child of 216
Sherman George	95
Sherman George	spouse of 155
Sherry Leigh	child of 240
Shirley Elaine	child of 242
Shirley Jean	child of 229
Silas	child of 24
Silas	child of 32
Silas Alden	child of 33
Silas Alden	169
Stanley	child of 91
Stanley R.	child of 171
Steven	child of 236
Steven David	child of 245
Stewart Mosher	child of 95
Stewart Mosher	child of 155
Stuart	219
Susan	90
Sutherland Henry	child of 107
Thaddeus	child of 68
Thomas	child of 21
Todd	child of 276
Vaughan Alton	child of 176
Vaughan Alton	child of 211
Vernon Aubrey	child of 167

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

Vernon Aubrey	child of 184
Vernon Judson	child of 171
Victor	child of 172
Victor Lloyd	child of 167
Victor Lloyd	child of 184
Vivian Eva	child of 208
Wade Douglas	child of 239
Walter	child of 140
Walter	child of 145
Walter	child of 167
Walter	child of 184
Walter Elwin	child of 169
Warren Munroe	175
Warren Munroe	spouse of 274
Wayne Stuart	child of 219
Wendell Ivan	child of 165
Wendell Ivan	child of 185
Wendell John	233
Wilfred	child of 229
Wilfred W.	child of 209
Willard	child of 235
Willard	144
Willard Alden	235
William	child of 24
William	child of 214
William	child of 236
William	child of 4
William	22
William	child of 6
William	child of 18
William	66
William	parent of spouse of 145
William	child of 97
William	child of 179
William Albro	173
William Benjamin (Ben)	216
William "Black Bill"	parent of spouse of 18
William C.	child of 18
William George	child of 106
William H.	child of 21
William Harold	child of 105
William "James"	parent of spouse of 71
William "James"	76
William "James"	parent of spouse of 142
William John	child of 66
William John	167
William John	spouse of 184
William John	208
William Milton	child of 68
William Percy Cole	child of 171
William Ray	236

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

William "Tailor Billy"	4
Willis Britton	spouse of 176
Willis Britton	211
Willis Leroy	child of 91
Winston	child of 232
Woodbury	179
Wyman	child of 40
Yulla	child of 161
Meek	
Nancy	spouse of 24
Michiner	
Anna Jane	parent of spouse of 10
Anna Jane	parent of spouse of 17
Miller	
Archibald Cleveland	child of 77
Catherine Ann (Fenton)	spouse of 21
Charles Augustus	parent of spouse of 126
Dawn	child of 256
Ernest Foster	154
Ida Beatrice	spouse of 126
Ida Beatrice	parent of spouse of 195
Jacob	spouse of 77
John Jacob	child of 154
Lana	child of 256
Lawrence	spouse of 256
Maria Rosetta	spouse of 254
Murray	parent of spouse of 254
Naomi	spouse of 138
Naomi	parent of spouse of 182
Milne	
Annie	parent of spouse of 75
Mitton	
Irene	spouse of 180
Mosher	
Lydia	parent of spouse of 42
Moxsom	
Margaret	226
Major William Henry Joseph	spouse of 159
Murdock	
Agnes Euphemia	child of 58
Alice	child of 58
Arthur Frederick	parent of spouse of 269
Catherine Florence	child of 132
Charles	131
Clarence Russell	child of 132
Edith Haviland	child of 132
Ethel Viola	child of 132
Evelyn Priscilla	child of 132
Finley	132

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

Hattie	child of 58
Henry	parent of spouse of 58
Herbert Wordberg	child of 58
James	child of 58
Kenneth Francis	child of 58
Lorraine Carol	spouse of 269
Mary Jane (Jennie)	130
Oscar Alexander	child of 58
Roger Herschel	child of 131
Will John	child of 58
William J.	spouse of 58
Murphy	
Elizabeth	parent of spouse of 76
Nelson	
Annie Grace	child of 166
Edith	child of 166
Effie May	child of 166
Florence Evelyn	child of 166
Harry	child of 166
Julie Mildred (Millie)	child of 166
Lena Mabel	child of 166
Otis Wallace	spouse of 166
Sidney B.	child of 166
Newcomb	
Bertha Elizabeth	spouse of 197
Nix	
Catherine Barbara	parent of spouse of 70
Noble	
Jennie	spouse of 87
Jennie	parent of spouse of 184
Jennie	parent of spouse of 185
Northgrave	
Daniel	child of 250
Donald	spouse of 250
Randall	child of 250
Oakes	
Mildred Eleanor	spouse of 117
O'Brien	
Ian Davis	child of 261
James "Hubert"	spouse of 261
Kathleen Jean	child of 261
Ogilvie	
Marion	spouse of 279
O'Neil	
Bertha Mabel	spouse of 233
Orpin	
Arthur Edward	spouse of 123
Hazel Ada	child of 123
Parker	

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

Allison	child of 258
Andrew	child of 258
Lawson "Allan"	spouse of 258
Sarah	spouse of 32
Perry	
Martha	parent of spouse of 222
Pineo	
Aubrey	child of 228
Frederick Lewis	spouse of 228
Graham	child of 228
Joan	child of 228
Lorenah	spouse of 229
Phyllis	child of 228
Ruth	child of 228
Proctor	
Ann	parent of spouse of 40
Ramsdell	
Martha Lelia	spouse of 221
Redden	
Ida Rose	spouse of 235
Richards	
Florence E. (Sulis)	spouse of 129
Robb	
Marion Dennis	spouse of 187
Robinson	
Martha	spouse of 37
Rogers	
Christopher	child of 271
J.. Lorne	spouse of 271
Karen	child of 271
Matilda Mary	parent of spouse of 181
Paul	child of 271
Steven	child of 271
Rose	
Eveline	spouse of 104
Mary Ellen	spouse of 106
Ross	
Annie	spouse of 48
Ella Mabel	spouse of 128
Roulston	
Archibald "Arthur"	child of 57
Archibald H.	spouse of 57
Effie "Ethel"	child of 57
Elizabeth Ann	child of 57
Ella Mabel	child of 128
Emma Marion	child of 205
Fred A.	128
Frederick	133
George Archibald	child of 128

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

George Hamilton	child of 57
Hannah	127
Helen E.	child of 129
Lawson	child of 57
Mary Sophia	parent of spouse of 39
Mary Sophia	child of 57
Robert	parent of spouse of 57
Robert	parent of spouse of 60
Robert C.	spouse of 60
Robert E.	child of 57
Robert Roswell	205
Robert S.	child of 129
Sandy Alexander	129
Stacy	child of 57
Warren F.	child of 129
Russell	
Carolyn Doris	spouse of 225
Ryan	
Elsie May	child of 149
Margaret Ellen	parent of spouse of 151
Rev. Mathias B. (Matty)	spouse of 149
Sanford	
Benjamin Jr.	parent of spouse of 22
Drucilla	spouse of 22
Mary	parent of spouse of 58
Sangster	
Edith Marsha	spouse of 267
Marshall	parent of spouse of 267
Scott	
Anne (Nancy)	spouse of 3
Anne (Nancy)	parent of spouse of 8
Anne (Nancy)	parent of spouse of 25
Archibald	parent of spouse of 3
James	parent of spouse of 40
Mabel	parent of spouse of 193
Mabel	parent of spouse of 199
Mary Jane	spouse of 40
Seeton	
Barbara Jean	child of 160
Frederick Everett	spouse of 160
Joseph Henry	parent of spouse of 160
Pauline	child of 160
Shonaman	
Mary "Barbara"	parent of spouse of 69
Simm	
Alexander	parent of spouse of 75
Alva Glenn	222
Alva Glenn II	child of 279
Alva Glenn (Jr.)	279

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

Edith May	child of 148
Elma Louise	child of 220
Emery Lawson	child of 148
Eunice Perry	277
Fred Emil Dr.	220
Helen	child of 222
John	spouse of 75
Lillian Edith	child of 220
Lisa	child of 279
Lois Elsie	child of 148
Miriam Beaver	278
Muriel Luella	child of 221
Nancy	child of 279
Percy Elroy	221
Wilbert E.	child of 148
William John	148
Simmonds	
Elmer	child of 123
Emily	child of 201
Emily	child of 213
Eric Clifford	child of 201
Eric Clifford	child of 213
Norman Fraser	201
Norman Fraser	spouse of 213
Thomas	spouse of 123
Thomas	parent of spouse of 213
Simpson	
Elizabeth Fraser	child of 124
Gordon	spouse of 124
Smith	
Wilma	spouse of 237
Snow	
Edna Louise	spouse of 119
Spinney	
Sarah	parent of spouse of 62
Stewart	
Sandra Lynn	spouse of 268
Strong	
Freedom	parent of spouse of 22
Swan	
Annie Lucinda	spouse of 194
John David	parent of spouse of 194
Tanner	
Caroline	spouse of 39
Hattie Isabel	spouse of 168
John	parent of spouse of 243
Shirley Margaret	spouse of 243
William Kingston	parent of spouse of 39
Teasdale	

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

Barbara Ann	spouse of 97
Burtis Judd	child of 80
Elsie M.	child of 80
Florence Edna	child of 80
Hattie Bramwell	child of 80
John	parent of spouse of 97
Joseph	parent of spouse of 80
William F.	child of 80
William John	spouse of 80
Temple	
William	spouse of 26
Thompson	
Almira	parent of spouse of 51
Annie May	spouse of 246
Donald	spouse of 81
Donald	parent of spouse of 95
Jane	spouse of 44
Marguerite (Maggie)	spouse of 95
Marguerite (Maggie)	155
Mary	spouse of 13
Merlin	spouse of 250
William	spouse of 60
Todd	
Charles H.	parent of spouse of 169
Sarah E.	spouse of 33
Sarah E.	parent of spouse of 82
Sarah E.	parent of spouse of 93
Theba Leona	spouse of 169
Vaughn	
Madeline Rosalie	spouse of 262
Wallace	
Agnes	spouse of 112
Judith	spouse of 276
Lena Mary	spouse of 146
Minnie	parent of spouse of 153
Watkins	
Harriet (Hattie) Eliza	spouse of 121
West	
Harry Douglas	child of 147
Samuel Thornton	spouse of 147
Whidden	
Doris Jean	spouse of 259
Emeline Rebecca	spouse of 181
Harry Eldridge	parent of spouse of 259
William Smith	parent of spouse of 181
White	
Embert	spouse of 114
Nina	child of 114
Whittier	

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

Benjamin	parent of spouse of 20
Esther	spouse of 20
Esther	parent of spouse of 150
Wile	
Josephine Cecilia	parent of spouse of 126
Martha Minetta	spouse of 86
Martha Minetta	parent of spouse of 227
Williams	
Eunice	child of 65
Joseph	65
Mary Jane	child of 65
Simon	spouse of 19
Wilson	
Gertrude	spouse of 248
Mary E.	parent of spouse of 205
Withrow	
James	parent of spouse of 68
Martha Eliza	spouse of 68
Martha Eliza	parent of spouse of 141
Martha Eliza	parent of spouse of 152
Mary Elizabeth	parent of spouse of 21
Wood	
Myrtle	spouse of 172
Wright	
Amanda Leanne	child of 269
Amy May	child of 268
Annie Cleta	child of 170
Audrey	spouse of 257
Benson Oliver	269
Beulah Jane	child of 195
Beulah Jane	child of 203
Carl "Devon"	child of 267
Cynthia Ann	child of 265
David Harding	265
Della "Erin"	child of 267
Dexter William	child of 195
Dexter William	child of 203
Elizabeth Deborah	child of 268
Eunice Gertrude	child of 170
Florence Jean	193
George Davenport	spouse of 113
George Davenport	parent of spouse of 203
George Devonport	267
Harding Lawrence	194
Howard Seymour	child of 113
Jean Florence	266
John Harding	spouse of 170
John Vincent	child of 170
Josephine Alexandra	child of 113
Keith "Charles"	child of 268

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

Keith Francis	195
Keith Francis	spouse of 203
Kelly Elizabeth	child of 265
Kevin Ernest	child of 265
Krista "JoAnne"	child of 267
Leigh Keith	child of 195
Leigh Keith	child of 203
Lewis Charles	268
Lilah Reta	child of 170
Lisa Dawn	child of 269
Marguerite	spouse of 219
Nellie Meta	child of 170
Sarah "Hazel"	192
Son	child of 194
Steven David	child of 265
Walter Alexander	child of 170
Wendy Lorraine	child of 269
William Oliver	parent of spouse of 113
Young	
Ida Laura	spouse of 178

Appendix 1.

(Note: this is not an extensive genealogy)

1. James McPhee. Born in 1758 in Inverness-shire, Scotland. James died in Nine Mile River, NS, on 13 Feb 1842; he was 84.

From J. V. Duncanson, in Rawdon and Douglas, "Corporal James MacPhee had been serving in the Newfoundland detachment in 1783. When this detachment was enroute to the battalion headquarters in Windsor, NS the ship was caught in a violent storm and carried off course as far as the Island of Antigua in the West Indies where they were obliged to remain until repairs could be made. Corporal James MacPhee's discharge certificate has survived and is on file at the Public Archives as Halifax, NS. It shows his discharge date as 10 April 1784 with his place of birth as Inverness-shire and his age at 24 years.

Duncanson had placed James as a son of John. Alice (McPhee) Mombourquette, a descendant of James, has written an extensive genealogy on the descendants of James and in it, she claims James is not the son of John, so I have followed that claim here.

"James McPhee b.c.1758 (son of Donald?) d. 13 Feb. 1842 married Nine Mile River area Nova Scotia Canada 9th July 1789 to Nancy (Ann) maiden name unknown, possibly Benjamin. James was a Cpl in 84th Regt. 2nd Battalion (original name of regt. was Royal Highland Emigrant Regiment) and received land grants in the Douglas Township Nova Scotia, where Nine Mile River is located. My family has James enrollment and demobilization papers (original copies still in family hands). James' sister Catherine from Glengarry Ontario Canada married a Mr. McDonald. Note there are other McPhee's living in Glengarry. I have an original letter dated 8th Sept. 1813 from Catherine MacPhee alias MacDonald from Glengarry Ontario addressed to her brother James McPhee b. 1758 Kilmuir? Easter Bunloit? Easter Buntait? Inverness-shire. I understand it is near the Lord Lovat Frasers and Glen Affric Chisholms and Beaulieu. In this letter Catherine received a present from her brother (I assume a letter) from Mr. Kenneth Chisholm in Glengarry. She talks about the USA/Canada war of 1812-1813 and her family, two daughters married Katie and Jenny, eldest son Hugh is married and next eldest? son Donald is at Quebec (all in 1813). Catherine asks about her cousin Peggy and does she have any more children other than Donald (I assume lives in Nine Mile River Hants Co. Nova Scotia Canada) Catherine states nephew Hugh and his wife living with her. There is no mention of Husband nor his name. As James McPhee born Scotland Nov. 3, 1758 and came to N.S. 1775/1776 via New York, Boston, Halifax and 84th Regt it would seem Catherine born in Scotland."

James b.c.1758 was always thought to be son of John McPhee b. 2 May 1725 and both came from Easter Bunloit, Inverness-shire, Scotland via Boston/New York, USA and Nova Scotia, serving in Newfoundland detachment of the 84th. James son, William McPhee b. 1st March 1809, married 19th March 1839 Martha Sutherland of Pictou/Scotland. William and Martha lived with James until his death then moved to Stewiacke East (previously known as Lower Stewiacke Colchester County Nova Scotia Canada). William McPhee's son William Ross McPhee b. June 23, 1847 died 1918 age 71, married Mary Maude Daniel(s) b. Oct. 22, 1853 died 1939.

On 9 Jul 1789 when James was 31, he married **Nancy Benjamin**. Born on 25 Dec 1773 in Douglas, Hants Co., NS. Nancy died in 1818; she was 44.

Surname from familysearch.org, attributed to writings of Ross Graves. An elderly descendant also remembered this (as told to Beluah Wright), but no proof exists.

They had the following children:

- i. **Evan.** Born on 11 Mar 1791. *See #9 in the main report above.*

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

- Evan married **Catherine Forbes**, daughter of Donald Forbes and Hannah Singer.
- ii. **Catherine**. Born on 21 May 1792.
 - iii. **Donald**. Born on 5 Aug 1794.
 - iv. **Mary**. Born in 1796.
 - v. **Christina**. Born on 15 Jun 1799.
 - vi. **Allan**. Born on 6 Mar 1800.
 - vii. **John**. Born on 13 Jan 1802.
 - viii. **Allan**. Born on 25 Jan 1804.
 - ix. **Elizabeth**. Born on 29 Dec 1805.
 - x. **James**. Born on 17 Nov 1807.
 - 2 xi. **William** (1 Mar 1809-bef 1871)
 - 3 xii. **Alexander** (23 May 1812-)
 - 4 xiii. **Peter** (2 Oct 1814-16 Oct 1888)

Second Generation

Family of James McPhee (1) & Nancy Benjamin

2. William McPhee (*James'*). Born on 1 Mar 1809. William died bef 1871; he was 61.

On 19 Mar 1829 when William was 20, he married **Martha Sutherland**, daughter of **James Sutherland & Christina Ross**. Born in 1810 in Stewiacke, NS. Martha died 1881/1891; she was 71.

They had the following children:

- i. **Mary Ann**. Born in 1842. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.
- Mary Ann married **Ingraham Bill Banks**.
- 5 ii. **William Ross** (1842-1918)
 - 6 iii. **Martha Catherine** (15 Jul 1846-16 Apr 1911)
 - iv. **John**. Born ca 1849. John died in 1942; he was 93.
- John married **Lavina Clarke**.
- v. **Margaret**. Born ca 1854.

3. Alexander McPhee (*James'*). Born on 23 May 1812.

1871 census Nine Mile River McPhee Alexander 59 Catherine 51 James 29 William 27 Elisabeth 23 Mary 20 Helen 18 George 16 Albert 13.

1881 census Gore McPhee Alexander 69 Catherine 61 Elizabeth 32 George* 3.

* George age 16 in 1871 had gone to Massachusetts by the mid 1870s. So is George age 3 in 1881 actually Burton

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

McPhee, Elizabeth's son?

On 20 Apr 1841 when Alexander was 28, he married **Catherine Barbara Nix** in Centre Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1820.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|------|--|
| 7a | i. | James (1843-8 Mar 1897) |
| | ii. | William John . Born in 1844. |
| | | William John married Armina Jane Ford . |
| 7b | iii. | Elizabeth (1848-10 Apr 1926) |
| | iv. | Mary . Born in 1851. Mary died in Arlington, Mass., on 10 Aug 1875; she was 24. |
| 7 | v. | Helen (1851-) |
| | vi. | George A. Born on 7 Jul 1855. George A. died in Buzzle, Beltrami, Minnesota, on 4 Nov 1930; he was 75. Residence: 1900, 1910 Chippewa, MN, 1920 Pillsbury, MN, 1930 Buzzle, MN. |

George A. McPhee, a farmer living in Buzzle Township, northeast of Shevlin, died Tuesday morning, November 4th, following an illness of two years duration. Mr. McPhee was born in Elmsdale, Nova Scotia, July 7th, 1855 and was 75 years, 3 months and 27 days old at his death. His early youth was spent in Nova Scotia and at the age of 17 he went to Massachusetts. On August 29, 1880 he was united in marriage to Margaret Hubbert. To this union were born five children, Wilbert of Malta, Montana, Mrs. Jon Haynes and Frank of Shevlin and George and Mary at home. Besides his wife and children, eleven grandchildren and five great grandchildren survive. In 1889 he moved to Kerkhoven, residing there till 1923 when he and his family moved to the present homestead in Buzzle Township.

Funeral services were held from the home Thursday afternoon, November 6th the following acting as pallbearers: Henry Hansen, L. Tigner, Gust Smith, George Stahl, W.H. Pawek, and Jon Chevlien. Interment was made in the Shevlin Cemetery with arrangements in charge of Arthur W. Neujahr, Funeral director of Bagley Thus again a kind and just neighbor, a loving husband and father, a man who was held in the highest esteem in this community has gone to his reward.

On 27 Aug 1880 when George A. was 25, he married **Margaret Hubbert** in Lexington, Mass. Born in 1862. Margaret died in 1946; she was 84.

- | | | |
|-----------|------|--|
| 7c | vii. | Albert (4 Apr 1858-18 Oct 1941) |
|-----------|------|--|

4. Peter McPhee (*James'*). Born on 2 Oct 1814. Peter died on 16 Oct 1888; he was 74. Buried in Nine Mile River United Church Cemetery.

On 6 Feb 1843 when Peter was 28, he married **Ann McPhee**, daughter of **John McPhee** (30 Jun 1797-20 Jun 1880) & **Mary Thompson** (31 Jul 1797-17 Sep 1875). Born on 21 Dec 1821 in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. Ann died in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS, on 8 Jan 1877; she was 55 – *see #43 in the main report above*.

Children are listed under #43 above.

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

Third Generation

Family of William McPhee (2) & Martha Sutherland

5. William Ross McPhee (*William², James¹*). Born in 1842. William Ross died in Stewiacke, NS, in 1918; he was 76. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

William Ross married **Mary Maude Daniels**. Born in 1863. Mary Maude died in 1939; she was 76. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

d/o Walter and Harriett Taffany (Black) Daniels of Stewiacke.

They had the following children:

- i. **Peter Ross**. Born on 28 Jan 1885. Peter Ross died in 1934; he was 48.

Peter was killed by a train.

Peter Ross married **Grace Elizabeth Ingram**.

d/o Rev. Arthur Ingram.

- ii. **George**. Born on 25 Apr 1887. George died in 1963; he was 75. He was never married.
- iii. **Harriet**. Born on 8 Aug 1889. Harriet died in 1951; she was 61.
- iv. **Martha**. Born on 10 Jun 1893. Martha died in 1961; she was 67.

Martha married **William Taylor**. Born in 1889. William died in 1966; he was 77. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

- v. **Walter**. Born on 5 Jan 1895.
- vi. **William**. Born on 20 Mar 1898. William died ca 1958; he was 59.
- vii. **Russell** (24 Aug 1900-1960)
- viii. **Maude**. Born in 1902. Maude died in 1970; she was 68.

12

Maude married **Perley McKean**.

- ix. **James Alexander**. Born on 2 May 1908 in Stewiacke East, Col. Co., NS. James Alexander died in Stewiacke East, Col. Co., NS, on 7 Jul 1959; he was 51. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East. Residence: East Stewiacke, NS.

Ch. Lloyd, Ivan, Valorie, Fern, Sylvia, Colin.

James Alexander married **Laura Mae Fisher**, daughter of **Lloyd Thomas Fisher** (29 Apr 1877-12 Oct 1942) & **Ada Maud Rutherford** (4 Aug 1877-1969). Born on 1 Apr 1915 in Middle Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Laura Mae died in Stewiacke East, Col. Co., NS, on 6 Aug 2002; she was 87. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

LAURA MAE MACPHEE - 87, Stewiacke East, passed away August 6, 2002, at home. Born in Middle Stewiacke, she was the daughter of the late Lloyd and Ada (Rutherford) Fisher. She was a member of Sharon United Church, where she was a very active quilter. Surviving are sons, Lloyd (Sandra), Colin (Janet), both of Stewiacke East; Ivan (Lynn), Meaghers Grant; daughters, Valorie (Billy) Hatfield, Truro; Sylvia (Jerry) Gahan, Charlottetown, PEI; 21 grandchildren; 31 great grandchildren; one great great grandson. She was predeceased by husband, James; daughter, Ferne; grandson, Wayne MacPhee.

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

6. Martha Catherine McPhee (*William², James¹*). Born on 15 Jul 1846 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Martha Catherine died in Hardwoodlands, NS, on 16 Apr 1911; she was 64.

Marriage in NS Historical Vital Statistics, d/o William and Martha

On 29 Jan 1874 when Martha Catherine was 27, she married **Peter Grant**, son of **Alexander Grant** (18 Jul 1808-29 Apr 1880) & **Janet Robertson** (1819-1909), in Lower Stewiacke, NS. Born on 4 Jul 1839 in Hardwoodlands, NS. Peter died in Hardwoodlands, NS, on 4 Sep 1912; he was 73. Residence: Milford Station, Hants Co.

Marriage in NS Historical Vital Statistics, s/o Alexander (looks like) and Janet

1881 Census Nine Mile River

Peter GRANT (3) M Male Scottish 41 Nova Scotia Farmer C. Presbyterian

Martha C GRANT M Female Scottish 34 Nova Scotia C. Presbyterian

Annie M GRANT Female Scottish 6 Nova Scotia C. Presbyterian

Aubrey Lee GRANT Male Scottish 5 Nova Scotia C. Presbyterian

Isabella GRANT Female Scottish 1 Nova Scotia C. Presbyterian

1901 census Nine Mile Rver

Grant Peter M Head M Jul 4 1839 61

Grant Martha C. F Wife M Jul 15 1846 54

Grant Ola M.F Daughter S Oct 21 1884 16

Grant Janit G.F Daughter S May 10 1887 13

Grant Archie L. M Son S May 20 1890 10

Death - NS Historical Vital Statistics - Widower, Aubrey L. Grant, informant.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|------|--|
| 13 | i. | Aubrey Lee (Mar 1876-1961) |
| 14 | ii. | Archibald "Lamont" (Mont) (20 May 1890-27 Feb 1919) |
| | iii. | Janet Eulila . Born on 10 May 1887. Janet Eulila died on 26 Dec 1972; she was 85. |

On 15 Sep 1909 when Janet Eulila was 22, she first married **William Handley Britton**, son of **Henry Britton** (14 Feb 1831-21 Mar 1912) & **72. Eliza Jane McPhee** (20 Mar 1837-9 May 1922). Born on 1 Sep 1871. William Handley died in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS, on 8 Oct 1918; he was 47.

On 9 Jun 1920 when Janet Eulila was 33, she second married **Isaac "Creighton" Kellough**, son of **Andrew Kellough** (1 Aug 1833-) & **Mary Amelia Kilcup** (29 Nov 1845-10 Jul 1917), in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Born on 17 May 1885 in East Gore, NS. Isaac "Creighton" died in Upper Rawdon, Hants Co., NS, on 5 Jun 1957; he was 72.

Family of Alexander McPhee (3) & Catherine Barbara Nix

7a. James McPhee (*Alexander², James¹*). Born in 1843. James died on 8 Mar 1897; he was 54. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

Living with wife Louisa 46, and children Mary 18, George 16, Sherman 13, Minnie 10, Howard 7, and widowed

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

mother Catherine 72, in the 1891 census returns for Windsor Court House.

On 19 May 1872 when James was 29, he married **Louisa A. Crowell** in Newport, Hants Co., NS.

They had the following children:

- i. **Mary Elgira**. Born on 17 Apr 1873 in Summerville, Hants Co., NS. Mary Elgira died on 5 Jun 1915; she was 42.

d/o James and Louisa McPhee. James is a grandson of James and Nancy McPhee.

On 5 Jun 1900 when Mary Elgira was 27, she married **Burton Joseph McPhee (15)**, son of **Arthur McPhee & 7b. Elizabeth McPhee** (1848-), in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born on 19 Apr 1878 in Nine Mile River, NS. Burton Joseph died in Halifax NS, on 5 Jun 1939; he was 61. Buried in Fairview Cemetery, Halifax.

Burton McPhee 22 res. Halifax b. Nine Mile River s/o Arthur and Elizabeth. Mary Elgira McPhee 25 res. Windsor, b. Summerville, d/o James and Louisa. George A. McPhee and Minnie McPhee (her brother and sister), witnesses (NHSVS marriages).

If Elizabeth Verge is the father of Burton Joseph McPhee and she is the d/o Alexander McPhee and Catherine Barbara Nix, then Mary Elgira McPhee, d/o James and Louisa Crowell is her niece (James is also a s/o of Alexander McPhee and Catherine Barbara Nix). In other words, Burton Joseph's first wife was also his first cousin.

- ii. **George Alexander**. Born on 27 Feb 1875.
- iii. **James Sherman**. Born ca 1878. James Sherman died on 17 Nov 1917; he was 39.
- iv. **Minnie**. Born on 4 Mar 1881.
- v. **Charles Howard**. Born on 9 Jun 1883. Charles Howard died on 2 Sep 1923; he was 40.

On 6 Feb 1907 when Charles Howard was 23, he married **May Ethel Crabbe** in Halifax, N.S.

7b. Elizabeth McPhee (*Alexander², James¹*). Born in 1848. Elizabeth died in Halifax, NS, on 10 Apr 1926; she was 78. Buried in Fairview Cemetery, Halifax.

The link to Arthur McPhee is tentative only. See discussion under #15 below.

NSHVS deaths. Elisjabeth (sic) Verge, 241 Maynard St., Halifax. Age 75, no date of birth. Born Hants County. Parents Alexander Verge (sic) and Catherine Nicks (sic). Burton McPhee 241 Maynard St., son, informant.

The assumption is that Elizabeth nee McPhee (d/o Alex and Cath) md. Arthur McPhee, had two ch. Burton 1878 and Augusta 1883, maybe more, he died, then she md. Wm. Verge in 1889. There are a few holes in that, like no evidence from the 1881 census (see #3 above) and she declared herself spinster in her marriage register.

Elizabeth first married **Arthur McPhee**.

They had a child:

- 15** i. **Burton Joseph** (19 Apr 1878-5 Jun 1939)

On 21 Jun 1889 when Elizabeth was 41, she second married **William G. Verge** in Halifax, Nova Scotia.

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

William G. Verge 48, widower, shoemaker. Elizabeth McPhee 38 spinster b. Gore d/o Alex. and Cath. (NSHVS marriages)

1891 census Halifax Verge Wm G 50 Elizabeth 43 (wife) Jas. C. 25 Aubrey 23 Burton 13* William 21 Walter 18.
* Burton McPhee?

1901 census Halifax Verge William G. 60 (8 Mar 1841) Elizabeth A. 50 (23 Oct 1850) James C. son 34 (26 Apr 1866) McPhee Augusta Stepdaughter 17 (14 Jul 1883).

1911 census Halifax Verge William 70 (Mar 1841) Ann wife 61 (Oct 1849).

7. Helen McPhee (*Alexander², James¹*). Born in 1851. Helen died in Lexington, Mass.

On 26 Mar 1875 when Helen was 24, she married **John McPhee**, son of **John McPhee** (1 Mar 1796-20 Sep 1863) & **Esther Whittier** (25 Jul 1803-4 Jul 1898), in Lexington, Mass. Born on 16 Oct 1844. John died on 31 Jul 1900; he was 55.

They had the following children:

- i. **Gertrude**. Born on 30 Jan 1876.
- ii. **Elsie Ina**. Born on 25 Nov 1886.

7c. Albert McPhee (*Alexander², James¹*). Born on 4 Apr 1858. Albert died in Rockland, Mass., on 18 Oct 1941; he was 83. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Rockland. Residence: 1900, 1910, Somerville, 1920, 1930 Hanover, Plymouth, Mass.

Children (1900) Lottie E Mcphee, Herman A Mcphee, Walter M Mcphee, Jennie Mcphee, Ethel L Mcphee, Harold E Mcphee, Laura E Mcphee, George F Mcphee

On 23 Dec 1880 when Albert was 22, he married **Blanche J. Clancy** in Arlington, Mass. Born on 24 Dec 1863. Blanche J. died on 8 Oct 1930; she was 66.

They had the following children:

- i. **Herman A**. Born on 7 Sep 1883. Herman A. died on 2 Oct 1944; he was 61.
- ii. **Walter M**. Born on 9 May 1886. Walter M. died on 5 Oct 1918; he was 32.
- iii. **Harold Edward**. Born on 26 Aug 1896 in Somerville, Mass.
- iv. **Laura Evelyn**. Born on 13 Jun 1898 in Somerville, Mass.

Fourth Generation

Family of William Ross McPhee (5) & Mary Maude Daniels

12. Russell McPhee (*William Ross³, William², James¹*). Born in 1900. Russell died in 1960; he was 60.

Their daughter is Emily Alice (McPhee) Mombourquette.

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

Russell married **Ella Eliza Miller**, daughter of **George Lawson Miller** (1873-) & **Rosa Jane Kilcup** (7 Jan 1880-). Born in 1917. Ella Eliza died in 1970; she was 53.

They had the following children:

- i. **Emily “Alice”**. Born in 1944. Emily “Alice” died on 18 Feb 2017; she was 73.

MOMBOURQUETTE, Emily Alice -age 72, died at Northwood Manor, Halifax on February 18, 2017. Born in Halifax, Nova Scotia, she was the daughter of Russell Malcolm McPhee “Bus” (1900-1960) and Ella Elizabeth Miller “Bill” (1917-1970) both of Stewiacke East. Alice was a descendant of James McPhee bc. 1758, died 1842 lived in Hants county Nova Scotia (84th Regiment), born Inverness-shire Scotland. Her husband Clifford Mombourquette pre-deceased her on June 8, 2015. Alice is survived by her son Mark (RCAF) and wife Tammy, grandchildren Madison and Ryan, great grandson Luca, son Wayne and spouse Sandra, grandchildren, twins Amy and A.J. and Vanessa. Alice was also predeceased by her brother Peter (January 25, 2011) and his wife Louise (April 23, 2013) but survived by their son William “Bill” and cousins in Stewiacke East. Alice was active in volunteerism during Cliff's posting to England which was followed by a career in insurance with Travellers (Ottawa) and Zurich (Halifax). In retirement she worked in home support and conducted exhaustive genealogical research. Farewell to a beloved mother who's unwavering love, generosity and support in life will never be forgotten; a truly wonderful mother. Cremation has taken place and a private internment in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East, will occur at a later date. Donations to the Truro Historical Society or Pine Grove Cemetery fund.

- ii. **Peter Ross**. Born on 18 Oct 1946. Peter Ross died on 25 Jan 2011; he was 64.

MacPhee, Peter R. – 64, of Dartmouth. It is with heavy hearts that the family of Peter MacPhee announce his sudden passing in Middleton on January 25, 2011. Born in Halifax, Peter was the son of the late Russell Malcolm “Buss” and Ella Elizabeth “Bill” (Miller) MacPhee. Peter was employed for 30 years with Bell Aliant (formerly MT&T), starting from high school as an installer and working his way into several managerial positions throughout his career culminating as a Manager of Marketing. In retirement, he worked for many years with Roger Surette at Golf Central in Corporate Sales. A natural and gifted athlete, Peter excelled in hockey, baseball, football, Nova Scotia Senior ‘A’ fastball and ultimately in the sport of curling. Peter’s successes and contributions to curling have no equal. He was a six time Nova Scotia Men’s Curling Champion, a two time Nova Scotia Senior Men’s Curling Champion, a two time Nova Scotia Men’s Masters Champion and a Nova Scotia Senior Mixed Champion, 1974 Nova Scotia and Maritime Junior Champion. Peter was the first male inductee as an individual into the Nova Scotia Curling Hall of Fame in 2007. He was a former President of the Dartmouth Curling Club and member of the Board of the Brightwood Golf and Country Club. Known for his organizing skills and passion for the sport of curling, Peter was Ice Chairman for the 2010 Tim Hortons Brier in Halifax and current Chairman of the Organizing Committee for next week’s Nova Scotia Men’s Curling Championship being held at the Dartmouth Curling Club. Peter was a certified Level 2 Curling Coach and his technique, style and input were influential in many junior curling team’s successes. Peter enjoyed the game of golf and the companionship with his friends at Brightwood and the golf excursions to Florida. His hole-in-one this past season at his home course was an exciting moment for him and his buddies on that special day. Peter is survived by his wife and soulmate, D. Louise (Griffin) and son and best friend, William (Bill) Ross MacPhee; sister, E. Alice Mombourquette (Cliff), Stewiacke, NS; many sisters and brothers-in-law; many nieces and nephews, and great nieces and nephews. Internment at a later date at

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

Family of Martha Catherine McPhee (6) & Peter Grant

13. Aubrey Lee Grant (*Martha Catherine McPhee³, William², James¹*). Born in Mar 1876. Aubrey Lee died in 1961; he was 84. Buried in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Residence: Milford Station, NS.

Aubrey Lee Grant b. Mar, 1876, Nine Mile River, s/o Peter Grant and Martha McPhee (md in Stewiacke). Aubrey Lee Grant. widower, age 57, of Milford, b. Hardwoodlands, s/o Peter and Martha Catherine McPhee, md. Anne Genders, spinster, age 44, res. Milford, b. London England, d/o John Genders. (NS Historical Vital Statistics)

1911 census Barny Brook, Grant Aubrey, Head, b. Mar 1876, Anna, wife, b. May 1876, Archie L., brother (S), b. Mar. 1890.

Aubrey Lee first married **Anna W.**. Born in 1876. Anna W. died in 1929; she was 53. Buried in Gays River, Col. Co., NS.

They had one child:

- i. **Carl Spenser**. Born on 19 Jun 1913 in Milford Station, Hants Co., N.S. Carl Spenser died in Milford Station, Hants Co., N.S., on 15 Apr 1981; he was 67. Buried in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Residence: Milford Station, Hants Co., NS.

Carl Spenser married **Pauline Blaikie**. Born on 18 May 1922. Pauline died in Truro NS, on 9 Apr 2014; she was 91.

McCULLOCH (Blaikie, Grant), Margaret Pauline – 91, Truro, passed away peacefully, with family at her side, on Wednesday, April 9, 2014, at Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro. Born May 18, 1922, in Selma, she was a daughter of the late Paul and Wilema (Chisholm) Blaikie. Pauline is survived by her daughters, Sandra (Irwin) Fraser, Milford Station; Janet (Brian) Grant, Toronto; Philip (Nan) Grant, formerly of Milford Station and now Valley; grandchildren, Jesse (Alyson) Fraser, Calgary; Luke (Sarah) Fraser, Montreal; Kolby and Connor Grant; sisters, Dorothy Peach, Halifax; Alvena Inkpen, Kingston. Along with her parents, she was predeceased by her loving husband of 39 years, Carl Spenser Grant; second husband, Garth McCulloch; sister, Muriel Maxwell; half-brother, Willie Urquhart. Mom and her family moved to Middle Musquodoboit when Mom was four years old. She received her education in Musquodoboit. After graduation, she clerked at the local store and met the love of her life, Carl, at a dance. One year later they were married and moved to Milford Station where Carl operated his Dad's farm. Mom became a member of Milford United Church, where she was an active member of UCW and church choir. She was instrumental in organizing Milford Home and School Association. Mom served with East Hants Health Authority Board for a term in 1982. She was a member of Elmsdale Chapter OES # 55; in her 50 plus years as a member, she served three terms as Worthy Matron, held many other offices, became a charter and life member in 2001 and received her 50 year jewel in 2006. She was also an affiliate member of Myrtle Chapter OES, Truro, where she served as organist. Mom loved music – singing, dancing and playing the piano and organ, and in earlier years, loved tennis and skating. Mom earned her driver's license at the age of 15, as the examiner had seen her driving, and she drove right up until her passing. She was a competent driver who was admired for her "backing up" abilities. Mom moved to Debert in 1983 and enjoyed her membership with Faith Baptist Church in Great Village, meeting a new circle of friends and becoming active in the music program. She was a very accomplished seamstress and she gloated

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

about her ability to never have to use a calculator for math. The family would like to extend a special thank you to the VON and the many people who called and dropped treats off to Mom. She loved the surprises. Arrangements have been entrusted to Mattatall – Varner Funeral Home, 55 Young Street, Truro, where Pauline's family will receive friends from 2-4, 7-9 p.m., Friday, April 11, 2014, where the funeral service will be held 1 p.m., Saturday, April 12, 2014, Pastor Steve Adams officiating. Reception will follow. Private interment in Gays River Cemetery, Gays River.

In 1933 when Aubrey Lee was 56, he second married **Anne Genders**. Born in 1889 in London, England.

14. Archibald "Lamont" (Mont) Grant (*Martha Catherine McPhee³, William², James¹*). Born on 20 May 1890 in Hardwoodlands, NS. Archibald "Lamont" (Mont) died in Shubenacadie, NS, on 27 Feb 1919; he was 28. Buried in Milford Cemetery.

Son of Peter (b. July 4, 1839) and Martha (b. Jul 15, 1846) Grant, Hardwood Lands. Brother of Carl Grant's father (Aubrey, Milford Stn). Aubrey Lee Grant b. Mar, 1876, Nine Mile River, s/o Peter Grant and Martha McPhee (md in Stewiacke). Aubrey Lee Grant. widower, age 57, of Milford, b. Hardwoodlands, s/o Peter and Martha Catherine McPhee, md. Anne Genders, spinster, age 44, res. Milford, b. London England, d/o John Genders.

On 12 Jun 1918 when Archibald "Lamont" (Mont) was 28, he married **Elizabeth (Bessie) Eleanor (Wardrope) Grant**, daughter of **James "Edwin" Wardrope** (1 Jun 1866-19 Jan 1954) & **Margaret Jane Benjamin** (25 Apr 1866-29 Apr 1938). Born on 16 Aug 1896 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Elizabeth (Bessie) Eleanor (Wardrope) died in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS, on 20 Apr 1926; she was 29. Buried in Milford Station Cemetery, Hants Co., NS.

"Bessie" Goff, a sister of Chester Wardrope (the husband of Flora Myrtle Goff), first married to Mr. Grant. She died at 30 years of pneumonia.

Apr. 20, 1926. Mrs. Alexander Goff died of pneumonia in her 30th year. She was one of the leading and most popular people of this place. Active worker of Division, the Community Club, and a teacher in Sunday School. Loved by all. First married to Lamont Grant who died seven years ago. Second marriage was less than three months to Alex Goff. Survived by Alex Goff and a daughter Monta Grant, age 7. She was the daughter of Edwin and Margaret Wardrope. Three sisters: Jamina and Mildred of California and Jean of Mass., 5 brothers: Chester, Gull Lake; James and Everett of Milford, George of Conn., and Lewis of California.

They had one child:

19 i. **Margaret Lamonta (Monta)** (16 Jul 1919-21 Dec 1950)

Family of Elizabeth McPhee (7b) & Arthur McPhee

15. Burton Joseph McPhee (*Elizabeth³, Alexander², James¹*). Born on 19 Apr 1878 in Nine Mile River, NS. Burton Joseph died in Halifax NS, on 5 Jun 1939; he was 61. Buried in Fairview Cemetery, Halifax.

Burton McPhee 22 res. Halifax b. Nine Mile River s/o Arthur and Elizabeth. Mary Elgira McPhee 25 res. Windsor, b. Summerville, d/o James and Louisa. George A. McPhee and Minnie McPhee (her brother and sister), witnesses (NHSVS marriages).

Burton McPhee 38 widower res. Halifax b. Halifax s/o Arthur and Elizabeth. Mary S. A. Brimner 32 res. Halifax, b.

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

Halifax, d/o Albert and Harriett (NHSVS marriages).

1911 census Halifax MacPhee Burton 33 Mary 35.

NSHVS deaths. Burton MacPhee, 241 Maynard St., Halifax. Widower. Father unknown. Mother Elizabeth surname unknown. Miss McPhee, 241 Maynard St., dau., informant.

If Elizabeth Verge is the father of Burton Joseph McPhee and she is the d/o Alexander McPhee and Catherine Barbara Nix, then Mary Elgira McPhee, d/o James and Louisa Crowell is her niece (James is also a s/o of Alexander McPhee and Catherine Barbara Nix). In other words, Burton Joseph's first wife was also his first cousin.

On 5 Jun 1900 when Burton Joseph was 22, he first married **Mary Elgira McPhee**, daughter of **7a. James McPhee** (1843-8 Mar 1897) & **Louisa A. Crowell**, in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born on 17 Apr 1873 in Summerville, Hants Co., NS. Mary Elgira died on 5 Jun 1915; she was 42.

d/o James and Louisa McPhee. James is a grandson of James and Nancy McPhee.

On 5 Oct 1916 when Burton Joseph was 38, he second married **Mary S. A. Bremmer** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1884 in Halifax NS.

They had one child:

- i. **Henry Burton**. Born on 3 Sep 1921 in Halifax, NS.

Henry Burton MacPhee of Halifax (born McPhee but when he joined the army in '43 he started using MAC). Henry is the oldest son of Burton Joseph McPhee, born in 1878, in Nine Mile River. When Burton Joseph died in 1939, Henry Burton reported that Burton's parents were Arthur and Elizabeth. In the marriage license of Burton to Mary Elgira McPhee in 1900 he listed his parents as Arthur and Elizabeth. In his second marriage in 1916, from which my grandfather issued, he listed the same people. In his burial plot in Fairview Lawn cemetery in Halifax, it was Burton, his first wife Mary, his second wife Mary, and a William and Elizabeth Verge. Henry Burton died in 1994. Elizabeth McPhee born 1848, daughter of Alexander and Catherine, at age 41, married William G Verge in 1889. It was his second marriage. She reported as being 38, and a spinster. He had 4 children (see familysearch), but Elizabeth must have had at least two, including Burton Joseph. The 1891 census shows the whole family but all named Verge. The 1901 census showed the smaller family as most were adults and out, but an Augusta McPhee was listed as William Verge's stepdaughter so Elizabeth entered the marriage with at least 2 children. Burton moved from Gore to Halifax in 1895. McAlpines directory of Halifax 1899 list Burton as residing with Catherine widow of Alex; his grandmother, at 212 Agricola street. A Lillian McPhee also lived there. The directory next year listed Burton and Lillian as Catherine had died, and this must have been published before Burton's marriage later in 1900.

The Verge family lived at 241 Maynard street in Halifax. McAlpine's directory lists this as Burton's address after 1907 so he moved back in with his mother and stepfather. To compound matters, his first wife had a younger brother Maurice born in 1892, labour that killed their mother, so Maurice lived with them at some point before moving to NB, becoming a miner, joining the army and dying in France in 1915; his medals and death notification were sent to 241 Maynard, to Burton, the same month Burton's first wife died. Burton stayed at 241 Maynard until his death in 1941. His first wife died there in 1915, Elizabeth Verge in 1926, William Verge in 1929, my great-grandmother in 1933,

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

Burton in 1939, his second wife's mother in 1942, his second wife's brother Pete in 1948. Henry married in 1946, had 5 kids there before selling the house in 1955.

When William Verge died in 1929 Burton Joseph McPhee reported as his stepson and put him in the family plot. When Elizabeth Verge died in Burton Joseph was the informant, identified himself as son, gave her parents as Alex McPhee and Catherine Nix. She is in the family plot.

However, there is no factual evidence of Elizabeth's first marriage anywhere (who is Arthur??), and nothing definitive regarding any siblings for Burton from Elizabeth's first marriage. Augusta cannot be located in any other b,m,d or census record.

The above is from Shawn MacPhee of Halifax, grandson of Henry Burton MacPhee.

On 21 Jan 1946 when Henry Burton was 24, he married **Carmel Marie Skehan** in Halifax NS. Born in 1926 in Newfoundland.

“It is with heavy hearts that the family of Wayne Burton MacPhee, age 76, of Lower Sackville, announces his passing in the Palliative Care Unit, V.G. Site, QEII, on June 2, 2023 after a brave but brief battle with cancer. Wayne is survived by his wife Fay (Fisher) of 50 years; sons, Shawn (Darlene), Michael, Christopher (Katherine); grandchildren, Connor, Liam, Aidan, Ayvlinn, Grayson and Elliott. Wayne is survived by brothers, Gary (Patricia), Darrell; and sister, Michelle (William). Wayne was pre-deceased by his parents, Henry and Carmel; and brother, Kevin.”

Fifth Generation

Family of Archibald “Lamont” (Mont) Grant (14) & Elizabeth (Bessie) Eleanor (Wardrope) Grant

19. Margaret Lamonta (Monta) Grant (*Archibald “Lamont” (Mont)⁴, Martha Catherine McPhee³, William², James¹*). Born on 16 Jul 1919 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Margaret Lamonta (Monta) died on 21 Dec 1950; she was 31.

Raised by James H. (brother of mother) and Marion Wardrope. Married and Lived in Aylesford, Annapolis, NS.

Margaret Lamonta (Monta) married **Ronald Keith Bowlby**. Born in 1909. Ronald Keith died in 1991; he was 82.

They had one child:

- i. **Katherine Alice**. Born in Aug 1950.

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

Index for the James and Nancy (Benjamin) McPhee Family, Appendix 1

Benjamin

Margaret Jane parent of spouse of 14
Nancy spouse of 1

Bowlby

Katherine Alice child of 19
Ronald Keith spouse of 19

Caldwell

Gilbert child of 8
John Parker parent of spouse of 8
William spouse of 8

Daniels

Mary Maude spouse of 5

Ellis

Muriel spouse of 26

Faulkner

Roxanna J. parent of spouse of 21
Roxanna J. parent of spouse of 22

Foote

Emily Vale spouse of 31

Gallagher

Marian Gertrude spouse of 15

Genders

Anne spouse of 13

Graham

Linda Diane spouse of 20

Grant

Alexander parent of spouse of 6
Archibald "Lamont" (Mont) 14
Aubrey Lee 13
Carl Spenser child of 13
Daisy spouse of 22
Elizabeth (Bessie) Eleanor (Wardrope) spouse of 14
Ethel spouse of 21
Harry Donald parent of spouse of 21
Harry Donald parent of spouse of 22
Janet Eulila child of 6
Margaret Lamonta (Monta) 19
Peter spouse of 6

Hennigar

Evaline spouse of 10

Isenor

Pansy spouse of 24

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

Kilcup

Rosa Jane parent of spouse of 12

Lively

Cleta Melissa spouse of 18
Wilson C. parent of spouse of 18

MacPhee

Henrietta May 28

McPhee

Albert child of 3
Albert Burchill 18
Alden child of 18
Alden Benjamin child of 10
Alexander 3
Allan child of 1
Allan child of 1
Andrew James child of 20
Angus Rose child of 9
Ann spouse of 4
Ann child of 4
Annie Elizabeth child of 11
Arthur Seymour child of 9
Aubrey Lester child of 9
Bessie Winnifred 29
Brian child of 25
Carl child of 25
Carl 24
Catherine child of 1
Catherine Mildred child of 16
Catherine Winnifred 17
Charles Harold child of 11
Chester (Ted) child of 16
Christina child of 1
Clara Winifred child of 16
Clinton Alexander child of 9
Cyril Benjamin 30
Darlene child of 22
David Ross child of 27
Deborah child of 26
Della Jane child of 17
Donald child of 1
Doreen Rose child of 15
Douglas Gerald child of 27
Earl 21
Effie Leora child of 11
Elisha parent of spouse of 16
Elisha parent of spouse of 17
Elisha Wilfred child of 17
Elizabeth child of 1
Elizabeth child of 3
Elmer Ambrose child of 9

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

Elsie Ina	child of 7
Emily "Alice"	child of 12
Ernest Vincent	child of 11
Ervin	child of 28
Estella Grace	child of 16
Ester Caroline	child of 10
Esther Catherine	child of 4
Ethel Dorcas	16
Ethel Dorcas	child of 17
Eva Katherine	child of 17
Evan	child of 1
Ezra Noble	spouse of 17
Florence	child of 22
Florence Emma	child of 16
Frederick Erin	child of 11
Garnet Michael	child of 31
Gary	child of 24
George	child of 5
George A.	child of 3
Georgia May	child of 10
Gerald	27
Gertrude	child of 7
Gladys Marion	child of 16
Gordon	child of 22
Gordon Alexander	20
Grace Florence	child of 10
Harriet	child of 5
Harry	child of 16
Harry Lawrence	31
Heather Vale	child of 31
Helen	7
Helen Margaret	child of 16
Isabel	parent of spouse of 8
James	1
James	child of 1
James	child of 3
James	10
James	child of 5
James Grant	child of 22
James Ira	22
Janet B.	child of 4
John	parent of spouse of 7
John	parent of spouse of 4
John	child of 1
John	spouse of 7
John	child of 2
John Archibald	child of 4
Joseph Burton	parent of spouse of 28
Kenneth Ivan	child of 11
Laura Marion	child of 10
Laurie	child of 26

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

Lawrence	child of 28
Leonard Douglas	15
Leonard Ross	child of 15
Lucy Carolyn	child of 17
Margaret	child of 2
Margaret	child of 4
Margaret	child of 10
Marion	child of 28
Martha	child of 5
Martha Catherine	6
Mary	child of 1
Mary	child of 3
Mary Alice	child of 11
Mary Ann	child of 2
Mary Catherine	8
Maude	child of 5
Murray Samuel	child of 11
Oran Owen	spouse of 28
Peter	4
Peter	9
Peter James	child of 10
Peter Ross	child of 5
Peter Ross	child of 12
Ralph Lynwood	child of 17
Rebecca	child of 4
Robert Lee	child of 23
Ronald	child of 21
Russell	12
Sadie	child of 10
Samuel	11
Sharon Elaine	child of 27
Shirley Jean	child of 30
Steven	child of 26
Steven David	child of 20
Vernon Aubrey	child of 16
Victor Lloyd	child of 16
Walter	child of 5
Walter	child of 16
Wendell Ivan	child of 17
Wendell John	23
Wilfred	child of 30
Willard	child of 25
Willard Alden	25
William	child of 5
William	child of 26
William	2
William George	child of 11
William Harold	child of 10
William John	child of 3
William John	spouse of 16
William Ray	26

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

William Ross	5
Winston	child of 22
Miller	
Ella Eliza	spouse of 12
George Lawson	parent of spouse of 12
Nix	
Catherine Barbara	spouse of 3
Noble	
Jennie	parent of spouse of 16
Jennie	parent of spouse of 17
O'Neil	
Bertha Mabel	spouse of 23
Pineo	
Aubrey	child of 29
Frederick Lewis	spouse of 29
Graham	child of 29
Joan	child of 29
Lorenah	spouse of 30
Phyllis	child of 29
Ruth	child of 29
Redden	
Ida Rose	spouse of 25
Robertson	
Janet	parent of spouse of 6
Rose	
Eveline	spouse of 9
Mary Ellen	spouse of 11
Ross	
Christina	parent of spouse of 2
Smith	
Wilma	spouse of 27
Sutherland	
James	parent of spouse of 2
Martha	spouse of 2
Thompson	
Mary	parent of spouse of 4
Wardrope	
James "Edwin"	parent of spouse of 14
Whittier	
Esther	parent of spouse of 7
Wile	
Martha Minetta	parent of spouse of 28

Appendix 2.

(Note: this is not an extensive genealogy)

1. William “Black Bill” McPhee. Born in Scotland. William “Black Bill” died on 9 Dec 1844.

From Ross Graves, “About 1803 a William McPhee followed John and Catherine from Glen Urquhart to Hants County; he may have been a nephew to John. At William's death in 1844 he was aged 82 or 87, giving possible birthdates of 1757 and 1762. He married Janet MacMillan (1760- 1832), settled In the Nine Mile River area, and had Alexander, William (c. 1794). Donald (c. 1799), Duncan (c. 1802), Catherine, and perhaps others. He was nicknamed "Black Bill: to distinguish him from his (apparent) cousin, John's son "Tailor Billy". William McPhee's nickname came from his hair color.”

From <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/181856515/william-mcphoe>

Two areas of confusion: one, John Duncanson in his extensive history Rawdon and Douglas, two Loyalist Townships in Nova Scotia, 1989 connected this death date to both William "Tailor Bill" McPhee (p. 429) where he wrote that this was probably the William McPhee who died at Douglas...

...and Black Bill p. 431 where he wrote unambiguously "d. 9 Dec. 1844 Douglas, NS (Times). Ross Graves confirmed that the 1844 death is that of Black Bill; he has a clear reference for Tailor Bill in 1854. (Ross Graves). The second area of confusion is Black Bill's birth year and this arises from the two different ages published in the five death notices. Two wrote he was age 87 at the time of his death and three wrote that he was age 82. Backdating these ages gives estimated birth year of either 1757 or 1762.

The five published death notices:

The Times, 24 Dec. 1844 issue, a Halifax newspaper, noted he was age 82.

The Morning Post, another Halifax newspaper, noted he was 87.

The Guardian of Dec. 20th another Halifax paper, noted he was 87.

The Novascotian gave his age as 82.

Christian Messenger, a Baptist newspaper but had death notices of all denominations: 82.

From Duncanson, “In 1807 William McPhee petitioned for land and stated that he had arrived in Nova Scotia from Scotland about 1802; he had a family of seven children, the eldest of which was of age; when he made his petition he was living on a rented farm in Douglas Township; he requested 500 acres of wilderness land at the north side of No. 2 east of Nine Mile River District or where it may be found vacant adjoining the Douglas grant; the notation on the petition indicated that he was to be accommodated with the same proportion of land allotted to emigrants. The research of Mr. Ross Graves shows that this William lived in the Nine Mile River area. He was nicknamed “Black Bill” to distinguish him from others of the same Christian name.”

Katherine McPhee (1807-1890) md. to William McMullen (1806-1865), Gays River, this may be the daughter Catherine referred to by Duncanson.

William “Black Bill” married Jennet McMillan.

They had the following children:

- i. **Alexander.**
- 2 ii. **John "Piper"** (5 May 1790-21 Nov 1870)
- iii. **William.** Born in 1794.

William McPhee was baptized 21 Aug 1794, parents William McPhee and Jenet

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

McMillan. They resided at Culnakirk, Glen Urquhart, Inverness-shire, Scotland (findagrave)

- | | | |
|---|-----|--------------------------------------|
| 3 | iv. | Donald (1799-) |
| 4 | v. | Duncan (Jan 1802-29 Oct 1874) |

Second Generation

Family of William "Black Bill" McPhee (1) & Jennet McMillan

2. John "Piper" McPhee (*William "Black Bill"?*). Born on 5 May 1790 in Upper Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. John "Piper" died in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS, on 21 Nov 1870; he was 80. Buried in Nine Mile River Church Cemetery.

John Duncanson's account of the McPhee's in his book "Rawdon and Douglas": of Evan and Catherine (Grant) McPhee, he says of son John "b. 5 May 1790; d. 21 Nov. 1870; Whittier papers show him as "Piper" McPhee; m. 7 Nov 1816 Rawdon NS Elizabeth McPhee, b. 28 Sep 1792, d. 1 Feb 1880, dau. of Wm. and Margaret McPhee; on John's death his wife received the house and three acres." And under William "Tailor Billy", he has dau. Elizabeth "b. 28 Sep 1792; m. "Piper" John McPhee, son of Evan and Catherine (Grant) McPhee." Under William "Black Bill" McPhee, Duncanson has "Children of William and Janet (MacMillan) MacPhee: 1. Alexander; 2. William b. ca1794; 3. Donald, b. ca1799; 4. Duncan, b. ca1802; 5. Catherine, and perhaps others." However, Ross Graves believed that was in error and that John "Piper" McPhee is a son of William ("Black Bill") McPhee (Beulah Wright information).

On 7 Nov 1816 when John "Piper" was 26, he married **Elizabeth McPhee** (*see #18 in the family of John McPhee Sr. above*), daughter of **William "Tailor Billy" McPhee** (1 Feb 1770-aft 1854) & **Margaret Cochran** (Oct 1772-15 Dec 1844), in St. Paul's Anglican, Rawdon, NS. Born on 28 Sep 1792 in Upper Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Elizabeth died on 1 Feb 1880; she was 87. Buried in Nine Mile River Church Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- i. **Janet**. Born on 17 Mar 1818. Janet died on 10 Jul 1860; she was 42.
- ii. **Margaret** (Died as Child). Born on 11 Feb 1820. Margaret died on 18 Mar 1835; she was 15.
- iii. **Cameron** (Died as Child). Born on 20 May 1822. Cameron died on 17 May 1828; he was 5.
- iv. **William** (Died as Child). Born on 6 Mar 1825. William died on 17 May 1828; he was 3.
- v. **Alexander "Piper"** (15 Dec 1827-5 Jul 1912)
- vi. **Catherine Ann** (5 Dec 1830-31 Dec 1911)
- vii. **Mary**. Born on 21 Apr 1835.

On 19 Apr 1862 when Mary was 26, she married **James Buchanan**.

- viii. **William C.** Born on 4 Aug 1837.
- ix. **Peter**.

3. Donald McPhee (*William "Black Bill"?*). Born in 1799.

Donald was baptized 8 Jul 1799, parents William McPhee and Jenet McMillan. The family was residing in Drumclune, Glen Urquhart, Inverness-shire, Scotland (findagrave).

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

Donald married **Catherine Fraser**. Born in 1807. Catherine died on 9 Jan 1850; she was 43. Buried in Nine Mile River Church Cemetery.

They had one child:

- i. **Jenette**. Born on 15 Oct 1839 in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. Jenette died in Boston, Mass. U.S.A., on 6 Jun 1913; she was 73. Buried in Cedar Grove Cemetery, Dorchester, Mass.

Jenette married **Finley Murdock**. Born on 11 Mar 1826. Finley died on 25 Apr 1903; he was 77. Buried in Noel Cemetery, NS.

4. Duncan McPhee (*William "Black Bill"*). Born in Jan 1802 in Scotland. Duncan died in Gays River, Col. Co., NS, on 29 Oct 1874; he was 72. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

Duncan McPhee was baptized 25 Jan 1802 with parents William McPhee and Jenet McMillan. The family resided at Drumclune, Glen Urquhart, Inverness-shire, Scotland. (findagrave)

Duncan married **Jennet Proctor**.

Jennet Proctor was born in Scotland probably between 1810-1812. She died sometime between the 1891 and 1901 censuses.

They had the following children:

- i. **William** (Died as Child). Born in 1830. William died in 1843; he was 13.
- ii. **Lucy W.** Born in 1830. Lucy W. died on 1 Feb 1877; she was 47. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

In memory of Lucy W. wife of George Cook died Feb 1 1877 aged 47 yrs.

- iii. **Robert** (Died as Child). Born in 1832. Robert died in 1843; he was 11.
- iv. **Duncan** (Died as Child). Born in 1834. Duncan died in 1850; he was 16.
- v. **Samuel**. Born on 4 May 1837. Samuel died on 28 Jul 1912; he was 75. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

NSHVS Marriages

8 Dec 1864 Gays River Samuel McPhee 27 b. Shubenacadie s/o Duncan McPhee, Isabella Killough 24 b. Gays River d/o Thomas Killough. {Gays River Cemetery, KILLOUGH Isabella C. Apr. 14, 1882 age 39 yrs, wife of Samuel McPHEE}

Samuel married **Isabella C. Kellough**, daughter of **Thomas Kellough** (1804-1888) & **Jennet Henderson** (1810-1896). Born in 1843. Isabella C. died on 14 Apr 1882; she was 39. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

- vi. **Margaret Ann ("Maggie")**. Born in 1842 in Shubenacadie, NS. Margaret Ann ("Maggie") died on 30 Dec 1880; she was 38. Buried in Gays River United Church Cemetery, NS.

d/o Duncan McPhee, Shubenacadie.

(Duncan McPhee of Shubenacadie age 72 b. Scotland, s/o William and Mary, d. Oct 29 1874, Howard McPhee, informant.)

Gays River Cemetery, KILLOUGH Maggie A. Dec. 30, 1880 age 38 yrs, wife of James KILLOUGH

KILLOUGH Carrie F. Oct. 12, 1872 age 3 yrs. 10 mos. d/o James & Margaret

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

KILLOUGH

1870 US census Massachusetts Killough James (b. NS) 29 Maggie 28 (b. NS) Carrie 1 (b. Mass.) Ellen McPhee 23 (b. NS) .

On 31 Dec 1867 when Margaret Ann ("Maggie") was 25, she married **James Kellough**, son of **Thomas Kellough** (1804-1888) & **Jennet Henderson** (1810-1896). Born in 1840 in Boston, U.S.A.

31 Dec 1867 James Killough 27 b. Boston, US, res Gays River s/o Thomas and Janet, Margaret Ann McPhee 25 b. Shubenacadie, d/o Duncan.

17 Aug 1882 Truro James Killough 41 widower b. Chicago, US, s/o Thomas and Janet, Marcella Annand 23 spinster b. Gays River d/o David. Robert H. Killough, witness. (NSHVS)

- vii. **Eleanor**. Born on 7 Nov 1846 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Eleanor died in Oakland, CA, on 11 Feb 1935; she was 88.

Eleanor married **John Cook**. Born on 23 Jul 1846 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. John died on 13 Mar 1919; he was 72.

- viii. **Howard**. Born on 7 Nov 1846 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Howard died on 25 Aug 1899; he was 52. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

On 21 Apr 1882 when Howard was 35, he married **Annie L. Moore** in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1860 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS, d/o William and Janet. Annie L. died on 19 Mar 1900; she was 40. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

- ix. **Mary**. Born on 6 Jan 1852 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Mary died in Oakland, CA, on 26 Sep 1925; she was 73.

In 1882 when Mary was 29, she married **John C. McCullough**. Born in May 1850 in Maitland, Hants Co., NS. John C. died in Oakland, CA, on 20 Mar 1929; he was 78.

- x. **Arnold**. Born on 15 Mar 1856 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Arnold died in Chicago, IL, on 19 Nov 1911; he was 55.

Arnold married **Elsie MacArthur**. Born on 25 Apr 1855 in Glengarry, Pictou Co. Elsie died in Chicago, IL, on 9 Mar 1928; she was 72.

Index of the William "Black Bill" and Jennet (McMillan) McPhee Family, Appendix 2

Cochran

Margaret

parent of spouse of 2

Fraser

Catherine

spouse of 3

McMillan

Jennet

spouse of 1

McPhee

Alexander

child of 1

Alexander "Piper"

child of 2

McPhee Family of Douglas, Hants County, NS

Arnold	child of 4
Cameron	child of 2
Catherine Ann	child of 2
Donald	3
Duncan	4
Duncan	child of 4
Eleanor	child of 4
Elizabeth	spouse of 2
Howard	child of 4
Janet	child of 2
Jenette	child of 3
John "Piper"	2
Lucy W.	child of 4
Margaret	child of 2
Margaret Ann ("Maggie")	child of 4
Mary	child of 2
Mary	child of 4
Peter	child of 2
Robert	child of 4
Samuel	child of 4
William	child of 1
William	child of 2
William	child of 4
William "Black Bill"	1
William C.	child of 2
William "Tailor Billy"	parent of spouse of 2
Proctor	
Jennet	spouse of 4